

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08121227 0



16D  
(Andou  
F. 10/10







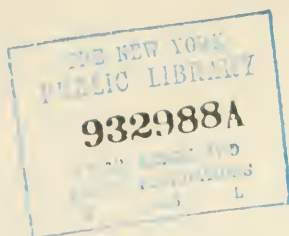


# HISTORY OF ANDOVER, N. H.

---

## PART II GENEALOGIES

---



## GENEALOGY.

---

The following pages present what was contained in the notes of Mr. George E. Emery; and very much more that has been gathered from personal knowledge, from the state and town records, from church and family records, from hundreds of personal interviews and from an extensive correspondence, concerning most of the families that have found homes in this town. The greatest amount of labor has been devoted to the search for records of the earlier settlers. Some of this work is fairly complete, but much of it, after a period of more than a century, is still fragmentary.

A brief explanation will enable the reader to follow readily the arrangement of the different families and the order of the names in each family.

1. The several families are arranged alphabetically.
2. The surname of the family is printed in large capitals.
3. The christian and the surname of the head of each sub-family, with the maiden name of the wife, is printed in small capitals.
4. The full maiden name of the wife is given if known, with the surname in parenthesis.
5. When the name of a town is given it is assumed to be in New Hampshire, unless otherwise noted.
6. Residence, when not otherwise noted, is assumed to be in Andover.
7. In giving the age of an individual, the years, months and days are separated by a dash.
8. The usual abbreviations, a. for aged, b. for born, d. for died, dau. for daughter, m. for married, rem. for removed, res. for resided or resides, and t. r. for town records, have been used.
9. In the printing of surnames, the spelling usually employed by each family has been followed. In the case of one large family whose different branches, at various periods, have written

the name "Sillea," "Silly," "Selley," "Selly," "Celley" and "Cilley," the modern spelling "Cilley" has been used.

10. The genealogical data for each family is so arranged as to follow out the descendants of each, in order of birth, in the male lines, to the latest generation in town. When children of the older families have removed from town, the names and dates are continued generally, if known, for one generation.

It is practically impossible to avoid errors in names and dates, though great care has been observed in this respect. Frequently the different members of the same family do not agree concerning dates of births, marriages and deaths, and in most of such cases the data cannot be verified now by trustworthy records.

## GENEALOGIES.

### APPLETON.

FRED SEVERANCE, son of Scott J. and Eliza J. (Severance) APPLETON, and grandson of Ziba Severance, was b. in Burlington, Vt., June 11, 1874; res. in Andover, Concord, N. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Portsmouth, N. H.; m., Sept. 8, 1900, MINNIE JULIA, dau. of William SMITH of Andover.

Helen Wilsdon,	b. in Concord Feb. 18, 1902.
Scott Severance,	b. in Franklin Aug. 10, 1906.

### ASH.

JOHN ASH m., Aug. 14, 1667, MARY, dau. Christopher and Mary BARTLETT. He was in Newbury, Mass., in 1652; of Salisbury, Mass., 1658-'64; of Amesbury, Mass., 1668; a townsman in Amesbury, 1667; d. Jan. 5, 1694-5.

Mary,	b. May 20, 1668; m. (1), Nov. 29, 1689, Thomas Hoyt; (2), about 1692, James Hall of Salisbury.
JOHN,	b. Feb. 3, 1669-70; m. Mary ———.
Nathaniel,	b. March 17, 1671-2; living in 1690.
Martha,	b. March 1, 1673-4; living in 1690.
Bethia,	b. Dec. 21, 1676; m., Oct. 19, 1702, John Davis, Jr., living in 1706.
Sarah,	b. ———.

JOHN, son of John and Mary (Bartlett) ASH; b. Feb. 3, 1669-70; m. MARY ———; res. in Amesbury; killed by Indians July 4, 1706; widow m. (2), July 28, 1707, John Thompson.

Sarah,	b. Feb. 3, 1701-2; m., March 9, 1719, John Stevens, ferryman in Salisbury.
Judith,	b. Nov. 20, 1703; m., Nov. 24, 1720, Jonathan Eaton of Salisbury.
Nathaniel,	b. Sept. 21, 1705.

NATHANIEL ASH and ELISABETH BROCK, Knock or Knox (?); m., March 8, 1726-7.

Sarah,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized Sept. 8, 1728.
Elisabeth,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized Sept. 12, 1731.

John,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized July 4, 1736.
Nathaniel,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized Aug. 5, 1739.
Phineas,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized May 10, 1741.
Elisabeth,	ch. of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ash, baptized April 17, 1743.

JOHN ASH and ELIZABETH HORT were m. at South Hampton Jan. 10, 1757.

Mr. Ash moved to Andover in September, 1774; his son JOHN (see page 192), was b. in Newton, Jan. 26, 1761; came to Andover with his father and enlisted to go to "Cohoss" in 1776.

Nothing more is found of JOHN ASH, Jr., in the town records, but the records of that family in this town are fragmentary.

IRA, son of ——— and ——— (——) Ash, m. (1), Jan. 16, 1797, SALLY SANBORN of New Chester, who d. Aug. 1, 1807; m. (2), Oct. 29, 1807, POLLY COLBY of Northfield.

Mr. Ash lived near the head of Chance pond, now Webster Lake, and operated a brickyard near present residence of Jonathan Collins.

Betsey,	b. Oct. 2, 1797.
Mary,	b. Aug. 17, 1799.
Moses,	b. July 2, 1801.
John,	b. March 9, 1804.
Ira,	b. March 15, 1806; m., Oct. 10, 1826, Anna Peasley of Hill; she m. (2) ——— Eaton; (3) Jeremiah S. Sanborn.
Sally,	b. Nov. 27, 1808.

#### ASH. (From Amesbury Ch. Records.)

Sarah Ash m. Samuel Colby, March 19, 1746-7.

Martha Ash m. John Magoon of Exeter, N. H., before 1706.

Anna Ash m. Alexander Magoon of Exeter, N. H., before 1706.

Elizabeth Ash of Amesbury m. John Colby, April 9, 1785.

NATHANIEL ASH m., Oct. 29, 1801. DOLLY, dau. of Dea. Sam and Elizabeth (Eastman) CILLEY. Nathaniel d. May 22, 1808.

DOLLY m. (2), Isaac Page and had one ch., Samuel, who d. in Bristol in 1879.

Alice,	b. ———; d. in Bristol; unm.
Ruth,	b. ———, 1803; m. Thomas Sleeper, b. 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1866; one ch., Lucy, b. 1832; m. Warren Sawyer of Hill.
Dolly,	b. May 10, 1805; m., Jan. 25, 1830, Sanders Hubbard; d. Aug. 31, 1830.



SAMUEL ASH m. POLLY DANFORTH, b. 1796, and had John and Betsey.

POLLY m. (2) James Mitchell; (3) Jonathan Frost.

William Ash m. Susan Danforth and lived at head of Chance pond.

John Ash was a taxpayer in 1779; John and William in 1789; and John, William, Joseph, Nathaniel and Ira in 1799-1800.

John, Nathaniel and William were in School Dist. No. 12, about Chance pond in 1825.

Ira was in the Simonds Dist., No. 16, in 1825.

Ira and William were living in 1828, in the section set off to form Franklin.

#### ATWOOD.

Dea. SILVANUS, son of James and Molly (Lowell) ATWOOD; d. in Andover Aug. 24, 1869, a. 74y.; m. MARY F. LEAVITT of Washington, Vt., who d. in Andover, May 8, 1851, a. 55y. 5m.

Mr. Atwood came to Andover about 1835 and followed his trade as a wheelwright.

Laura Ann, b. ———; m. George W. Cilley.

Moses Herman, b. ———; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Emery; he d. April 22, 1860; she d. April 11, 1872; no ch.

#### AUSTIN.

FRANKLIN COFRAN, son of Huse and Sally (Dinsmore) AUSTIN, b. May 27, 1837; m., Aug. 4, 1862, LAURA ANN, dau. of Sargent and Martha (Heath) BENNETT. Mr. Austin came from Franklin to Andover in 1865.

Martha Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1863.

Frank Edwin, b. April 9, 1864.

Eugene Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1865.

Eunice Amanda, b. Oct. 14, 1867.

Elbert Martin, b. Nov. 20, 1875.

Rhoda Emma, b. April 8, 1878.

#### BABBITT.

JOHN EDWARD, son of John BABBITT of Hanover, was b. in Canaan Aug. 10, 1822; m., Nov. 5, 1847, ALMA JANE, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Cheney) MUZZEY of Newbury, N. H.; she was b. in Newbury Nov. 23, 1826; d. in Andover Dec. 8, 1895. Mr. Babbitt moved to West Andover in 1862 and settled on the place of the Edson tavern. Mr. Babbitt m. (2), Sept. 16, 1896, Mrs. Lydia Taylor.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Springfield April 9, 1849; m., Aug. 1, 1868, Orville A. Bean.

Wealthy Jane,	b. in Springfield, March 17, 1851; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Eugene B. Clifford of Grafton; 2 ch., Anna B. and Freddie S.
Emma Adelaide,	b. in Springfield Feb. 27, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1855, at Springfield.
Charles Edward,	b. in Springfield June 24, 1855; m. Sarah Addie, dau. of Joseph K. and Elizabeth Hanson (Fisk) Wallace.
Addie Elma,	b. in Springfield Sept. 17, 1857.
Fred Sargent,	b. in Springfield April 24, 1859; d. in Andover Nov. 17, 1864.

## BACHELDER.

REV. STEPHEN BACHILER, b. in England 1561; grad. Oxford University; vicar of Whewell 1587-8 to 1605, when he was ejected as a non-conformist; preached to various congregations till 1631-2, when he sailed for Boston in the ship *William and Frances*. There were 60 passengers and the voyage lasted 88 days. Preached first in Lynn, Mass., then in Hampton and Portsmouth, N. H., and lived a short time on Cape Cod. He finally returned to England about 1654 and died in Hackney parish, 2 miles from London, in 1660. He was married three times and was survived by his last wife. Mr. Bachiler was a man of great force of character but was so irascible, controversial and unconventional that he was soon in trouble with the churches where he served as pastor. Many of his descendants have been people of sterling character.

NATHANIEL,<sup>2</sup> son of STEPHEN, b. in England 1590; res. England; m. HESTER MERCER of Southampton; 5 ch.

NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, son of NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, b. in England 1630; res. Hampton, N. H.; m. (1), Dec. 10, 1656, DEBORAH SMITH of Martha's Vineyard; she d. March 8, 1675; m. (2), Mrs. Mary (Carter) Wyman; m. (3), Elizabeth B. Knill; he d. Jan. 2, 1710; 17 ch.

NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, son of NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. in Hampton Dec. 24, 1659; res. Hampton; d. 1745; m., 1685, ELIZABETH FOSS of Portsmouth, b. 1666; d. 1746; 9 ch.

Dea. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Foss) BACHELDER, b. July 1, 1695, in North Hampton; d. in Chichester, Oct. 9, 1759; res. Hampton, Hampton Falls and Chichester; m. (2), 1722, SARAH, dau. of Francis PAGE of North Hampton, b. Oct. 18, 1698; d. May, 1781; 6 ch.

Dea. ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, son of Dea. Josiah<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Page) BACHELDER, b. Feb. 10, 1727, at Hampton Falls; res. Hawke, N. H.; d. Feb. 26, 1813; m., April 18, 1751, THEODATE, dau. of Benjamin SMITH of North Hampton, b. April 20, 1730; d. May 25, 1807; 9 ch.

Capt. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, son of Dea. Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Theodate (Smith) BACHELDER, b. Hawke, March 6, 1752; d. Andover, May 11, 1812; m. at Salisbury, Mass., about 1774, SARAH ADAMS of Salisbury, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1754; d. Andover, April 16, 1838. Mr. Bachelder came from Hawke in 1782, settling on Taunton Hill, and the title to that farm has since remained in the Bachelder name.

Reuben,	b. Jan. 22, 1776; d. Aug. 25, 1787.
Sarah,	b. Dec. 16, 1779; m. Timothy Weare (see).
Nancy,	b. March 26, 1783; d. April 12, 1856; unm.
REUBEN,	b. Sept. 24, 1787; m. Harriet Kellogg.
JOSIAH,	b. April 22, 1790; m. Sarah Knowles.
Betsey,	b. July 4, 1794; d. Aug. 28, 1846; unm.

REUBEN, son of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Adams) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover Sept. 24, 1787; d. Dec. 9, 1850; m., Dec. 29, 1824, HARRIET KELLOGG, b. in Pownal, Vt., May 17, 1803; d. March 30, 1885.

Harriet Ann,	b. Sept. 20, 1828; d. March 16, 1832.
Caroline Matilda,	b. Jan. 28, 1831; m. Horace Noyes Rowell.
Harriet Ann,	b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 19, 1859, William Bartlett Farrington.
George Josiah,	b. Feb. 23, 1838; res. at Chico, Mont.
James Allen,	b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. Aug. 28, 1856.
Horace Reuben,	b. Oct. 9, 1850; m., 1886, Nettie Purmoit; d. Feb. 27, 1894, in Somerville, Mass.; one ch.

Dea. JOSIAH, son of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Adams) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover April 22, 1790; d. in Andover April 15, 1866; m., March 24, 1819, SARAH KNOWLES of Northfield, b. April 11, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1859.

Martha Ann,	b. April 29, 1820; m. John Hiram Rowell.
WILLIAM ADAMS,	b. July 4, 1823; m. Adaline Elizabeth Shaw.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. George Edwin Emery.

WILLIAM ADAMS, son of Dea. Josiah and Sarah (Knowles) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover July 4, 1823; d. in Andover Dec. 28, 1902; m., Feb. 19, 1852, ADALINE ELIZABETH, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Fifield) SHAW. She was b. in Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1829; d. in Manchester, Jan. 17, 1896.

NAHUM J.	b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Mary A. Putney.
Lizzie Cornelia,	b. April 5, 1856; d. July 15, 1880.
Bertha Sarah,	b. Dec. 18, 1859; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Dr. Chas. F. Flanders; res. Manchester; d. Dec. 26, 1899.
Mary Emery,	b. Aug. 12, 1861; m., Oct. 10, 1895, Daniel Emerson.

NAHUM JOSIAH, son of William Adams and Adaline Elizabeth (Shaw) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover Sept. 3, 1854; m. in New London June 30, 1887, MARY ABBIE, dau. of Henry and Abbie Moore (Alexander) PUTNEY of Dunbarton, b. Oct. 11, 1856.

Ruth,	b. May 22, 1891.
William Adams,	b. July 7, 1893; d. May 28, 1894.
Henry Putney,	b. March 17, 1895.

REUBEN, son of Dea. Josiah and Sarah (Page) BACHELDER, b. July 30, 1733; d. Feb. 5, 1796; m., 1758, MIRIAM FIFIELD of Hampton Falls, b. 1740; d. 1816; res. Hawke; 6 ch.

MARK,	b. June 16, 1759; m. Abigail Rayno.
DAVID,	b. Sept., 1760; m. Dolly Bachelder.

MARK, son of Reuben and Miriam (Fifield) BACHELDER, was b. at Danville June 16, 1759; settled in Andover; m., March, 1788, ABIGAIL RAYNO of Andover, b. 1758; d. April, 1833; he d. Aug., 1845.

Hannah,	b. June 27, 1789; m. Benjamin Keniston.
Miriam,	b. Nov., 1791; m. Benjamin Keniston.
Abigail,	b. Dec. 2, 1793; m., 1844, Moses Cram; she d. Aug. 8, 1872; no ch.
JONATHAN,	b. June, 1795; m. Sarah Tasker; he d. April 30, 1842.
Reuben,	b. April, 1797, m. Mrs. Dorothy (Rowell) Ellis, dau. of John Rowell; he d. Aug. 3, 1827.
Samuel R.,	b. Oct., 1799; m., April 9, 1828, Betsey Cram; he d. Aug. 22, 1872; no ch.
Nancy,	b. March, 1801; d. unm., Aug. 20, 1881.
Mark,	b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. Nov., 1833; unm.
Nathaniel F.,	b. Feb. 1, 1804; d. April 29, 1812.
John,	b. Nov. 27, 1805; d. Sept. 25, 1807.
JOHN,	b. June 10, 1810; m. (1), Betsey Rayno; (2), Harriet Hall.
Nathaniel F.,	b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. unm., July 12, 1891.

JONATHAN, son of Mark and Abigail (Rayno) BACHELDER, b. in Andover June, 1795; d. Orange, N. H., April 30, 1842; m. SARAH TASKER (or Tucker), b. 1795; d. April 9, 1859, Mr. Bachelder res. Andover, Hill and Hudson, N. H.

Mark,	b. June 1, 1821; m. (1), Joanna Steele; (2), Lydia Steele; res. Hudson; 10 ch.
Sarah,	b. May 15, 1823; m., Sept. 20, 1844, Elijah O. Lowell; 5 ch.
Reuben,	b. Hill, July 5, 1825; m. (1), Mercy May; (2), Lucina M. Whittier.



EX.-GOV. NAHUM J. BACHELDER.



- Mary A., b. 1827; m., 1846, Charles M. Holmes; res. Windham, N. H.  
 Abby Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1828; m. (1), Lyman Aldrich; (2), William H. Clark.

JOHN, son of Mark and Abigail (Rayno) BACHELDER, was b. in Andover June 10, 1810; d. in Andover; m. (1), Nov., 1844, BETSEY RAYNO, who d. 1848; m. (2) HARRIET HALL of Northfield.  
 Josephine, b. Feb. 2, 1845; d. Aug., 1846.

DAVID, son of Reuben and Miriam (Fifield) BACHELDER, was b. in Hawke Sept., 1760; d. in Andover May 8, 1839; m., Feb. 13, 1787, DOLLY BACHELDER (his cousin), b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. in Illinois March 19, 1852.

First three ch. died young.

- Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Moses Fifield of Salisbury; d. Oct. 4, 1856; 5 ch.  
 Moses, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m., Sept. 15, 1842, Sarah W. Philbrick, b. Oct. 10, 1810; he d. Oct. 12, 1873.  
 Daniel, was a drover, supposed to have been murdered in the West.

ELISHA, probably the son of Dea. Elisha and Theodate (Smith) BACHELDER, b. May 22, 1773; d. June 2, 1815; m., Aug. 24, 1797, SARAH, dau. of Lt. John and Susannah (Scribner) ROWE of Andover, b. Andover Feb. 6, 1775; d. Wilmot Flat May 8, 1871.

- Henry, b. March 2, 1798; d. Boscawen, April 23, 1872; unm.  
 Theodate, b. Aug. 13, 1799; d. 1801.  
 Nathan, b. March 9, 1801; d. May 21, 1826.  
 Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1806; m., Nov., 1830, Moses French; 2 children, Elmer and Sarah.  
 Elisha, b. Dec. 25, 1808; d. 1811.  
 Susanna, b. April 7, 1811; m., as second wife, Jonathan Palmer of Salisbury North road; she d. April 24, 1894.  
 John, b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. 1815.

#### BADCOCK.

Rev. JOSIAH, son of Nathan and Susannah BADCOCK, b. in Milton, Mass., July 6, 1752; settled in Andover in 1782; m., Nov. 18, 1784, HANNAH, dau. of James and Miriam TUCKER of Poplin; she was b. Oct. 24, 1759; d. Dec. 24, 1820; he d. Dec. 7, 1831. He was the first minister settled in Andover.

- Josiah, b. October 22, 1785; d. Mar. 16, 1786.  
 Susan, b. Jan. 29, 1787; m. Jonathan Weare (see).



JOSIAH,	b. Sept. 29, 1789; m. Sarah Pettingill of Salisbury.
James,	b. July 30, 1791; d. July 30, 1794.
Infant,	b. Aug. 5, 1793; d. Sept. 25, 1793.
Hannah Tucker,	b. Oct. 27, 1795; m., Feb. 18, 1833, John Fifield, b. Jan. 10, 1790, and d. Sept. 4, 1862, at Hampden, Me.; John, William and Edward P.
Betsey,	b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. April 19, 1799.
Betsey,	b. March 30, 1800; d. Dec. 20, 1802.
Mary,	b. Oct. 31, 1802; m., Dec. 16, 1829, Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, b. May, 1793, and d. Nov. 10, 1867, at Tamworth, N. H.; had seven children.
WILLIAM,	b. Dec. 19, 1805; m., Nov. 18, 1830, Nancy Marston.

JOSIAH, son of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Tucker) BADCOCK, was b. in Andover Sept. 29, 1789; m., June 28, 1821, SARAH PETTINGILL of Salisbury; she was b. Sept. 21, 1791, and d. Sept., 1849, at Hampden, Me.; he d. Oct. 13, 1854, at Moline, Ill.

Ellen,	b. at Andover, June 14, 1822; m., Sept., 1847, Alonzo Nourse, who d. 1858, at Moline, Ill.; children, Charles, Frank, Mary, Ellen and Susan.
Josiah,	b. at Andover, Aug. 22, 1823; m., Nov. 7, 1853, Catherine Sears Wheeler of Hampden, Me. He d. in Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 1, 1897; she d. in Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 14, 1890. Children, Alice, Willard and Josiah.
Amos P.,	b. at Andover, Dec. 24, 1824; m., 1854, Lucy Chapin, who d. March 16, 1860; one child, Leonora Ellen.
Sarah,	b. at Andover, Aug. 1, 1826; m. Dr. Oliver Chamberlain Oct. 10, 1854; children, Arthur, Charles, Lincoln and William Henry.
Charlotte,	b. at Andover, April 2, 1828.
William Henry,	b. at Andover, Sept. 24, 1829; d. July 25, 1832.
William Henry,	b. at Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1833.

Dea. WILLIAM, son of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Tucker) BADCOCK, was b. in Andover Dec. 19, 1805; m., Nov. 18, 1830, NANCY, dau. of Capt. Caleb MARSTON; she was b. April 5, 1804, and d. at Kansas City, Mo., April 8, 1870; he d. at Hampden, Me., March 15, 1858.



- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Ann Josephine, | b. at Andover, Dec. 29, 1833; m., Nov. 21, 1853, Albion Warren, a lawyer in Hampden, Me. |
| Hannah Susan,  | b. at Andover, Jan. 29, 1836; a teacher in Kansas City, Mo.                              |
| Ruth Estelle,  | b. at Hampden, Me., Aug. 17, 1837; m., Oct. 12, 1870, M. B. Wright of Kansas City, Mo.   |

BAILEY.

JOHN<sup>1</sup> BAILEY came from Chippenham, England, in 1635, and was shipwrecked at or near Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., in the great storm of Aug. 15. He was a farmer and weaver and settled first in Newbury, Mass. In 1637 he established a home at the mouth of the Powwow River. His name was in the first list of those who were granted lots in Colchester, afterwards Salisbury, Mass. He died Nov. 3, 1851; 4 or 5 ch.

JOHN<sup>2</sup>, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. England 1613; came to New England in 1635 with his father; m. ELEANOR EMERY; res. in Salisbury and in Newbury, where he d. May, 1691; 11 ch.

ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, eighth ch. of John<sup>2</sup>, b. in Newbury, July 22, 1654; res. Newbury; d. April 26, 1740; m. (1), June 13, 1683, SARAH, dau. of John and Mary (Shotswell) Webster EMERY; she d. April, 1694; m. (2), Sept. 5, 1700, REBECCA, dau. of Richard BARTLETT, b. May 22, 1661; 5 ch.

JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, second ch. of Isaac<sup>3</sup>, b. Newbury Oct. 30, 1685; d. Oct. 6, 1760; res. Newbury, Mass.; m., Feb. 4, 1706, SARAH, dau. of Stephen COFFIN; she d. Nov. 27, 1768; 9 ch.

JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ninth ch. of Joshua<sup>4</sup>, b. Newbury, May 4, 1729; d. about 1779; m., Sept. 21, 1752, ANNA, dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (Morse) CHASE; 8 ch.

Dea. JOHN, son of John and Anna (Chase) BAILEY, b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1765; d. Andover, July 30, 1819; m., Sept. 8, 1787, MARY CURRIER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1767; d. Andover Dec. 26, 1824. Mr. Bailey was an excellent cabinet-maker and wheelwright; also made violins. His specialties were musical instruments and spinning and weaving apparatus. He came to Andover in 1795. He built the house on the A. J. Hall place at East Andover.

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| JOHN,   | b. April 7, 1788; m. Elizabeth Brown.                                   |
| JAMES,  | b. Nov. 10, 1790; m. (1) Sarah Davis;<br>m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Ewer Harvey. |
| FRIEND, | b. Jan. 8, 1793; m. Susanna Blanchard.                                  |
| Amira,  | b. April 24, 1795; d. April 9, 1812.                                    |

Mary,	b. June 17, 1798; m., Oct. 9, 1823, Perley Dickerson of Hill; d. Hill, Aug. 7, 1862; 5 children.
Nancy C.,	b. March 24, 1801; m. James Tucker of Hill; d. Hill, March 6, 1869; 8 children.
JACOB EASTMAN,	b. Jan. 28, 1804; m. (1) Eliza Rollins; m. (2) Clarissa Stevens.
Sarah,	b. July 13, 1806; d. April 21, 1809.
Dolly,	b. May 9, 1809; m. John Wadleigh (see).

JOHN, son of Dea. John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY, was b. in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1788; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., July 14, 1836; m., March 11, 1827, ELIZABETH, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) BROWN of Beech Hill, Andover; they res. Bridgewater, N. H. Mrs. Bailey m. (2) ——— Newton; res. near Republican Bridge in Franklin.

James M.,	b. Dec. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1846.
Emily,	b. June 21, 1829; d. Oct. 29, 1845.
John,	b. Nov. 1, 1830; m., March 24, 1858, Elizabeth Erwin; he d. Minn., Nov. 1, 1898; 5 children.
Stephen,	b. Dec. 14, 1834; a dentist; d. in the western section of the country; unm.
Augustus F.,	b. March 3, 1836; m., at Lowell, Mass., Anna S. Preble; resides Medford, Minn.; 1 child.

JAMES, son of Dea. John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY, was b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1790; moved from Hill to Andover about 1821; d. at East Andover Nov. 13, 1877; m. (1) SARAH DAVIS of Hill, who d. Jan. 15, 1854; m. (2) Mrs. SARAH (EWER) HARVEY of Nottingham July 27, 1854; she was b. in Newmarket June 19, 1802, and d. June 15, 1891.

JAMES MUNROE,	b. March 3, 1817; m. Ethelinda Hobson; d. Jan. 6, 1899.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 14, 1819; m. (1) Abigail Cilley; m. (2) Mrs. Bartlett Elliott.
Cyrus,	b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Jan. 28, 1898.
Sarah,	b. Nov., 1829; m. Rev. Stephen Pillsbury (see).

Rev. JAMES MUNROE, son of James and Sarah (Davis) BAILEY, was b. in Hill March 2, 1817; d. Jan. 6, 1899, in Saco, Me.; m., Sept. 14, 1847, at West Buxton, Me., ETHELINDA, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Townsend) HOBSON, who was b. March 16, 1827, and d. in Lowell, Mass., July 19, 1894.

Joseph James, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1873.  
 Almon L., b. Jan. 2, 1853; m., May, 1889, Elizabeth Mahany; a daughter, b. 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOHN, son of James and Sarah (Davis) BAILEY, was b. in Hill Jan. 14, 1819; d. in Franklin Falls June 3, 1900; m. (1), May 5, 1842, ABIGAIL, dau. of Aaron CILLEY of Cilleyville; m. (2), July 4, 1860, Mrs. ELVIRA T. (WOODWARD), wid. of Bartlett ELLIOTT of Boscawen; Mrs. Bailey d. April 2, 1907. Mr. Bailey was a carpenter and builder; came to East Andover in 1821.

Sarah Josephine, b. March 10, 1843; d. in California.  
 Oscar John, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. in California.

CYRUS, son of James and Sarah (Davis) BAILEY, was b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Jan. 28, 1898; m., Nov. 25, 1847, CHARLOTTE WIGGIN of Kennebunk, Me. He was a carpenter and builder; res. Franklin.  
 James, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. May 29, 1888 (drowned).

FRIEND, son of Dea. John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY, was b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1793; d. in Andover Feb. 22, 1878; m., 1815, SUSANNA, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Heath) BLANCHARD of Northfield, who d. May 9, 1884, a. 92y. Mr. Bailey cleared the farm now known as the A. J. Hall place and built the first log house there.

FREEMAN, b. July 28, 1816; m. Mandana Stearns.  
 Friend, b. May 16, 1821; m., June 27, 1850, Sarah Jane Gilman of Gilmanton; she d. Aug. 27, 1895; he d. June 6, 1905.  
 Susan Jane, b. March 23, 1832; m. Andrew Jackson Hall (see).

One child died young.  
 Two pairs of twins died young.

FREEMAN, son of Friend and Susan (Blanchard) BAILEY, was b. July 28, 1816; d. in Andover March 1, 1872; m., June 26, 1851, MANDANA, dau. of Aaron and Clarissa (George) STEARNS of Plymouth, b. June 19, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1900.

Clara Addie, b. July 25, 1852.  
 John Gilman, b. Aug. 29, 1855; m., Dec. 21, 1881, Mary H., dau. of Caleb Long and Mary (Emery) Clay of Plymouth; no. ch.

JACOB EASTMAN, son of Dea. John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. Franklin Aug. 10, 1883; m. (1), Jan. 28, 1826, ELIZA, dau. of Simeon and Betsey (Rollins) ROLLINS; m. (2), Jan. 29, 1839, CLARISSA STEVENS.

Mary,	b. June 12, 1826; m., Feb. 14, 1849, Charles Whitehead; resides Berwick, Me.
Dolly,	b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. April 24, 1848.
Simon R.,	b. Jan. 21, 1830; m., Jan. 6, 1850, Nancy Bachelder; d. April 2, 1868; 4 ch.
Martha Ann,	b. June 22, 1834; m. John Hancock; no ch.
Sarah,	b. May 18, 1840; m. (1), April 9, 1859, John A. Conant; (2) April 9, 1874, Thomas N. Blanchard.
Susan,	b. Dec. 9, 1842; m., Nov. 20, 1883, Henry McDaniel; resides Franklin; no ch.

## BAKER.

CHARLES, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Austin) BAKER, b. Rochester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1825; came to Andover about 1862; m. (1), Aug. 28, 1849, CAROLINE MATILDA, dau. of Zebediah and Asenath Smart Dow; d. Dec. 18, 1881; m. (2), Jan., 1883, MARTHA JANE CLARK of Stratham, N. H.; d. Aug. 26, 1893.

Edison,	b. ———; d. young.
Carrie Eva,	b. June 9, 1857; m. (1), March 6, 1878, Frederick C. H. Chappell; 2 ch.; m. (2), July 30, 1884, Jonathan Harvey Emerson of E. Andover.
Elmer Clarence,	b. March 11, 1864; m., July 6, 1901, Mahala D. Emerson; 3 ch.
Wilmer Clarendon,	b. Dec. 4, 1866; m., July 25, 1891, Amelia R. Wilsdon; 1 ch.

## BAKER.

ABEL WILLIAM, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Austin) BAKER, was b. Jan. 11, 1829; m., Aug. 25, 1853, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Ebenezer Eaton and Esther Knowlton (Goss) HADLEY of Hanover; she was b. Aug. 2, 1832, in Hanover. Mr. Baker was a blacksmith; came from Enfield to Andover in 1862 and d. in Andover May 15, 1899.

Emogene Estelle,	b. at Newport, N. H., June 25, 1854; m. Andrew J. Buswell of Wilmot.
Frank Evron,	b. Aug. 19, 1856; m., Feb. 14, 1877, Alma Carrie, dau. Thomas H. and Abiah E. (Robie) Whittaker of Salisbury; 3 ch.
Willie,	b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. July 25, 1859.
Lillian May,	b. July 29, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
Bryce Olin,	b. Dec. 10, 1869; m., June 20, 1900, Mary Ellen Twadelle.

JOSEPH, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Austin) BAKER, b. in Orange, Vt., March 31, 1831; m. (1), March 27, 1859, HELEN MAR, dau. of Harrison Lyman and Louisa (Thompson) CHENEY of Wilmot; m. (2), Nov. 3, 1889, LIZZIE S. BUCKLAND of Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Baker came from Enfield to Andover in 1862. He was a member of the firm of Baker, Carr & Co.

Nellie A., b. Enfield, June 10, 1860; m., Oct. 5, 1882, Edward Yatter; one dau.

Gilman Harrison, b. Enfield, Oct. 23, 1862; m., in Concord, Nov. 15, 1890, Mary Matthews of St. Just, England; 2 daus.

JESSE BAKER was b. July 18, 1808, in New Boston, N. H.; m., Feb. 24, 1839, HANNAH, dau. of Flavel and Hannah (Corliss) BLISS; she was b. in Bradford, Vt., June 18, 1818; d. in Andover May 2, 1900. Mr. Baker was a blacksmith and wheelwright and came to New London in 1851, and from New London to Andover (Potter Place) Oct. 1, 1867. Mr. Baker d. in Andover March 2, 1902.

George Elmer, b. in Bradford, Vt., Dec. 26, 1839; m. (1), Oct. 11, 1862, Hannah P. Crosby of New London; 2 ch.; m. (2), 1870, Hattie Shepard of Concord; m. (3), Sept. 9, 1879, Mrs. Honoria Decima Rose; 1 ch.

Hattie Eliza, b. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1842; m., Nov. 7, 1863, Jacob Dole of New London.

Byron Kittredge, b. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 4, 1845; m., Aug. 24, 1872, Laura A. Wheeler of Bradford, N. H.

Emma Frances, b. in New London, Feb. 9, 1849; m., Feb. 8, 1868, Charles E. F. Davis of Franklin.

Mary Elizabeth, b. in New London, May 2, 1852.

Minnie Etta, b. in New London Aug. 21, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1864, at New London.

Abbie Alida, b. in New London, March 1, 1861.

## BARBER.

ROBERT, son of Daniel and Sarah (Coffin) BARBER, was b. in Epping Dec. 8, 1777; moved to Andover in 1799; d. in Bridgewater Dec. 17, 1853; m., June 7, 1804, ELIZA, dau. of Joseph and Dorcas YOUNG of New Market; she was b. Sept. 24, 1783; d. May 24, 1854.

Sarah Ann, b. July 7, 1805; m., Gilman Fellows; resides in Plymouth.

Eliza, b. May 24, 1807; m. James F. Sargent; resides in Haverhill; 5 ch.

Mary,	b. May 24, 1807; m. Michael Mitchell; resides in Bridgewater.
Drusilla Young,	b. April 11, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1822.
Robert Young,	b. Jan. 27, 1819; m., Jan. 1, 1850, Nancy Barnard Mitchell; she d. Aug. 11, 1867; he d. Oct. 26, 1884.

Eliza (Barber) Sargent had five children, two of whom, Hattie Carr Sargent and Augusta Coffin Sargent, were living in Plymouth in 1902.

#### BARTLETT.

NATHAN BARTLETT and JOANNA FLANDERS were m. at Kingston March 15, 1741.

Joanna,	b. Kingston, Jan. 4, 1742.
John,	b. Kingston, July 31, 1743.
Mary,	b. Kingston, Sept. 5, 1745.
John,	b. Kingston, Dec. 31, 1747.
Ebenezer,	b. Kingston, April 23, 1750.
NATHAN,	b. Kingston, Feb. 25, 1752; m. Mary Blaisdell.
Zipporah,	b. Kingston, March 6, 1754.
Jeremiah,	b. Kingston, Dec. 6, 1757.
Sarah,	b. Kingston, April 19, 1761.

NATHAN, son of Nathan and Joanna (Flanders) BARTLETT, b. in Kingston Feb. 25, 1752; d. in Andover; m. in Kingston Sept. 9, 1772, MOLLY BLAISDELL. Mr. Bartlett came from Northwood to Andover and lived on the back, or Swett, road, near the head of Elbow Pond.

Joanna or Hannah,	b. Kingston, March 3, 1773; m. John Keniston (see).
Nathan,	b. Kingston ———; m., July 15, 1829, Louisa Davis of Northfield; res. Northfield; two daughters, both dead.
Sally,	b. Kingston, March 22, 1777; d.; unm.
Miriam,	b. Northwood, Jan. 10, 1780; m., April 15, 1798, Jonathan Davis; had 14 ch.; Davis family buried in Taunton Hill cemetery.
Abiah,	b. Kingston, 1783; d. March 20, 1851; unm.
JEREMIAH,	b. Northwood, 1789; m. Fanny Stearns.

Nathan, Sally and Abiah Bartlett gave their farm, at the head of Elbow Pond, where Horace Clark lately lived, to Green Greeley, on condition that he guarantee the support of Sally and Abiah for life; and Mr. Greeley faithfully fulfilled his contract.

JEREMIAH, son of Nathan and Molly (Blaisdell) BARTLETT, b. in Northwood in 1789; d. in Andover April 23, 1872; m., Feb. 8, 1818, FANNY STEARNS, b. 1792; d. Salisbury Jan. 3, 1889.



Drusilla,	b. Oct., 1820; d. young.
Drusilla Adaline,	b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. young.
Sylvanus,	b. Oct. 14, 1824.
Jeannette,	b. ———; d. young.
Sylvester W.,	b. Sept. 12, 1831; soldier Co. B, 8th N. H.; killed at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
Joanna,	b. March 12, 1834; m., Sept. 15, 1866, Syl- vanus P. Webster; resides Salisbury; had 3 ch.: Nettie May, b. April 18, 1867; Henry Edson, b. Feb. 13, 1869; Joseph Fred, b. May 13, 1871.

BATCHELDER.

Dea. JOHN, son of Dea. NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH (FOSS) BATCHELDER,  
b. 1692; m. ABIGAIL CRAM; 12 ch.

(See Stephen Bachiler and descendants, p. 131.)

Lieut. BENJAMIN, ninth ch. of Dea. John and Abigail (Cram) BATCHELDER, b. in Candia, N. H., Oct. 20, 1737; d. in Andover Sept. 28, 1813; m., 1762, DOROTHY, dau. of Benjamin PRESCOTT of Deerfield; Dorothy d. in Andover Dec. 23, 1837, a. 96y. Benjamin Prescott was a cousin of Col. Wm. Prescott, who commanded at Bunker Hill. Lieut. Batchelder settled first in Candia, but moved to Andover about 1812. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was on duty in Canada when news of the death of King George II arrived there in 1760.

Sarah,	b. 1764; m. Maj. Edward Currier (see).
John,	b. 1765; m. Sally Robinson of Deerfield; resided and d. in Washington, Vt., 1802; two ch., Robinson and Sarah, the latter m. Peter Hoyt, Washington, Vt.
Abigail,	b. 1773; m., Candia, Dec. 20, 1792, Weare Hilliard.
ODLIN,	b. Sept. 16, 1775; m. (1), Huldah Searle; (2), Millicent Barrett.
Zeriah,	b. 1777; m., Andover, Edmund Buzzell; re- sided Wilmot; she d. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1862; no ch.
Hannah,	b. 1779; m. Dudley Hilton of Bridgewater, N. H.; res. Columbia, N. H.
Nathan,	b. 1786; m. (1), Mary Shedd, who d. 1828; (2), Lucy (Farnum) Knowlton; Nathan d. Wilton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1869.

(Probably Lieut. Benjamin had other ch., but no record of such  
has been found.)

ODLIN, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Dorothy (Prescott) BATCHELDER, b. in Candia, Sept. 16, 1775; d. Sherburne, Mass., April 30, 1860; m. (1), in Rowley, Mass., 1798, HULDAH SEARLE, b. June, 1777; d. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1846; m. (2), Oct. 7, 1847, MILLICENT BARRETT, b. 1799; d. July 15, 1869. Mr. Batchelder lived on the hillside directly south of the house in which Simeon C. Durgin lived, on the road from Cilleyville to Wilmot Flat. He was a tanner and currier. He lived in Andover from 1812 to 1832, when he moved to Lowell, afterwards to Holliston, Mass.

WILLIAM SEARLE,	b. May 28, 1800; m. Rhoda Whiting.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Lucinda Daniels.
JOHN CALVIN,	b. March 21, 1803; m. (1), Emmeline Mason; m. (2), Mrs. Julia A. (Batchelder) Collins.
Mary,	b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Isaac Johnson; no ch.
Lucretia,	b. Dec. 1, 1806; m., Oct. 19, 1828, Timothy Fisk; 5 ch.
George,	b. May 27, 1810; m., 1850, Hannah Kingsbury; d. Holliston, Mass., 1888; one ch., d. young.
FREDERICK LYMAN,	b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Eliza Hall Willey.
OTIS ROBINSON,	b. Jan. 17, 1817; m. (1), Catherine E. Palmer; m. (2), Sarah P. Merrill.
Sophronia,	b. ———; d. in infancy.

WILLIAM SEARLE, son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, b. in Candia, May 28, 1800; d. in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1876; m., March 22, 1821, RHODA WHITING of Medway, Mass., b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1874. Mr. Batchelder lived in Andover 4 years with his parents and in 1816 settled in Holliston, Mass.

Mary Jane,	b. Feb. 26, 1829; m., April 5, 1854, Stephen Smith Nichols; d. April 12, 1889.
Ada Maria,	b. Nov. 25, 1834; m., Jan. 25, 1858, James F. Simons of Boston; d. Oct. 30, 1865.

Six other ch. d. in infancy.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, was b. in Candia, Nov., 1801; d. in Holliston, Mass., April 23, 1879; m., June 24, 1824, LUCINDA, dau. of Jeremiah and Orinda (Barber) DANIELS of E. Medway, b. July 17, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1879.

Curtis,	b. March 9, 1827; m. (1), Betsey F. Packard; (2), Alice W. Packard.
Eveline Daniels,	b. Feb. 23, 1829; m., Dec. 20, 1849, Aaron Bowen Bennett of Boston; both lost their lives on a burning steamer, New York to Glen Cove, in 1880.



Benjamin F.,	b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Lizzie C. Underwood.
William N.,	b. May 21, 1837; m. Emma B. Cutler.
Ellen Lucinda,	b. Feb. 21, 1839; m., June 4, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Harrison Taylor.

JOHN CALVIN, son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, was b. in Candia, March 21, 1803; d. Dec. 26, 1891, in Holliston, Mass.; m. (1), Dec. 15, 1828, EMMELINE MASON, b. July 20, 1809; d. July 7, 1883; m. (2), Feb. 10, 1885, Mrs. JULIA A. (BACHELDER) COLLINS of Union, Me.

Maria,	b. March 17, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1847.
John Mason,	b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. (1), Almira L. Pond; (2), Mary E. Harding.
George,	b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. Dec. 13, 1834.
Emily,	b. April 18, 1837; unm.
Matilda,	b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. April 20, 1864.
Henri,	b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Anna O. Messinger.
Charles,	b. May 18, 1845; d. April 31, 1864.
Francis,	b. April 6, 1847; m. Harriet L. Rawson.
Maria,	b. June 16, 1849 (?); d. Feb. 2, 1864.
George Harding,	b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 16, 1852.

REV. FREDERICK LYMAN, son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, was b. Jan. 17, 1815, in Andover; resides in Stafford (Hollow), Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1862, ELIZA HALL, dau. of Hon. Calvin WILEY of Stafford, Conn.; b. May 14, 1833. Mr. Batchelder preached at Medway, West Medway, East Longmeadow, Mass., Grand River, Mich., and Stafford, Conn.

Dr. Frederick Prescott, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. Florence E. Bliss; resides Boston.

William Brainard, b. July 25, 1867.

REV. OTIS ROBINSON, M. D., son of Odlin and Huldah (Searle) BATCHELDER, was b. in Andover, Jan. 17, 1817; d. in New Hampton, Jan. 1, 1900 (?); m. (1), May, 1840, CATHERINE ELIZABETH PALMER, b. June 10, 1815; d. in Midnapoor, India, Dec. 15, 1844; m. (2), Feb. 26, 1847, SARAH P., dau. of Rev. Asa MERRILL; she d. Jan., 1900. Mr. Batchelder and both wives were missionaries.

Mary Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 16, 1842; resides So. Vernon St., Boston.
Albert W.,	b. July 17, 1844; m. Abbie A. R. Hayes.
Rev. Henry Martin,	b. June 16, 1849; m., 1877, Eliza Dean of Summit, N. J.; were missionaries.
Frank,	b.
George W.,	b. July 16, 1854; m., 1883, Jane Douglas; 3 ch.

Grace D.,	b. 1856; resides So. Vernon St., Boston.
Mary W.,	b. 1860; resides Midnapoor, India.
Arthur,	b. ———; d. young.
Annie,	b. ———; d. young.
Cote,	b. ———; d. young.

## BATES.

JOHN ROBINSON, son of Joseph BATES of Brookfield, Vt., b. Brookfield, Vt., July 4, 1825; m. (1), Jan. 11, 1852, ANN ELIZABETH, dau. of Col. Samuel THOMPSON of North Wilmot; she d. Jan. 11, 1865; m. (2), Nov. 18, 1865, MRS. ANNA LOUISE (KIMBALL) CROSS, dau. of Rev. Reuben Kimball of Warner; she d. Feb. 15, 1874; m. (3), Jan. 14, 1875, NANCY JANE MORRILL. Mr. Bates was a blacksmith at Wilmot Center, but in 1878 moved to Cilleyville; thence to West Randolph, Vt., where he d. Aug., 1892.

Mary Isadore,	b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. (1), Henry M. Morrill of Warner; (2), C. Herbert Watson.
Martha Antoinette,	b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. Oct. 24, 1873.
Anna True,	b. March 7, 1860; m. John C. Runnells of Concord; resides Alpena, Mich.; 3 ch.
Abbie Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 20, 1864.
John Kimball,	b. June 9, 1867; m., June 7, 1893, Catherine Hardy of Brewer, Me.; 1 ch.
Eva Morrill,	b. Dec. 28, 1876.

## BEAN.

BENAIHAH, son of — and — (——) BEAN, b. ———; d. June 14, 1856, a. 59; m., Dec. 25, 1817, SUSAN, dau. of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY of Wilmot. Mr. Bean was a farmer and res. first on "Twist Hill" road, the old road between Cilleyville and Wesley Cilley's farm. He afterwards lived in Wilmot and at So. Danbury. He was a noted exhorter at religious meetings for many years. He was killed by a locomotive near So. Danbury station. (Order of these names uncertain.)

Lydia B.,	b. Andover, 1819 or 20; m. ——— Flanders; res. Hillsborough Bridge; 2 dau.
John Couch,	b. Andover, Dec. 5, 1823; m., 1845, Sally, dau. of Andrew Trumbull; he d. 1894; 3 ch.
Dorilla,	b. Andover, Dec. 20, 1826; m. (1), June 3, 1846, Russell Merrill of Warren; 3 ch.; (2), Sept. 22, 1886, James Bixby of Warren.
REDMOND,	b. Andover; m. and moved to California.

David,	b. Andover; m. and res. in Manchester.
James Sylvanus,	b. Andover, April 6, 1835; res. Boston, Mass.
LEVI MOREY,	b. Andover, Jan. 6, 1838; m. Amanda Eastman.

REDMOND, son of Benaiah and Susan (Morey) BEAN, b. Andover Sept. 26, 1828; d. at Sellwood, Ore., Jan. 23, 1891; m. (1), ————; m. (2), BRIDGET O'CONNOR, who d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 22, 1875. Mr. Bean lived several years in San Francisco. Moved to Portland, Ore., in 1881. In 1883 moved to Sellwood, a suburb of Portland, where he was mayor for two terms.

Carolina Louisa,	b. S. Francisco Sept. 22, 1862; m. ———— Haufe.
George Henry,	b. S. Francisco Aug. 8, 1866; d. 1874.
Emma A.,	b. S. Francisco Oct. 4, 1868; m. ———— Albers.
Redmond,	b. S. Francisco Aug. 8, 1870.

LEVI MOREY, son of Benaiah and Mary (Morey) BEAN, b. on Morey Hill in Andover, Jan. 6, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1892; m. AMANDA, dau. of Moses EASTMAN of Danbury; she d. Sept. 3, 1877.

Sarah Eudora,	b. July 30, 1866.
Warren Oscar,	b. June 12, 1868.
Leon Elmer,	b. June 20, 1872.

STILLMAN P., son of William and Sarah (Dearborn) BEAN of Sutton, was b. in Sutton, June 4, 1814; d. at East Andover, March 22, 1891; m. (1), Jan. 22, 1840, ZILPHA, dau. of John and Mary CURRIER of New London; (2), July 13, 1856, MIRANDA E., dau. of Nehemiah and Mary B. (Felch) EMERSON of Andover.

Mary S.,	b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 23, 1840.
Orville Augustus,	b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1844.
Orville,	b.
Mary Addie Estelle,	b. Aug. 10, 1860; m., June 4, 1888, Andrew C. French of Sutton.
Cyrus Andrew,	b. at Wilmot Flat Jan. 26, 1889.

SILAS VARNEY, son of Gilman and Rebecca (Avery) BEAN, was b. in Andover. Settled in Andover in 1874; m. MALVINA HANSCOMB, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Gilman) CORLIS of Sandwich; b. Jan. 21, 1834.

Nelson,	b. Sept. 22, 1858.
Luella Rebecca,	b. Nov. 1, 1865.
Malvina Abigail,	b. Feb. 15, 1871.

FOLSOM, son of Joseph BEAN, Esq., one of the first settlers of Salisbury, N. H., was b. in Salisbury in 1775; m., in Salisbury, DORCAS, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Sleeper) GARLAND of Salisbury; she was b. in 1781. Mr. B. moved in 1833 from Salisbury to W. Andover, where he d. in 1850. Mrs. Bean d. at W. Andover in 1839; both were buried in the old cemetery at Salisbury South Road.

DANIEL,	b. in Salisbury Feb. 21, 1800; m. Mary Powell of Grafton.
Mehitable,	b. in Salisbury; m., Dec. 25, 1830, Charles Bohannon; no ch.
Louisa,	b. in Salisbury April 16, 1808.

DANIEL, son of Folsom and Dorcas (Garland) BEAN, was b. in Salisbury, Feb. 21, 1800; d. in Jackson, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1876; m., March 25, 1826, MARY, dau. of Peter and Charlotte (Stevens) POWELL of Grafton; he resided at West Andover till 1871, when he moved to Jackson, Iowa, where his wife d. Sept. 18, 1878.

Frederick,	b. in Grafton, N. H., March 25, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1847.
Charlotte Elizabeth,	b. in Grafton Aug. 6, 1829; m. George W. Chase of Andover; no children.
JOHN WESLEY,	b. in Kirby, Vt., March 8, 1833; m. (1), Sarah F. Flanders of Danbury; m. (2) Ellen Flanders.
Dorcas Alvena,	b. in Andover Dec. 25, 1839; m. (1), David Legro; had 2 ch.; m. (2), L. S. Norton; no ch.

JOHN WESLEY, son of Daniel and Mary (Powell) BEAN, was b. in Kirby, Vt., March 8, 1833; m. (1), Aug. 16, 1857, SARAH FRANCES, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Barker) FLANDERS of Danbury; she was b. Aug. 10, 1839. Mr. Bean was a captain in the 5th N. H. Regt. during the war of the Rebellion and afterwards a captain in the 15th Regt., U. S. A. Infantry. M. (2), ELLEN FLANDERS.

Frederick Caleb,	b. July 1, 1858, at West Lebanon, N. H.; resides at Jackson, Iowa; m., July 17, 1878, Esther Victoria, dau. of William Henry and Eleanor (Hover) Dick of Germantown, N. Y.; five ch., as below.
Frederick Vernon,	b. in Germantown, N. Y., May 11, 1879.
Frank Wesley,	b. in Jackson, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1885.
Frances Flanders,	b. in Jackson, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1886.
Lloyd Cyril,	b. in Jackson, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1892.
Inez May,	b. in Jackson, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1894.

BENSON.

LEVI, son of James and Nancy (Colby) BENSON, b. in Bow, June 28, 1833; d. in Andover, Dec. 22, 1886; m., May 7, 1875, Mrs. MARY AUGUSTA (WHITCHER) DAVIS, b. Bow, June 25, 1845. Mr. Benson settled in Andover in 1875, but had been in town most of the time for 18 years before that date.

Nellie Maria, b. in Andover July 2, 1878; m., June 26, 1904, Nelson G. Morton.

Evangeline Gertrude, b. in Andover, July 31, 1880; m., Sept 7, 1905, Samuel Francis Smith Morton.

Mrs. Benson m. (1), in 1865, Hiram Davis and had one child, Jessie Louise, b. Bow, May 4, 1869; m. George A. Durgin and res. in Sutton. Hiram Davis d. in 1870.

BLAKE.

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, son of TIMOTHY<sup>1</sup> BLAKE, b. in Hampton 1737; Timothy b. 1685.

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>, bro. of above TIMOTHY, m., Jan. 8, 1719, ANN, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Stanyan) CILLEY.

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> BLAKE, was living in Andover in 1767.

Lieut. Thomas Blake is mentioned several times in the papers of the N. H. Committee of Safety, by N. Bouton.

The earliest Blakes in Andover were Dea. SAMUEL, who was probably b. Hampton, and

Lieut. THOMAS Blake, who settled upon and cleared the Friend Bailey place on Robie's Hill, and WILLIAM, son of above Thomas, b. in Kensington and came from Exeter to Andover with his father; settled first on Tucker mountain.

SAMUEL, Dea., son of Samuel BLAKE of Kensington, was the first of the name in Andover; he settled on the place owned in 1890 by William S. Marston, about 1767; d. in 1779; m. MOLLY BAIRD. Mr. Blake was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign and one of the original proprietors of this town.

Thomas, b. ———; d. in Georgia, Vt.

Theophilus, b. ———; m., Dec. 2, 1784, Mary Permoit of Salisbury; d. Georgia, Vt.

Samuel, b. ———; m. (1), Oct. 28, 1785, Hannah Gilman; (2), Mrs. Smith of Andover; he d. Georgia, Vt.

WILLIAM, b. 1750; m. (1) Dorothy Swain; (2) Abigail Eaton.

Lieut. WILLIAM, Dea., son of Dea. Samuel and Molly (Baird) BLAKE, b.

in Kensington in 1750; d. Andover March 18, 1812; m. (1) DOROTHY SWAIN of Sanbornton; m. (2) ABIGAIL EATON of Candia.

WILLIAM,	b. Andover, March 13, 1775; m. (1) Hannah Permoit; (2), Nancy Gove.
John,	b. Andover; d. Andover, a. 25.
Dolly,	b. Andover; m. Ezekiel Fellows.
Polly,	b. Andover Oct. 10, 1780; m. Jeremiah Marston (see).
HEZEKIAH,	b. Andover; m. (1) Susannah Graves; (2) Sarah Ann Rowe; (3) Betsey Morrison.

WILLIAM, son of William and Dorothy (Swain) BLAKE, and grandson of Dea. Samuel BLAKE, was b. in Andover March 13, 1775; m. (1), Dec. 15, 1796, HANNAH PURMOIT; m. (2), Nov. 12, 1812, NANCY, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna (Swain) Gove of Sanbornton, who d. Oct. 24, 1843. Mr. Blake moved to Plymouth in 1828, and d. there June 30, 1842. Nancy Gove Blake d. Oct. 24, 1843.

An infant d. young.

Mercy P.,	b. March 2, 1798; m. Jeremy Y. Bryant (see).
Abigail,	b. Nov. 3, 1799; m. William Tucker (see).
Hannah P.,	b. June 5, 1802; m., Jan. 18, 1829, Hazen Underhill; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
Polly,	b. Aug. 3, 1804; m., May 30, 1823, Evan D. Corliss; d. Sept. 15, 1842.
Miriam,	b. Nov. 21, 1805; m. Jacob Weare; no ch.
Lucinda,	b. Aug. 15, 1807; m. True Brown (see).
Nancy,	b. Sept. 10, 1813; m., Jan. 30, 1837, Jacob Morrison, son of Samuel of Sanbornton; d. Sept. 3, 1842.
Sally G.,	b. June 28, 1815; m., Sept. 14, 1834, Samuel Muzzey; res. Bristol; 4 ch.
Belinda,	b. April 20, 1817; m., Nov. 23, 1837, Joel Ingalls; d. Nov. 28, 1847.
John W.,	b. Feb. 4, 1819; m., April, 1841, Louisa G. Melvin; d. Feb. 18, 1898.
William P.,	b. Aug. 4, 1821; m. Phebe Hodgkins; d. April, 1872.
THEOPHILUS,	b. Jan. 20, 1824; m., Jan. 5, 1845, Nancy S. Clark.
George G.,	b. July 18, 1826.
Andrew J.,	b. May 20, 1829; d. March 7, 1894.

THEOPHILUS, son of William and Nancy (Gove) BLAKE, b. in Andover, Jan. 20, 1824; d. Penacook; m., Jan. 5, 1845, NANCY SWAIN, dau. of John Phillips and Abigail (Rundlett) CLARK; b. Franklin, July 10, 1825; resided Andover and Penacook.



Althea Gertrude,	b. July 4, 1845; d. Nov. 22, 1865.
George Frank,	b. Feb. 23, 1849; m., July 18, 1874, Ella Sabin of Penacook.
John Clark,	b. March 27, 1852.
Alice Maria,	b. Nov. 22, 1853.
Ella Asenath,	b. July 6, 1857.

HEZEKIAH, son of William and Dorothy (Swain) BLAKE, b. in Andover; d. in Plymouth about 1856; m. (1), March 7, 1799, SUSANNAH, dau. of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES; (2) SARAH ANN ROWE; (3) BETSEY, dau. of Samuel and Sally (French) MORRISON of Sanbornton. Mr. Blake moved from Andover to Plymouth about 1820. Betsey Morrison Blake survived Mr. Blake and d. in Bridgewater.

One child,	b. ———; d. Sept., 1802.
Polly,	b. ———; m., Jan. 20, 1820, David Corliss of Bradford, Vt.; moved to Wisconsin.
William,	b. June 24, 1806; d. Sept. 27, 1832.
Abigail P.,	b. ———; m., June 5, 1837, Geo. E. Sawyer of Bridgewater; moved to Elgin, Ill.

THOMAS, son of ——— and ——— (——) Blake, b. ———; d. ——. Mr. Blake settled upon and cleared the Friend Bailey place on Robie hill.

WILLIAM, son of Thomas and ——— (——) BLAKE, was b. in Kensington and came from Exeter to Andover with his father and settled first on Tucker mountain.

# BOSWORTH.

HENRY MARTIN, son of Hiram and Althea (Hall) Bosworth was b. in Boston; came to Andover in 18—; m. (1), AMANDA ———, who d. Oct. 17, 1861; m. (2), May 15, 1862, GEORGINA F., dau. of Hodgdon and Dorcas (Currier) FOWLER of Hill. Mr. Bosworth was town clerk from 1880 to 1884 inclusive; moved to Leominster, Mass.

One son,	b. ———; d. April 21, 1860, a. 4 months.
----------	---

# BRIDGMAN.

ALFRED WALTER, son of Charles and Susan Ann (Hadley) BRIDGMAN of Dorchester, N. H., was b. in Dorchester June 26, 1847; m., Aug. 15, 1868, LYDIA JANE, dau. of Amos B. and Lydia (Edwards) PROCTOR of Enfield. Mr. Bridgman came to Andover in 1867; res. in Texas.

Charles Amos,	b. Oct. 15, 1869; m., Dec. 18, 1893, ———; d. July 15, 1903.
Mabel Maud,	b. March 3, 1871.
Son,	b. May 4, 1872; d. young.
Arthur Earnest,	b. May 19, 1874; d. Jan. 13, 1895.
Walter Proctor,	b. June 22, 1878.

## BRIGGS.

JOSEPH, son of Nathan and Lovina (Robards) BRIGGS, b. in Andover, March 19, 1826 m. (1), Nov., 1847, BELINDA S., dau. of Elijah and Lucretia (Aldrich) WHITTIER; she was b. in Orange, N. H., March, 1828; d. Andover, Sept. 23, 1884; m. (2), March 19, 1887, Mrs. RACHEL AGNES (WOOD) WALKER. Mr. Briggs and family came to Andover from Orange, N. H., Nov., 1882. Lovina Robards, wife of Nathan Briggs, was the dau. of Jonathan Robards, who once operated the saw and grist mills at E. Andover village and who built the grist mill on the inlet of Elbow Pond.

Arthur A., b. in Orange, Sept. 23, 1859.

The children of Mrs. Rachel Agnes (Wood) Walker are: Agnes J. Walker, b. Nov. 24, 1863, in Fairfax, Vt.; m., Jan. 2, 1893, Frank C. Burnham; C. May Walker, b. May 1, 1868 in Fairfax, Vt.; m., April 29, 1901, Otis R. Connor; Bertha L. Walker, b. Jan. 21, 1875, in Canaan, N. H.

## BROWN.

A large majority of the people who have borne the name of BROWN in Andover were descended from two men who came from England to America, one in 1634, the other in 1635, and settled in Massachusetts. The larger number of Browns in town were descended from RICHARD, who was of Southampton, England. The members of the other branch of the family were descended from JOHN, who was of Scottish descent, but born in London.

For many years the members of the later generations have encountered difficulties in tracing their direct descent from their respective ancestors in this country. The principal confusion arose from a marriage in 1758. On Feb. 17, 1726, JONATHAN, a direct descendant of JOHN Brown, m. in the 2d church in Salisbury, Mass., JOANNA ABBA, who d. Sept. 7, 1757, in Kensington, N. H. On Dec. 8, 1726, in the same church, JOSHUA, a direct descendant of RICHARD BROWN, m. JOANNA MORRILL. JOSHUA d. April 23, 1756. JONATHAN had *ten* children, and JOSHUA had, at least, *eight*. On Nov. 30, 1758, JONATHAN m. JOANNA, the widow of JOSHUA. Most of the confusion in tracing the ancestry centered about these marriages, mainly because the two wives bore the same Christian name. But no children were born after the second marriage, and the



two lines of descent still remained distinct. The pages immediately following contain such data as could be found concerning the descendants of both RICHARD and JOHN.

RICHARD BROWN.

The vessel *Mary and John* sailed from London, England, in March and reached Boston, Mass., in May, 1634. Among the passengers were GEORGE, RICHARD and SARAH, children of JOSEPH BROWN of Southampton, England. Sarah was the wife of Rev. James Noyes, who became the associate pastor and teacher of the First Church at Newbury, Mass. Mr. Noyes d. Oct. 21, 1656; Sarah d. July 13, 1691; 10 ch. George Brown, with his brother, and Mr. Noyes and his wife, settled first at Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., but were residents of Newbury, Mass., in 1635. George Brown was a proprietor at Newbury in 1637; made a freeman May 13, 1640, and d. Aug. 1, 1642, leaving a wife but no children.

RICHARD BROWN became one of the prominent citizens of Newbury and d. April 26, 1661; m. (1), EDITH ———, who d. April, 1647; m. (2), Feb. 16, 1648, ELIZABETH (GREENLEAF) BADGER, widow of Giles Badger of Newbury and dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf, baptized Ipswich, England, Jan. 16, 1622; she was living in 1683.

Joseph,	b. Newbury, ———; d. before 1661, the date of his father's will.
JOSHUA,	b. Newbury, April 10, 1642; m. Sarah Sawyer.
Caleb,	b. Newbury, May 7, 1645; d. before 1661.
Elizabeth,	b. Newbury, May 22, 1649; m., Jan. 3, 1665-66, Israel Webster; she d. Oct. 10, 1668; 1 ch.
Richard,	b. Newbury, Feb. 18, 1651; m., May 7, 1674, Mary Jaques; one son, Rev. Richard, b. Sept. 12, 1675; H. C. 1697; res. Reading, Mass.
Edmund,	b. Newbury, July 17, 1654.
Sarah,	b. Newbury, Sept. 7, 1657; m. Benaiah Titcomb of Newbury; 8 ch.
Mary,	b. Newbury, April 10, 1660; m., Sept. 8, 1680; Wm. Partridge of Portsmouth, N. H.; later lieut. gov. of province of N. H.; he d. Jan. 3, 1728-29; she d. June 10, 1739; 5 ch.

JOSHUA, Dea., son of Richard and Edith (——) BROWN, b. Newbury,

April 10, 1642; m., Jan. 15, 1669, SARAH, dau. of William and Ruth SAWYER; res. in Newbury, Mass. Dea. Joshua's will dated May 20, 1711, probated May 9, 1720.

JOSEPH,	b. Oct. 11, 1669; m. Sarah Treadwell.
Joshua,	b. May 18, 1671; m. Elizabeth ———; he d. Nov. 21, 1742; several ch.
Tristram,	b. Dec. 21, 1672; m. Elizabeth ———.
Sarah,	b. Dec. 5, 1676; m., May 14, 1696, Thomas Wells. In 1703 Sarah and her 3 ch. were killed by Indians in Wells, Me.
Ruth,	b. Oct. 29, 1678; m., Oct. 31, 1698, John Ayer; living in 1711.
Ellisabeth,	b. April 2, 1682; m. ——— Lunt; living in 1711.
Samuel,	b. Sept. 4, 1687; living in 1711; grad. Harvard College 1705; first minister in Abington, Mass.

JOSEPH, DEA., son of Dea. Joshua and Sarah (Sawyer) BROWN, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1669; d. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1732; m., about 1694, SARAH, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Wells) TREADWELL; b. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 15, 1674.

Abigail,	b. Newbury, April 6, 1695; m. Benjamin Currier of Amesbury; 8 ch.
Nathan,	b. Newbury, June 18, 1697; d. young.
Sarah,	b. Newbury, June 22, 1698; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1717, Daniel Currier of Amesbury; 2 ch.; m. (2), April 28, 1731, Joseph Sargent; 1 ch.; m. (3), May 24, 1736, Jarvis Ring; 1 ch.; m. (4), before April, 1739, ——— Leavitt.
Nathaniel,	b. Newbury Aug. 1, 1700; grad. Harvard College, 1722; teacher in Amesbury; d. Nov. 30, 1729.
JOSHUA,	b. Amesbury, July 1, 1704; m. Joanna Morrill.
Simeon,	b. Amesbury, ———; m., March 13, 1729, Hannah Young. Simeon was a physician and res. in Kingston, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass. His eldest son, Henry, was a captain in the French and Indian wars. In 1745 sold his farm in Kingston to his brother Joshua.

JOSHUA, son of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (Treadwell) BROWN, b. in Amesbury, Mass., July 1, 1704; d. Kingston, N. H., April, 23, 1756;

m., Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1726, JOANNA, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Stevens) MORRILL. Mr. BROWN was a merchant and farmer at Kingston, where he lived after 1745, and acquired a good estate. Mrs. JOANNA m. (2), JONATHAN BROWN of Kensington, the father by a former marriage of Lieut. ABBA BROWN, who lived in Andover.

Joseph,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1727.
Elizabeth,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1729.
JOSEPH,	b. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1733; m. Elizabeth Sawyer.
Joanna,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1736.
Jacob,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1742.
Nathaniel,	bap. Salisbury, Mass., May —, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1746.
Abigail,	b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 18, 1746.
Nathaniel,	b. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 2, 1748; m., Nov. 17, 1771, Mary Clifford; he d. Hawke, April 9, 1802.

The names of the first and second of the above children are uncertain.

JOSEPH, son of Joshua and Joanna (Morrill) BROWN, b. in Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1733; d. Andover, April 6, 1812; he res. in Kingston, Hawke and Andover; m., at Kingston, Dec. 30, 1757, ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Brown) SAWYER, bapt. at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1738; d. Andover July 13, 1813. Mr. Brown came to Andover in 1781, building his log cabin on the old road leading from the highway near the A. J. Hall place to the "Flag-hole" road. He was an active, worthy and highly respected citizen.

JOSEPH,	b. Kingston March 31, 1759; m. Abigail Towle.
ISAAC,	b. Hawke May 24, 1761; m. Sarah Aiken.
MOSES,	bap. Hawke Nov. 3, 1765; m. Molly Blake.
NATHANIEL,	bap. Hawke May 27, 1770; m. Mehitable Sweatt.
HENRY,	bap. Hawke Feb. 14, 1773; m. Lovey Ladd.
Elizabeth,	bap. Hawke Feb. 16, 1777; d. Andover Nov. 15, 1862; unm.
Hannah,	bap. Hawke Jan. 24, 1779; d. Andover March 26, 1806; unm.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, b. Kingston March 31, 1759; d. Andover July 29, 1843; he was a soldier in 1776-77; afterwards enlisted in the Continental Army; m. at South Hampton, Sept. 5, 1780, ABIGAIL, dau. of Caleb Jr., and Ruth

(Page) TOWLE. b. at Hawke, March 24, 1761; d. Andover, Oct. 28, 1831. Mr. Brown built, in the autumn of 1781, the so-called "Red" house on the road southeast of East Andover village, now owned by Ezekiel Eastman. The house is still standing in a fair state of preservation. A part of the land remained in the family name over 120 years. Mr. Brown built and gave to his son, Reuben, the so-called Brown house and also gave him 100 acres of land at the time of Reuben's marriage. Mrs. Brown's mother, Ruth Towle, "Aunt Ruth," came to Andover soon after her daughter moved here. She was a woman of noted ability in many ways and it was said that through her influence *Caleb Towle* Marston and *Caleb Towle* Robie received their names. She d. Sept. 14, 1828, and was buried in the North Church cemetery.

Ruth,	b. Hawke, April 14, 1781; m. William Emery (see).
Dorothy,	b. Andover, July 28, 1783; m. Caleb Marston (see).
REUBEN,	b. Andover, June 24, 1785; m. Lydia Simonds.
Lois,	b. Andover, Oct. 15, 1792; d. unm., Jan. 22, 1861.

REUBEN, son of Joseph and Abigail (Towle) BROWN, b. Andover June 24, 1785; d. Andover June 17, 1846; m., 1807, LYDIA, dau. James and Lydia (Morrison) SIMONDS of Andover; she d. Oct. 29, 1850. Mr. Brown res. on the paternal homestead at E. Andover.

Abigail,	b. May 4, 1808; m. David Fuller.
Lydia S.	b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Andover, March 2, 1897; unm.
JOSEPH,	b. May 9, 1811; m. Hannah Greeley.
Sally,	b. March 22, 1813; m. Ruel Long.
Harriet,	b. July 23, 1819; d. Andover Jan. 22, 1888; unm.

Lydia S. and Harriet were noted for their skill as tailoresses.

JOSEPH, son of Reuben and Lydia (Simonds) BROWN, b. Andover May 9, 1811; d. Andover Jan. 13, 1878; m., 1835, HANNAH, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Eaton) GREELEY, b. Salisbury Oct. 26, 1809; d. Laconia April 25, 1901. Mr. Brown res. on the farm formerly owned by his father. He was interested in militia affairs and held several commissions in the companies of the 21st Regt.

MOSES G.,	b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Azuba A. (Sargent) Brown.
Jane H.,	b. April 10, 1837; m. John B. Wadleigh.

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| Louisa A., | b. May 14, 1839; m. George O. Fuller;<br>moved to Ill. in 1859.     |
| Viola L.,  | b. July 21, 1844; m. John B. Wadleigh.                              |
| FRANK J.,  | b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. (1) Josephine Buxton;<br>(2) Lizzie M. Bryant. |

MOSES G., son of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) BROWN, b. Andover Oct. 25, 1835; d. Andover July 3, 1878; m., Concord, Nov. 26, 1868, AZUBA A. (SARGENT) BROWN, dau. of Richard and Betsey Sargent, b. Concord Oct. 12, 1845; d. Andover Sept. 10, 1875.

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Hermon G.,    | b. Sept. 15, 1869; res. E. Andover.                                       |
| George W.,    | b. June 28, 1871; res. Concord.   |
| Lucia Elvira, | b. Nov. 23, 1873; m. Edward Chamberlain;<br>res. Washington, N. H.; 2 ch. |

FRANK JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) Brown, b. Andover Nov. 15, 1848; m. (1), Jan. 31, 1871, JOSEPHINE, dau. of Frederick and Olive A. (Dockham) BUXTON, b. Worcester, Mass., 1852; m. (2), Aug. 17, 1890, LIZZIE M., dau. of James and Judith M. (Bartlett) BRYANT, b. Meredith May 22, 1855. Mr. Brown res. at Laconia and at Toronto, Ontario.

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Fred Buxton,   | b. Laconia, Oct. 26, 1872; served in Spanish<br>war; res. Philadelphia. |
| Vernon Dudley, | b. Laconia, Jan. 23, 1894.  |

ISAAC, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, b. Hawke May 24, 1761; d. Andover, March 30, 1812; m., Dec. 24, 1782, SARAH, dau. of John, Jr., and Sarah (——) AIKEN, b. Chester, Feb. 21, 1763. He settled on the Jacob Weare place at the top of the hill on the old road to Franklin, and built and operated a sawmill on Mill brook in "Hog Back." He was one of the original members of the Free Will Baptist Church. Mrs. Sarah Brown m. (2) Ensign Stephen Green, who lived on the William Weare farm near Cilley hill.

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| Elizabeth, | b. Sept. 23, 1783; m., Jan. 31, 1809, Thomas<br>Piper; res. Andover, Laconia, etc.; 6 ch.                            |
| Sally,     | b. Dec. 5, 1785; d. Dec. 28, 1800.   |
| Isaac,     | b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. (1) Polly Green; (2)<br>Polly Tucker; rem. to Michigan; nothing<br>further known.               |
| Polly,     | b. May 21, 1790; m. Jonathan Fellows, who<br>was a vocal music teacher; res. Gilman-<br>ton and Peterborough; no ch. |
| Joseph,    | b. May 23, 1792; d. June 23, 1795.   |
| Ruth,      | b. July 8, 1794; m., 1821, James Perley<br>Glines (see).   |

- HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. (1) Asenath M. (Durgin) Holcomb; (2) Hannah Bean.
- JOHN, b. May 29, 1799; m. Susan Fuller.
- Hannah, b. May 22, 1803; m., 1824, Ira Forbush of Peterborough; 9 ch.; res. Peterborough; she d. Aug. 9, 1885; her husband d. July 20, 1879.
- Amos, b. June 19, 1805; m. Esther ———; he settled in Peterborough. He worked in Boston several years. With the money he had saved in his pocket, he took the stage for his home in Peterborough, but was never heard from afterwards. His widow returned to her friends in Philadelphia. One dau., d. young.

HENRY, son of Isaac and Sarah (Aiken) BROWN, b. Andover, Feb. 20, 1797; d. Andover about 1850; m. (1), 1823, ASENATH M. (DURGIN) HOLCOMB, dau. of John and Lydia (Morrison) Durgin of Sanbornton; she d. Andover Nov. 8, 1841; m. (2) HANNAH, dau. of David and Betsey (Beckford) BEAN of Sanbornton. Mr. Brown was a blacksmith and res. at Sanbornton, Northfield and Andover.

- Lydia Ann, b. Northfield, Feb. 23, 1828; m., at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 13, 1846, Rev. William H. Yeoman, b. in England; pastor of Free Baptist churches in Me. and N. H.; he died Wilmot Flat May 1, 1894; she d. Biddeford Nov. 13, 1864; 4 ch.
- Charles H., b. ———; m. Caroline Chamberlain of Vt.; he was a soldier in 6th Mich. Regt. and a lieut. in colored regt.
- Arthur, b. Sanbornton about 1843; was living in Andover in 1850.

Dea. John, son of Isaac and Sarah (Aiken) Brown, b. Andover May 29, 1799; d. Belmont July 17, 1868; m., April 16, 1825, SUSAN, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Rollins) FULLER, b. Andover, Sept. 10, 1802; d. Belmont June 17, 1883. Mr. Brown settled at E. Andover on the John Leavitt place and planted the big elm near the house. He was a deacon in the Christian church at E. Andover and at Belmont.

- Mary Jane, b. Andover, May 5, 1827; d. July 20, 1828.
- ALBERT HARLEIGH, b. Andover, Oct. 21, 1829.
- Susan Jeanette, b. Belmont, Aug., 1840; d. Dec. 8, 1843.
- Eveline Jeannette, b. Belmont Jan. 27, 1844; m. (1) Andrew Hersey Smith; (2) William Stevens.



ALBERT HARLEIGH, son of Dea. John and Susan (Fuller) BROWN, b. Andover, Oct. 21, 1829; d. Tilton Oct. 30, 1900; m. (1), May 23, 1847, EVELINE M., dau. Rev. John and Sally GILLINGHAM, b. Bradford April 2, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1869; m. (2) May 11, 1875, Mrs. HORATIA A. HILL of Tilton, b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 27, 1843. Mr. Brown was a railway employee for several years, afterwards a wood and coal merchant at Tilton.

Frank Albert,	b. Belmont, April 20, 1848; m., July 24, 1875, Clara Ella Clark; 6 ch.
Florence Agnes,	b. Belmont, May 22, 1851; m., Jan. 16, 1875, George W. Baker; d. April 25, 1907; no ch.
Charles Harleigh,	b. Bradford, Jan. 7, 1853; m., Aug. 8, 1880, Sarah Thompson.
Hallie Elliott,	b. Tilton, Oct. 16, 1879.

#### BROWN-SMITH.

EVELINE JEANNETTE, dau. of Dea. John and Susan (Fuller) BROWN, b. Belmont Jan. 27, 1844; m. (1), Sept. 1, 1861, ANDREW HERSEY SMITH, who d. Belmont, Dec. 24, 1867; m. (2), Oct. 29, 1880, WILLIAM STEVENS of Hill, who d. Sept. 7, 1897. Mrs. Smith-Stevens res. Laconia.

Nora B. Smith,	b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Alonzo C. Randlett of Belmont; d. July 24, 1901; 1 ch.
Mabel F. Smith,	b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. June 2, 1869.

#### BROWN.

Capt. MOSES, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, baptized at Hawke, Nov. 3, 1765; d. Andover, Oct. 30, 1812; m. (1), Feb. 23, 1786, MOLLY, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Molly (Baird) BLAKE of Andover; she d. Aug. 23, 1799. (Rev. Josiah Badcock records in his diary: "Mr. Moses Brown Jun. lost his wife by reason of death.") M. (2), NANCY, dau. of John and Dorothy Leavitt ROWELL. Mr. Badcock's record of marriage was: "Nov. 13, 1800, being Thanksgiving, Mr. Moses Brown and Nancy Rowell." She d. in Franklin June, 1855. Mr. Brown res. nearly opposite the place of the late Silas M. Ellis.

SAMUEL,	b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Rebecca Fellows.
Moses,	b. ———; m. twice, had two sons, Henry and William; res. Auburn, N. Y., and in Ohio.

Enoch,	b. May, 1805; m. Hannah Prescott; 1 ch., Electa Anna, m. Cyrus G. Currier, who d. July 2, 1892; 2 ch., both dead.
———,	b. ———; d. young.
ELIZA,	b. March 19, 1809; m. James Harvey Proctor.
NANCY,	b. Oct. 20, 1811; m. William Williams Hancock.

SAMUEL, son of Moses and Molly (Blake) BROWN, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1786; d. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857; m., July 1, 1803, REBECCA, dau. of Joseph and Molly (Huntoon) FELLOWS, b. Andover April 25, 1784; d. Auburn, N. Y., April 8, 1861. Mr. B. was known as "Squire" Brown, and was a prominent man of affairs at East Andover. In the writing of deeds, wills and other legal documents, he occupied the place of a lawyer among his neighbors. He carried on an extensive business as a blacksmith, employing several assistants. He built the original house on the Weare D. Tuttle place and sold it to Thomas R. White. He afterwards lived on the "Weymouth" place, which he bought of Henry D. Hilton. On April 22, 1836, he moved with his family to Auburn, N. Y.

JACOB MOORE,	b. April 19, 1805; m. ———, Sally Weare.
Mary Blake,	b. April 13, 1807; m. James C. Nelson of Ithaca, N. Y.; she d. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1873; 5 ch.
Sally,	b. March 4, 1809; d. April 16, 1809.
SAMUEL BLAKE,	b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. Ann Gilman Leighton.
Moses,	b. Sept. 19, 1813; d. May 25, 1814.
Jane Tyler,	b. June 6, 1815; m. Horatio Gates Emery.
Isabel,	b. Oct. 12, 1817; d. April 25, 1818.
Adaline,	b. Sept. 13, 1819; m., Oct. 10, 1841, Geo. W. Randlett of Laconia; res. Milton, Mass.; d. Milton, Oct. 9, 1905; 5 ch.
Joseph Fellows,	b. July 31, 1821; was a sailor in the East India trade; d. Milton, April 4, 1846; unm.
Susan R.,	b. Nov. 2, 1827; m. Alfred A. Cain; res. Auburn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1846; 1 ch.
Moses Van Buren,	b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. (1) Victoria Frieze; (2) ———; res. Cal. and Nev.; d. June 16, 1885; 1 ch.

JACOB MOORE, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Fellows) BROWN, b. Andover, April 19, 1805; d. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1886; m., Dec. 9, 1829, SALLY, dau. Joshua Lane and Polly (Graves) WEARE, b. An-



dover, Sept. 12, 1809; d. Auburn, N. Y., June 24, 1872. Mr. Brown moved to Auburn, N. Y., with his father in 1836.

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| George W.,   | b. July 3, 1830; m. ———; res. Auburn, N. Y.   |
| Mary R. J.,  | b. July 21, 1832; d. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1846.  |
| Sarah Jane,  | b. May 22, 1836; d. Auburn, N. Y., June 4, 1846.  |
| John Milton, | b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1874; unmi.  |
| Edwin W.,    | b. May 14, 1847; m., Franklin, N. H., May 12, 1869, Georgianna E. Weare, dau. of Joseph and Eliza A. (Bickford) Weare of Andover; 2 ch.; res. Auburn, N. Y. |

SAMUEL BLAKE, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Fellows) BROWN, b. Andover, Oct. 6, 1811; d. Brownton, Minn., Dec. 27, 1891; m., Milton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1835, ANN GILMAN, dau. of Paul LEIGHTON, b. Falmouth, Me., May 1, 1812; d. Brownton, Minn., May 9, 1885; res. Milton and Quincy, Mass., and Brownton, Minn.

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Henrietta Bryant, | b. Milton, June 24, 1836.   |
| Alonzo Leighton,  | b. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1838; m.; res. Brownton, Minn.; soldier, 4th Minn. Regt.; capt. 50 U. S. colored regt.; lawyer; d. Oct. 11, 1904; 1 ch. |
| Charles Henry,    | b. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 20, 1841; soldier 4th Minn.; d. Corinth, Miss., June 26, 1862.  |
| Alfred Augustus,  | b. Auburn, N. Y., May 27, 1844; served in army 1861-65.   |
| Andrew Jackson,   | b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1845; served in army 1861-65.  |
| Emma Frances,     | b. Auburn, N. Y., April 27, 1848.   |
| Horace Eugene,    | b. Auburn, N. Y., April 12, 1853.   |
| Martha Anna,      | b. Auburn, N. Y., April 29, 1854.   |

#### BROWN-PROCTOR.

ELIZA, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Rowell) BROWN, b. Andover, March 19, 1809; d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 26, 1892; m., June 6, 1833, JAMES HARVEY, son of James and Abigail (Ladd) PROCTOR, b. Claremont Nov. 23, 1806; d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 19, 1866. Mr. and Mrs. Proctor are buried at Franklin. Mr. Proctor was a machinist.

- |                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Eliza Anna Proctor, | b. Dover, N. H., May 14, 1834; m., Sept. 4, 1856, Bradbury M. Morrill of Hill; she d. June 5, 1873; 3 ch. |
|---------------------|---|

- John Carroll Proctor, b. Manchester, Oct. 23, 1840; m., Dec. 7, 1870, Adaline E., dau. of Prof. Ira Young of Dartmouth College. Mr. Proctor was professor of Greek at Dartmouth College 1870-79. He d. at Hanover Oct. 29, 1879; 3 ch.
- George Howard Proctor, b. Manchester, June 12, 1844; m., Jan. 6, 1867, Mary L. Wooster; he d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1895; 4 ch.
- Clara Ellen Proctor, b. Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1848; m., Nov. 22, 1882, George F. Colson; 2 ch.

## BROWN-HANCOCK.

NANCY, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Rowell) BROWN, b. Andover Oct. 20, 1811; d. Franklin April 23, 1880; m., May 6, 1833, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of Lt. William and Polly (Cross) HANCOCK, b. Northfield July 12, 1807; d. Franklin Feb. 23, 1885; res. in Franklin 47 years.

- MARY JANE Hancock, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. William Francis Pearson.
- Caroline Hancock, b. April 26, 1836; m. James L. Keniston of Andover.
- Arthur Hancock, b. March 27, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
- Enoch Brown Hancock, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m., about 1867, Jennie Locke of Franklin; res. Reno, Nev.
- William Graves Hancock, b. March 9, 1842; m. (1) Sarah A. Eaton of Concord; (2) Adelaide M. Hall of Palmyra, N. Y.; d. 1907; 4 ch.
- Parker Cross Hancock, b. Oct. 26, 1843; m., May 26, 1866, Jennie M. Burgess of Maine; res. Franklin; 8 ch.
- Nancy E. Hancock, b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. James L. Keniston of Andover.
- Frank Knapp Hancock, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. (1) Nellie Keasar; (2) Emmeline White; 2 ch.
- Henry A. Hancock, b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. May 28, 1873.
- Abbie Susan Hancock, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m., Jan. 2, 1889, Frank L. Morrison; res. Franklin; he d. Jan. 12, 1907; no ch.

## BROWN-HANCOCK-PEARSON.

MARY JANE, dau. of William Williams and Nancy (Brown) HANCOCK, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m., Jan. 1, 1857, WILLIAM FRANCIS, son of Samuel

and Hannah (Calef) PEARSON, b. Salisbury, N. H., April 2, 1828; res. Salisbury.

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Mary Lizzie Pearson,  | b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1872.   |
| Clara A. Pearson,     | b. April 11, 1859; d. young.  |
| Samuel Pearson,       | b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. young.   |
| Willie A. Pearson,    | b. April 1, 1863; d. young.   |
| Ned F. Pearson,       | b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. young.   |
| Alice Pearson,        | b. Nov. 3, 1868; m. Silas Fifield of Andover; res. West Salisbury.                        |
| Carrie Grace Pearson, | b. Aug. 11, 1870; m., Jan. 1, 1902, Roscoe Pearson Prince; res. Salisbury; 2 ch.          |
| John B. Pearson,      | b. Dec. 10, 1872; m., April 4, 1895, Mary Ayer of Glasgow, Scotland; res. Franklin; 2 ch. |
| Nancy Ella Pearson,   | b. July 15, 1876.   |
| Anna Pearson,         | b. Sept. 23, 1881.  |

BROWN.

NATHANIEL, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, baptized Hawke, May 27, 1770; d. about 1850; m., Sept. 29, 1800, MEHITABLE SWEATT of Salisbury. Mr. Brown owned and resided on lot 65 in the 3d Range, which became a part of Franklin when Andover was divided. Mrs. Brown d. about 1848.

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| NATHANIEL, | b. ———; m. (1), Clarissa Woodmausee; m. (2) Mary G. ———.   |
| William,   | b. — 1810; d. Andover, 1868; unm.                          |
| MOSES,     | b. ———; m. (1) Mary Fellows; (2) Dolly (Mastin) Jehannett. |
| Dolly,     | b. ———; d. Franklin; unm.                                  |
| Sally,     | b. ———; d. Franklin, unm.                                  |

NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Sweatt) BROWN, b. Andover ———; d. Lowell, Mass., about 1846; m. (1), CLARISSA WOODMANSEE of Greenboro, Vt., where Nathaniel res. till death of his wife; 1 ch.; m. (2) MARY G. ———; 3 ch.; she m. (2) ——— Abbott and res. Hill, N. H., in 1868.

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| Esther,     | b. ———; m. R. B. Anderson; d. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1864; no ch.   |
| Harriet M., | b. April, 1838; m. Charles H. Furnald; res. Medford, Mass., in 1868.   |
| George H.,  | b. Nov., 1840; res. Alexandria in 1868.  |
| Hiram,      | b. July, 1843; res. Hill and in Bloomington, Ill.; a soldier in Co. C, 12th N. H. Regt.; served from Sept. 5, 1862, to May 31, 1865. |

MOSES, son of Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Sweatt) BROWN, b. Andover ———; d. Franklin Jan. 8, 1877; m. (1), about 1850, MARY, dau. of Ebenezer FELLOWS of Norwich, Vt.; she d. at Franklin about 1863; m. (2), Oct. 6, 1868, DOLLY (MASTIN) JEHANNETT, dau. Joseph Mastin; she d. Jan. 18, 1892.

Mary,	b. about 1852; m. (1), ——— O'Clair; 2 ch.; m. (2), Benj. Evans; d. June 15, 1888.
George H.,	b. ———; res. Holliston, Mass.
Lucy,	b. about 1860; res. Franklin.

HENRY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sawyer) BROWN, baptized Hawke, Feb. 14, 1773; d. Bridgewater Dec. 21, 1834; m., March 15, 1804, LOVEY LADD; she d. at New Hampton Feb. 8, 1866, a. 88-9-26. Mr. Brown res. in several places in Andover, and in 1817 he moved to Bridgewater.

JAMES,	b. Andover, July 3, 1805; m. Judith Blaisdell Harran.
Hannah,	b. Andover ———; m., Oct. 23, 1842, William Bailey; d. Bridgewater, 1862.
———,	b. Andover, ———; d. Bridgewater, Sept. 29, 1818.
Mary Potter,	b. Andover, Sept. 12, 1816; m., 1832, Seth Spencer of Bridgewater; d. Jan. 14, 1892; 6 ch.

JAMES, son of Henry and Lovey (Ladd) BROWN, b. Andover July 3, 1805; d. at Plymouth Jan. 17, 1898; m., Nov. 18, 1830, JUDITH BLAISDELL, dau. of John and Nancy (Pressey) HARRAN, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1807; d. Bristol June 12, 1883. Mr. Brown res. New Hampton, Bridgewater, Bristol and Plymouth; was a deacon in the Second Baptist Church at Bridgewater.

Mary Elizabeth,	b. Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1831; m., Nov. 30, 1852, Dudley Marshall.
JOSEPH HARRAN,	b. New Hampton, Dec. 19, 1833; m. Harriet Newell Huse.
Manson S.,	b. Bridgewater, Nov. 29, 1835; m. Ann Polly Elliot Whitney; no ch.; he adopted son of sister Lovinia G.; soldier in 13th Regt.; sheriff of Grafton Co., and state senator 1886-87.
John Henry,	b. Bridgewater ———; d. young.
Hester Ann,	b. Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1839; m., March 1, 1865, Melvin Dame; d. Stafford, March 14, 1866.
Hannah Angeline,	b. Bridgewater, July 31, 1841; m., Oct. 5, 1875, John D. Harris; d. Ipswich, Mass., April 5, 1893.

- Josephine G., b. Bridgewater, Feb. 5, 1844; m., Dec. 16, 1865, Wm. H. Abel; d. June 20, 1869.
- Lovinia G., b. Bridgewater, April 13, 1847; m., June 20, 1870, Wm. H. Abel; d. Aug. 7, 1870. Mr. Abel killed in railway accident May 8, 1882. One son, adopted by Manson S. Brown.
- JOHN HENRY, b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1850; m. Marietta Sanborn Lougee.

Rev. JOSEPH HARRAN, son James and Elizabeth Blaisdell (Harran) BROWN, b. New Hampton Dec. 19, 1833; d. Concord March 16, 1900; m., May 1, 1862, HARRIET NEWELL, dau. Joseph and Harriet N. (Frye) HUSE, b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 18, 1837; 1 ch. Mr. Brown was educated at New Hampton; was ordained as a Baptist minister and was a pastor at Bow Lake, Stafford, Epsom and Hill. In 1870 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Conference and held appointments at Rumney, Lisbon, Franklin Falls, Jefferson, Stark, Manchester First Church, North Haverhill, Sandwich Center and Marlborough and supplied at Lempster, South Acworth and Webster. He was a member of the legislature from Hill in 1870; and was a member of the board of education in nearly every town where he preached. One child res. in Lancaster, with whom Mrs. Brown made her home.

JOHN HENRY, son of James and Elizabeth Blaisdell (Harran) BROWN, b. Bridgewater May 20, 1850; m., June 10, 1872, MARIETTA SANBORN, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Sarah C. (Cram) LOUGEE, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 22, 1849; no ch. Mr. Brown was a merchant in Bristol and was engaged in the lumber business. He served as deputy sheriff and was a representative in the legislature. For several years he was claim agent for the Boston & Maine R. R., and a res. of Concord after 1895. He was commissary general on the staff of Gov. Busiel, a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1896, presidential elector in 1900 and is now postmaster at Concord. He has been a member of the Republican State Committee of N. H. for twenty-five years.

### JOHN BROWN.

JOHN BROWN was b. in London, England, in 1589, of Scottish parentage; left England on the vessel *Elizabeth*, April 17, 1635, for Boston; resided in Watertown and Salem, Mass., and was in Hampton in 1638, where he became a large landholder, farmer, stock raiser and shipbuilder. He was the third in wealth on the earliest known tax list. He m. SARAH WALKER, who came from England

on the same vessel; she d. at Hampton July 6, 1672, a. 54. He d. at Hampton Feb. 28, 1686.

Sarah,	b. about 1643; m. John Poor; d. Charles-town, Mass., Dec. 28, 1678.
John,	b. Aug. 29, 1645.
Benjamin,	b. about 1647; m. Sarah Brown; d. about 1736.
Elizabeth,	b. ———; m. Isaac Marston; d. Oct. 5, 1689.
JACOB,	b. ——— 1653; m. Sarah Brookings.
Mary,	b. Sept. 13, 1655; m., April 15, 1675, Nathan Parker.
Thomas,	b. July 14, 1657; m. Abiah Shaw; d. June 29, 1744.
Stephen,	b. about 1659; killed by Indians at Black Point at Scarborough, Me., June 29, 1677.

JACOB, son of John and Sarah (Walker) BROWN, b. in Hampton 1653; d. Hampton Feb. 13, 1740; was a soldier in the Indian Wars; m., about 1682, SARAH, dau. of William and Mary (Walford) BROOKINGS of Portsmouth.

John,	b. about 1684; m. Ruth Kelley; d. April, 1747.
Samuel,	b. Sept., 1686; m. Elizabeth Maloon; d. Jan. 14, 1772.
Abraham,	b. ——— 1688; m., Feb. 6, 1718, Argentine, dau. of John Cram; res. Hampton Falls.
Joshua,	b. April 1, 1691; m. (1) Rachel Sanborn; (2) Sarah Leavitt; d. Dec. 10, 1783.
Sarah,	b. ——— 1693; m. Philip Green.
Jacob,	b. ——— 1695; m., Nov. 16, 1721, Joanna Jones; res. Hampton Falls; d. about 1730.
Abigail,	b. March 3, 1698; m. (1) John Dowst; (2) Amos Knowles; d. Nov. 3, 1776.
JONATHAN,	b. Feb. 24, 1700; m. (1) Joanna Abba; (2) Joanna (Morrill) Brown.
Jeremiah,	b. June 28, 1702; m. Elizabeth Moody; d. Saco, Me., about 1780.

JONATHAN, son of Jacob and Sarah (Brookings) BROWN, b. in Hampton, Feb. 24, 1700; d. July 10, 1766; m. (1), Feb. 17, 1726, JOANNA, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Severance) ABBA of Salisbury, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1706; d. Kensington Sept. 7, 1757; m. (2), Nov. 30, 1758, Mrs. JOANNA (MORRILL) BROWN, widow of Joshua Brown of Kingston.

Abigail,	b. ———.
Miriam,	b. ———.

Sarah,	b. ———.
Joanna,	b. ———.
Jonathan,	b. ———.
ABBA,	b. Kensington May 28, 1739; m. Elizabeth Leavitt.
JOSEPH,	b. ———; m. Ann Brown.
Lydia,	b. ———.
Moses,	b. ———.
Judith,	b. ———.

Lieut. ABBA, 6th child of Jonathan and Joanna (Abba) BROWN, b. in Kensington May 28, 1739; d. in Andover Jan. 1, 1831; m., Nov. 24, 1768, ELIZABETH, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth, (Verrell) LEAVITT of Hampton Falls. Lieut. B. came to Andover about 1778 and settled on Knowles hill, not far from where B. F. Scribner lived in 1880. Mrs. B. d. Sept. 24, 1803, a. 52.

Elizabeth,	b. in Kensington Nov. 20, 1769; d. in Franklin Feb. 10, 1861; unm.
Jonathan,	b. in Kensington March 12, 1772; d. June 7, 1772.
Mercy,	b. in Kensington March 17, 1774; m., Nov. 2, 1797, John Sawyer (see).
JONATHAN,	b. in Kensington Jan. 25, 1777; m. Sarah Blaisdell.
Lydia,	b. in Andover May, 1779; d. June, 1779.
Joanna,	b. in Andover March 12, 1781; d. July 1, 1848; unm.
MOSES,	b. in Andover Nov. 27, 1783; m. Sarah Hilton.
JOSEPH,	b. in Andover Sept. 9, 1786; m. (1), Sarah Colby; m. (2), Betsey Giles.
John,	b. in Andover Aug. 30, 1794; d. June 2, 1797.

JONATHAN, son of Lieut. Abba and Elizabeth (Leavitt) BROWN, b. in Kensington Jan. 25, 1777; d. Tamworth Iron Works, N. H., Oct. 5, 1851; m., July 10, 1800, SARAH, dau. of Henry and Hannah (ROSS) BLAISDELL, b. Brentwood March 7, 1781; d. at Washington, Vt., 1829; res. Chelsea, Washington and Worcester, Vt., and Tamworth Iron Works, N. H.

John,	b. Chelsea, Vt., ———; d. suddenly near Boston when about 20 years old.
Joanna,	b. ——— 1803; m. Abner Hood; res. Chelsea, Vt.
Sally,	b. ———; d. young.
Hannah,	b. ———; d. young.



Amanda K.,	b. Washington, Vt., Nov. 9, 1810; m., 1833, Charles White; d. Cambridgeport, Mass., 1838.
Mercy W.,	b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 26, 1812; m. Abner Blaisdell.
Martha,	b. Chelsea, Vt., ———; m. Consider Gan- nett.
Mark B.,	b. Chelsea, Vt., ———; m. ———; d. in Cal. 1902.
Mary N.,	b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 21, 1816; m. James Emery; d. Tamworth July 26, 1869; 3 ch.
Abby,	b. ———; m. George Parmenter.
Henry B.,	b. ———; m. Judith Hubbard.
Melissa,	b. ———; d. a. 1 year.

MOSES, son of Lieut. Abba and Elizabeth (Leavitt) BROWN (called in town record Moses<sup>3</sup>), b. in Andover Nov. 27, 1783; d. in Andover July 5, 1852; m., Dec. 25, 1805, SARAH, dau. of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON; she d. at Clinton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1865.

JOHN PIKE HILTON,	b. Andover Jan. 17, 1807; m. Hannah San- born.
Nancy Hilton,	b. Andover, ———; m. Gilman Moody Palmer; no ch.
May Hilton,	b. Andover Dec. 23, 1823; m. (1), John Warren Ware; (2), Alvah W. Lewis.

JOHN PIKE HILTON, son of Moses 3d and Sarah (Hilton) BROWN, b. Andover Jan. 17, 1807; d. E. Andover July 27, 1852; m., Feb. 22, 1828, HANNAH, dau. of Simon and Anna (Chase) SANBORN, b. Sanbornton, June 7, 1808; she m. (2), Aug. 21, 1853, Samuel Merrill of Bradford, Vt.; she d. Corinth, Vt., March 7, 1890. Mr. Brown res. Franklin, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and E. Andover; was an overseer in the Hamilton mills in Lowell.

Mary Jane,	b. Franklin Feb. 16, 1830; m. (1), Edmund B. Hayward; m. (2), Albert S. McConnell.
Martha Lang,	b. Franklin June 3, 1836; m. (1) James C. Ewer; m. (2), John Merrill.
Adaline Ann,	b. Franklin Aug. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 27, 1839.

JOSEPH, son of Lieut. Abba and Elizabeth (Leavitt) BROWN, b. Andover Sept. 9, 1786; d. at Franklin May 19, 1848; m. (1) SARAH COLBY; m. (2) BETSEY, dau. of Benjamin and Jane (McCoy) GILES, b. Aug. 2, 1807, in Derry; d. Franklin Feb. 15, 1904. Mr. Brown res. in Chelsea, Washington and Barre, Vt., and Franklin, N. H. He was a soldier in war 1812-15.



Oscar,	b. Chelsea, Vt., May 7, 1827; d. Chelsea, Mass., April 5, 1902.
Elizabeth,	b. Chelsea, Vt., July 21, 1828; m. J. D. Kimball; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
Orlando,	b. Washington, Vt., March 11, 1830; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1883.
Orrin,	b. Washington, Vt. Dec. 18, 1832; d. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1885.
Benjamin,	b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 21, 1834; res. Cal.
Caroline,	b. Barre, Vt., June 22, 1836; m. William Rowell; res. Franklin, N. H.
Martha,	b. Chelsea, Vt., June 12, 1839; d. Franklin Nov. 2, 1857.
John,	b. Franklin, N. H., July 1, 1842; d. N. Y. Aug. 12, 1892.

Capt. JOSEPH, son of Jonathan and Joanna (Abba) BROWN; m., Feb. 18, 1762, or April 12, 1763, ANN, dau. of Nehemiah BROWN of Kensington; res. in Kensington and had thirteen children. Of these:

MOSES,	b. Dec. 9, 1763; m. Abigail True; res. on Beech Hill in Andover.
JONATHAN,	b. Feb. 4, 1768; m. Elizabeth Huntoon; res. Beech Hill in Andover.
Joseph,	b. Nov. 21, 1769; m. ———; d. Wilmot Oct. 22, 1844.
William,	b. March 22, 1782; m., Dec. 27, 1804, Esther Rolfe Burpee; res. Andover and Stanstead, Can.

Lt. MOSES, eldest son of Capt. Joseph and Ann (Brown) BROWN of Kensington, N. H., settled on Beech Hill in Andover before 1790; he was b. Dec. 9, 1763; d. in Andover Feb. 23, 1831; m., Dec. 1, 1788, ABIGAIL, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Clough) TRUE of Seabrook, b. Oct. 23, 1763; d. in Andover Oct. 28, 1842.

JOSEPH,	b. July 16, 1790; m. Mary W. Sweatt.
THOMAS,	b. Aug. 1, 1792; m. Mary Moore.
Joanna,	b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Jesse Graves.
Sally,	b. July 4, 1796; m. (1), Joseph S. Huntoon; (2), Feb. 12, 1839, Noah Rowe.
Moses,	b. Sept. 13, 1798; d. Dec. 14, 1825.
Daniel,	b. Aug. 10, 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1818.
STIEPHEN,	b. April 12, 1803; m. (1), Mary Reynolds; (2), Miriam F. Collins.
TRUE,	b. April 4, 1805; m. Lucinda Blake.
ABIGAIL,	b. May 3, 1807; m. Benjamin F. Scribner.

Capt. JOSEPH, son of Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 16, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1833; m., Jan. 24, 1819, MARY W., dau. of Peter and Mary (Wadleigh) SWEATT of Andover; she d. Feb. 23, 1861.

Daniel Wadleigh, b. June 24, 1820; d. July 16, 1843, at Port Leon, Fla.

Peter Sweatt, b. July 12, 1822.

Alden Partridge, b. July 19, 1824; d. June 22, 1826.

Dr. THOMAS, son of Lt. Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN, was b. in Andover, Aug. 1, 1792; d. in Manchester Aug. 15, 1849; m., Nov. 12, 1823, MARY or POLLY, dau. of Dr. Jacob Bailey and Mary (Eaton) MOORE of Andover. She was b. April 25, 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1871. Mr. Brown was a physician and practised in Deerfield, Concord and Manchester.

Lucretia Anne, b. Deerfield Oct. 9, 1824; d. Manchester Feb. 3, 1873.

Moses True, b. Deerfield March 4, 1827; m. Cora Barney of Sandusky, Ohio; he d. Sept. 19, 1900; no ch.

Jacob B., b. Deerfield Aug. 15, 1829; d. Nevada, California, March 25, 1859.

Thomas Scott, b. Concord Oct. 10, 1831; d. Manchester Aug. 10, 1866.

Mary A., b. Concord July 6, 1834; d. Manchester Nov. 14, 1871.

Dr. STEPHEN, son of Lt. Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN, b. in Andover April 12, 1803; d. in Deerfield April 11, 1877; m. (1), April 22, 1830, MARY REYNOLDS of Lee, who d. June 26, 1842, a. 39; m. (2), Feb. 1, 1843, MIRIAM F., dau. of Col. Samuel and Sarah (Haines) COLLINS of Deerfield; b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1878. Mr. Brown practised in Nottingham, Raymond and Deerfield.

Moses, b. May 29, 1831; m. Susan R. James.

Joseph T., b. June 28, 1833; m. Mary E. Batchelder.

Mary Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1837; d. July 12, 1874.

Martha A., b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. May 10, 1842.

Sarah Collins, b. July 17, 1848; d. April 4, 1874.

TRUE, son of Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN, was b. in Andover April 4, 1805; d. in Elgin, Ill., Aug., 1870; m., June 27, 1830, LUCINDA, dau. of William and Hannah (Purmoit) BLAKE, b. Aug. 15, 1809; d. in Elgin, Ill., April, 1869. Mr. Brown moved from Andover to Elgin, Ill., in 1854.

Lucinda Ann,	b. March 16, 1832; m., Sept. 30, 1858, H. F. Plummer of Elgin, Ill.; d. Aug. 5, 1877; 3 ch.
Joseph True,	b. Jan. 12, 1835; m., Oct. 19, 1861, Emma Chase; d. 1868; captain Co. I, 52d Regt., Ill. Vols.
Charles Carroll,	b. July 29, 1838; d. June 1. 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.; sergeant-major 52d Regt., Ill. Vols.
Daniel Webster,	b. March 29, 1840; m., 1876, Maria Deane; d. Aug. 7, 1890; private Co. A, 36th Regt., Ill. Vols.; 3 ch.
Francis Moses,	b. Feb. 8, 1845; m., Oct. 7, 1865, Nettie Bangs; res. Iowa.
Ella Augusta,	b. Feb. 12, 1848; m., 1867, Henry Sawyer; d. Nov. 10, 1868.

All of True Brown's children were born in Andover.

JONATHAN, son of Capt. Joseph and Ann (Brown) BROWN of Kensington, N. H., settled on Beech Hill in Andover in 1790. He was b. Feb. 4, 1768; d. in Andover Nov. 28, 1844; m., Nov. 22, 1792, ELIZABETH HUNTOON, b. May 3, 1771; d. in Andover Aug. 9, 1853.

Mercy,	b. April 13, 1793; m., June, 1815, Nathaniel Rollins; d. March 11, 1871.
Mary,	b. April 18, 1793; d. young.
NANCY,	b. March 23, 1795; m. Josiah Stearns of Wilmot.
Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. (1), March, 1827, John Bailey; (2), ——— Newton; d. Nov. 20, 1867.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 20, 1796; m., Dec., 1822, Thomas S. French of Hopkinton; d. June 14, 1887; 2 ch.
JONATHAN,	b. July 5, 1799; m. Abigail Philbrick.
Syrena,	b. June 17, 1802; m., April 6, 1856, Robert Shields of Ill.; d. Jan. 27, 1880.
John,	b. May 7, 1804; m. (1), April 28, 1834, Eliza Noyes of Springfield; (2), Dolly Spiller; d. March 29, 1874.
Benjamin Huntoon,	b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. (1), April 21, 1828, Fannie N. Jewett; (2), Mary A. Lamb; d. in Ill. June 24, 1886.
Mary J.,	b. Aug. 23, 1809; m., June 27, 1827, Stephen Noyes; d. Nov. 15, 1888.
Rachel R.,	b. Aug. 17, 1811; m., April 13, 1837, Joel Whittemore.

- Sewall L., b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. (1), Jan. 8, 1840, Mary E. Riley; (2), June 14, 1848, Mrs. Caroline L. Jack; he d. in Denton, Texas, Dec. 7, 1905.

## BROWN-STEARNs.

NANCY, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) BROWN, b. Andover March 23, 1795; d. Wilmot July 28, 1853; m., July 8, 1828, JOSEPH, son of ——— and ——— STEARNs; res. North Wilmot.

- Susan, b. Wilmot Nov. 1, 1829; m. Seth Goodhue; res. Wilmot; 3 ch.  
 Josiah Lane, b. Wilmot March 19, 1831; m. ———.  
 Minot, b. Wilmot Feb. 7, 1833; m., Aug. 25, 1861, Sarah J. Hazeltine of Springfield; 6 ch.  
 Tiras, b. Wilmot June 19, 1835; soldier Co. D, 112th Ill. Regt.; killed in battle Oct. 23, 1863, in Tenn.  
 Pluma, b. Wilmot Aug. 15, 1836; m., Sept. 7, 1859, Joshua Holland; d. July 24, 1903.

Two children d. a. less than 1 y.

Minot Stearns was a soldier in Co. E, 16th N. H. Regt.

## BROWN.

JONATHAN BROWN, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 5, 1799; m., Dec. 16, 1824, ABIGAIL, dau. of Samuel and Mary Page (Gove) PHILBRICK; he d. in Andover Sept. 11, 1873; she d. Jan. 22, 1872, in Concord.

- James Harvey, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. (1), Oct. 28, 1847, Cynthia Lane Fifield; (2), Nov. 30, 1869, Mrs. Martha Tiger Petty; 1 ch., Sarah Abbie, by first wife.  
 JOSEPH EMERY, b. July 8, 1828; m. (1), Ann H. Ladd; (2), Betsey N. Watson.  
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1830; m., June 26, 1859, Ira Harris Couch; d. Oct. 9, 1861; one ch., d. young.  
 Child, b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. young.  
 SAMUEL PHILBRICK, b. July 29, 1836; m. Phebe Call of Bos-cawen.  
 JONATHAN HORACE, b. July 19, 1843; m. Emma A. Weare.

JOSEPH EMERY, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Philbrick) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 8, 1828; m. (1), June 22, 1853, ANN H. LADD

of Upper Gilmanton; she d. Nov. 7, 1871; m. (2), Nov. 24, 1877, BETSEY N. WATSON of Warner. Mr. Brown lived in Andover until 1856. He afterwards lived in Sanbornton Bridge, Northfield and Concord; d. in Concord June 17, 1886.

- |                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Lizzie Ann,         | b. in Andover Oct. 25, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1872.   |
| Ida Ladd,           | b. in Sanbornton Bridge June 14, 1857; m., Jan. 31, 1888, John Frazier of South Danbury. |
| Elmer Joseph,       | b. in Northfield Feb. 1, 1861; m., Sept. 14, 1886, Nellie M. White of Concord; 2 ch.     |
| Tryphena Hornbrook, | b. in Concord Aug. 6, 1866; m., Sept. 3, 1891, Charles W. Nelson of Concord; 4 ch.       |
| Arthur Walter,      | b. in Concord July 12, 1869; d. Danbury Nov. 15, 1891.                                   |
| Willis Emery,       | b. in Concord Jan. 8, 1879.  |

SAMUEL PHILBRICK, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Philbrick) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 29, 1836; m., April 22, 1857, PHEBE CALL of Boscawen, b. Jan. 28, 1836. Mr. Brown lived in Andover, Bow, Concord and Cal.; d. San Jose, Cal., April 4, 1908.

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Wilbur,          | b. April 7, 1860; d. Andover Dec. 16, 1861.   |
| Mary Elizabeth,  | b. July 28, 1861; m., Nov. 29, 1883, George A. Simonds of Dunbarton, who d. June 2, 1893; 3 ch. |
| Sarah Maud,      | b. Sept. 22, 1863.  |
| Abbie Philbrick, | b. July 1, 1865; m., June 2, 1893, Jacob Chadwick.  |
| Charles Samuel,  | b. Dec. 16, 1868; m., Oct. 4, 1898, Flora E. Buck of Worcester, Mass.                           |
| Edwin Call,      | b. Sept. 14, 1870; m., Feb. 1, 1893, Florence G. Knight of Boston, Mass.                        |
| Annie Blanche,   | b. Sept. 20, 1872.  |
| Fred William,    | b. Jan. 13, 1875; m., May 7, 1900, Grace Emma Drake of Rye, N. H.                               |
| Frank Guy,       | b. April 1, 1877.   |

JONATHAN HORACE, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Philbrick) BROWN, was b. in Andover July 19, 1843; d. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 23, 1905; m., Aug. 17, 1862, EMMA A., dau. of Alfred WEARE of East Andover.

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| Myra Jane, | b. Feb. 17, 1867, in Concord; m., June 3, 1886, Edwin A. Page of Wentworth; 1 ch.                |
| Ola Alby,  | b. Nov. 9, 1869, at East Andover; m., July 24, 1889, Fred W. Higgins of Somerville, Mass.; 1 ch. |

Harry Weare, b. in Andover June 9, 1876; d. in Asheville, N. C., Feb. 22, 1896.

EZEKIEL, son of Ezekiel Brown who was b. in Salisbury, England, Jan. 1, 1741, and d. in Epping, N. H., Aug. 11, 1780; was b. in Epping in 1776 and d. in Sanbornton Feb. 24, 1836; m., Dec., 1797, HANNAH, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Rollins) ROLLINS of Andover; she was b. 1780; d. Feb. 10, 1832.

Ezekiel, b. in Sanbornton Sept. 9, 1798; d., unm., April 11, 1836.

Mary, b. in Sanbornton March 2, 1800; d. Franklin, unm., March 20, 1895.

Sally, b. in Andover Feb. 28, 1802.

Sally, b. in Andover July 10, 1804; m. Samuel Clark; d. June 26, 1843; 1 ch.

David, b. in Andover May 22, 1807; d., unm., Nov. 21, 1829.

Eliza, b. in Andover Sept. 25, 1812; m. Zachariah Craig.

Simeon Rollins, b. in Andover Feb. 21, 1814; m. (1), Olive Sawyer; (2), Louise Judkins; d. Dec. —, 1871; 1 ch.

JOHN, b. in Andover Dec. 12, 1815; m. Mary Leamen.

Hannah, b. in Andover Sept. 4, 1818; m. Allen Fuller; d. Feb. 21, 1853.

JOSEPH, b. in Andover July 30, 1821; m. (1), Mrs. Mary (Leamen) Brown; m. (2), Mrs. Elizabeth Judkins.

JOHN, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Rollins) BROWN, was b. in Andover Dec. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 3, 1845; m. MARY LEAMEN; she m. (2), Joseph Brown.

Sarah Jane, b. March 30, 1844; m., 1861, Lyman G. Thompson of Franklin.

JOSEPH, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Rollins) BROWN, b. in Andover July 30, 1821; left Andover in 1832; res. in Franklin, where he d. Feb. 8, 1906; m. (1), Jan., 1847, Mrs. MARY (LEAMEN) BROWN, who d. June, 1873; m. (2), Jan., 1877, Mrs. ELIZABETH JUDKINS.

Annie Louisa, b. April 16, 1848; m., Aug. 21, 1867, Rev. J. T. Davis, who d. July 9, 1896; she res. in Franklin.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1854; d. Nov., 1870.

Eliza Craig, b. May 31, 1862; m. (1), Jan. 10, 1882, Burt D. Pope; m. (2), Sept. 29, 1897, Chas. H. Thomas of Tilton.

ABRAHAM BROWN and HANNAH OSGOOD, m. in 2nd Church, Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1743.—Hoyt's Salisbury Hist., p. 460.

ABRAHAM, son of Abraham and Hannah (Osgood) BROWN, b. Epping Oct. 9, 1752; d. ———; m., May 27, 1777, MARY, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Dorcas (Abbott) BUTLER of Nottingham. After her husband's death Mrs. Brown lived in Northfield with her son Abraham.

Molly,	b. Epping March 13, 1778.
Sarah,	b. Epping Feb. 23, 1780.
Clarissa,	b. Epping May 23, 1782.
Dorcas,	b. Epping April 5, 1785; m. Enoch Osgood (see).
Abraham,	b. Northfield Sept. 1, 1787; m., Dec. 21, 1808, Betsey Forrest of Northfield.
Phebe,	b. Nottingham June 7, 1796; d. Andover May 28, —.
BENJAMIN BUTLER,	b. Nottingham April 19, 1800; m. (1) Phebe Gale; m. (2), Polly Sanborn.

BENJAMIN BUTLER, son of Abraham and Mary (Butler) BROWN, was b. April 19, 1800; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1824, PHEBE GALE, b. 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1845; (2), POLLY SANBORN Feb. 12, 1855, b. June 7, 1808; d. Aug. 16, 1878. Mr. Brown came from Northfield in 1855 to East Andover, where he d. Feb. 12, 1867.

Henry,	b. 1825; m. Mrs. Cordelia R. Myers in Cal.
Stephen Gale,	b. 1828; d. in 1849 in Cal.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. Oct. 27, 1831; m. Phebe S. Sanborn.
Mary Ann,	b. Aug. 23, 1833.
Charles Gale,	b. Dec. 11, 1835.
GEORGE GALE,	b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. (1), Ada B. Reed of Claremont; m. (2), Ellen E. Prescott; m. (3), Etta Frances (Johnson) Shaw.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Benjamin Butler and Phebe (Gale) BROWN, was b. in Northfield Oct. 27, 1831; d. in Concord; m. April 5, 1855, PHEBE S., dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Clough) SANBORN of Canterbury, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

Addie C.,	b. Oct. 11, 1856; m. Charles Fowler of Bristol; 3 ch.
Nellie M.,	b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. Willard E. Crosby of Bristol; d. July 20, 1886; 1 ch., Nellie M.; Mr. Crosby d. Sept. 4, 1887.
Mabel E.,	b. Jan. 21, 1862; d. July 4, 1868.
Flora P.,	b. Dec. 6, 1870.



GEORGE GALE, son of Benjamin Butler and Phebe (Gale) BROWN, b. in Northfield Oct. 20, 1837; m. (1), Nov., 1863, ADA BYRON, dau. of Philip and Lydia REED of Claremont, b. June 17, 1836; d. Bristol Nov. 3, 1865; m. (2), July 16, 1867, ELLEN ELIZABETH, dau. of Josiah D. PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1844; d. Bristol, Nov. 7, 1874; m. (3), May 30, 1901, Mrs. ETTA FRANCES SHAW, dau. of John W. and Ann D. JOHNSON of East Tilton. Mr. Brown res. in Andover, Bristol and Tilton.

George Henry,	b. Bristol Sept. 15, 1865; d. May 21, 1866.
Ada May,	b. Bristol Sept. 27, 1869; m., Oct. 15, 1896, George Bertrand Cavis; 1 ch., Nyla Brown, b. Bristol Sept. 2, 1900.
Nellie Prescott,	b. Bristol Oct. 31, 1874; m., March 21, 1901, George Henry Davis of Tilton; 1 ch., Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

STEPHEN, son of Francis and Abigail (Carter) BROWN, b. May 16, 1786; res. Andover and Wilmot; d. Wilmot Aug. 12, 1864; m. (1), Sept. 29, 1808, NANCY, dau. of William and Anna (Morrison) DYER of Andover; she d. March 13, 1828; m. (2), Feb. 12, 1829, HANNAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON; m. (3), Nov. 17, 1853, Mrs. SALLY (CILLEY) SEAVEY, who d. Aug. 12, 1882, a. 87.

Mary,	b. Andover ———; m. Harrison Peabody.
Abby,	b. Andover ———; m. (1), John Wil- loughby; 4 ch.; (2), William Packard.
Lydia Dyer,	b. Andover ———; m. Josiah B. Rogers.
JOHN,	b. Andover Jan. 11, 1818; m. Adaline Pea- body of Salem, Mass.; 3 ch.
Bradbury,	b. Andover ———; m. ——— Bowen.
Laura Ann,	b. ———; d. March 21, 1831.

JOHN, son of Stephen and Nancy (Dyer) BROWN, was b. at East Andover Jan. 11, 1818; d. in Belmont 1903; m., in Lowell, ADALINE PEABODY of Salem, Mass. Mr. Brown lived in Andover, Lowell, Wilmot, Danbury and Belmont.

George,	b. ———.
Bradbury,	b. ———.
Nannie,	b. ———.

JOHN BROWN, son of Joseph T. and Susan (Danforth) BROWN of Canterbury, was b. in Canterbury Sept. 17, 1853; m., Sept. 11, 1871, JENNIE HELEN PICKARD of Canterbury. Mr. Brown came from Enfield to Andover in 1875 and lived on Beech Hill and at Cilleyville.



- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Nellie May,    | b. May 4, 1876; m., Nov. 3, 1894, Charles W. Stetson. |
| Emily Abigail, | b. Aug. 26, 1878; m., July 16, 1899, Will A. Stetson. |

JOHN G. BROWN was b. in Newport, N. H., May 20, 1804; d. Stanstead, P. Q., March 17, 1866; m., Dec. 19, 1827, ELIZABETH JOHNSON of Onondaga, N. Y., b. June 26, 1810. Mrs. Brown settled at Potter Place in 1866.

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Charles K.,   | b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. ———.   |
| William J.,   | b. July 9, 1830; m. (1), Susan F. Carr of Wilmot; (2), Sadie Stevens of Grafton. |
| John,         | b. Aug. 9, 1832; d. ———.   |
| Seth P.,      | b. March 15, 1835; m. Sallie A. Jenkins of Stanstead, P. Q.                      |
| Joseph C.,    | b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Henrietta H. Jones of Wilmot; d. ———.                        |
| Eunice H.,    | b. March 17, 1839; d. ———.   |
| Porter L.,    | b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. Agnes Bugbee of Orange.                                     |
| Lorella M.,   | b. April 15, 1845; d. ———.   |
| Elizabeth A., | b. April 13, 1847; d. ———.   |
| Arletta A.,   | b. April 2, 1849.  |
| Cornelia S.,  | b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. ———.   |
| Eva P.,       | b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. ———.  |
| John G.,      | b. Sept. 28, 1856.   |

# BRYANT.

JEREMY YOUNG, son of John and Sally (Young) BRYANT, a merchant in Newmarket, N. H., was b. in Newmarket March 12, 1800; d. in Andover June 2, 1860; settled in Andover in 1818; m., June 18, 1821, MERCY PURMOIT, dau. of William and Hannah (Purmoit) BLAKE, b. in Andover March 2, 1798; d. in Andover Nov. 7, 1867. John and Sally Young, parents of Jeremy Young Bryant were m. in Newmarket June 9, 1796.

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| Drusilla,    | b. April 26, 1823; m., Aug. 3, 1842, Clark Durgin; d. ———.              |
| NAPOLÉON B., | b. Feb. 25, 1825; m. (1), Susan M. Brown; (2), Louisa Waldrige.         |
| Mary Ellen,  | b. Feb. 23, 1832; m., Sept. 29, 1852, Hiram F. Emery; d. Aug. 30, 1854. |
| John Jeremy, | b. Feb. 20, 1835; m., Oct. 30, 1861, Susan Perry.                       |

JOHN J., son of John Bryant, a merchant in Newmarket, was b. in Newmarket, ———; d. in Canterbury ———; m., 1823, REBECCA GALE, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 1803; d. 1834.

Maria,	b. ———.
Rebecca,	b. ———; d. 1834.

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, son of Jeremy Young and Mercy Purmoit (Blake) BRYANT, b. in Andover Feb. 25, 1825; d. in Andover Jan. 28, 1902; m. (1), May 30, 1849, SUSAN M., dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Forrest) BROWN of Northfield, b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. in Boston May 16, 1874; m. (2), 1877, LOUISA WALDRIDGE.

Charles Phillips,	b. in Bristol May 19, 1850; m., Aug. 1, 1870, Margaret Gormley, b. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1849.
-------------------	---

Henry Brown,	b. in Bristol Nov., 1851; m. Annette Ripley Chadbourne of Saco, Me.; he d. in Boston Feb. 8, 1882.
--------------	--

Clara Climena,	b. in Plymouth in 1854; d. in Concord Jan. 18, 1858.
----------------	--

Mary Ellen,	b. in Plymouth Aug. 27, 1855; m., Oct., 1875, Edward L. Chaffee, who d. Jan. 12, 1888.
-------------	--

Hattie B.,	b. in Concord in 1857; d. in Concord Dec. 14, 1857.
------------	---

Susan M.,	b. in Concord in 1859; d. in Melrose, Mass., Aug. 23, 1861.
-----------	---

Frederick Lincoln,	b. in Melrose, Mass., in 1862; d. in Melrose Nov. 11, 1862.
--------------------	---

George Butler,	b. in Melrose, Mass., in 1864.
----------------	--------------------------------

JOHN JEREMY, son of Jeremy Young and Mercy Purmoit (Blake) BRYANT, b. in Andover Feb. 20, 1835; d. in Andover July 12, 1898; m., Oct. 30, 1861, SUSAN, dau. of Uri and Roxy (Reynolds) PERRY, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 10, 1840.

Jeremy Young,	b. Oct. 6, 1862; m., Nov., 1886, Laura A. Morey of Wilmot.
---------------	--

Amanda Belle,	b. May 29, 1867; m., Dec. 14, 1889, William E. Marston; 2 ch.
---------------	---

Edwin Purmoit,	b. Feb. 21, 1874; m., Oct. 26, 1901, Flora L. Stolworthy; res. in Franklin Falls.
----------------	---

#### BUCK.

JAMES Buck, b. Windsor Jan. 31, 1805; d. in Andover May 9, 1868; res. in Wilmot and Andover; m., April 16, 1832, NANCY, dau. of

Stephen and Abigail (Tilton) DUDLEY of Wilmot, b. in Andover June 10, 1808; d. in Wilmot Oct. 26, 1887.

Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1835; m., Jan. 6, 1853, Benjamin C. Keniston of Wilmot.  
Horace, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Dec. 2, 1862.

# BURLEY.

DANIEL BUZZELL, son of James and Nancy (Leavitt) BURLEY of Candia, b. Aug. 20, 1832; settled in Andover in 1880; m., April 11, 1864, HULDAH LOUISA, dau. of Warren W. and Sarah (Sanborn) WILBUR, b. Sept. 29, 1848.

Child, b. Sept. 13, 1866.

(From Town Records.)

# BURN OR BYRNE.

PHILIP BURN or BYRNE lived in Hampton before coming to Andover; he was a Rev. soldier; enlisted from Hampton; m., 1765, MARY, dau. of Joseph WORTH.

Lydia, b. Feb. 4, 1767.  
Molly, b. Jan. 13, 1769; m. Jacob Rowe (see).

# BURT.

HENRY NOBLE, son of Alanson and Dorcas (Flanders) BURT, b. 1833; m., Dec. 31, 1863, LIZZIE M., dau. of James Martin and Sally (Ford) KELTON. Mr. Burt was a R. R. engineer and farmer; came from Grafton to W. Andover in 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1893.

Romie Emma, b. Grafton Aug. 20, 1866.

# BUSIEL.

HARRISON MARSTON, son of Moses F. and Relief (Brown) BUSIEL, was b. June 3, 1825, in Gilford, N. H.; m., June 15, 1845, ALICE KATE, dau. of Joseph BLANCHARD of Franklin. She was b. Feb. 9, 1826, in Franklin; d. in Andover Oct. 7, 1900. Mr. Busiel came to East Andover in 1865; was a manufacturer of hosiery.

Albert Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. at Concord Oct. 4, 1862; was a soldier in 12th N. H. Regt. and accidentally shot.

George Washington, b. Dec. 18, 1850; m., Oct. 14, 1878, Mary Wade Cilley; no ch.

Fred Ballou,	b. April 17, 1853; m., April 24, 1878, Annabel Wareing; 2 ch.
Frank Perry,	b. June 10, 1855; m., Jan. 26, 1881, Julia Wilson; 2 ch.
Mary Ella,	b. Oct. 5, 1859; m., April 5, 1893, Asa M. Loverin of Tilton.
Alice Albertine,	b. July 2, 1867; m., Jan. 17, 1888, Frank N. Ward of Lebanon; 1 ch.

## BUSWELL.

JOHN, son of Nicholas and Hannah (French) BUSWELL of Gilmanton, b. March 10, 1816, came from Gilmanton to East Andover in 1837; afterwards lived and died on Beech Hill; m., Jan. 10, 1840, HEPZIBAH EDWARDS, dau. of Jeremiah and Hepzibah (Edwards) SAWYER of Canterbury. Mr. Buswell was a stone mason and farmer; d. Nov. 2, 1886. Mrs. Buswell b. in Chester Jan. 30, 1816; d. in Andover June 24, 1894.

Hannah Louisa,	b. March 27, 1842; m. Charles H. Dow of Gilmanton; 6 ch.
Olive Ann,	b. April 25, 1844; m. William H. Weeks of Gilmanton; 2 ch.
Clara Louisa,	b. Sept. 12, 1846; m., 1877, Dr. Allen of Boston; 2 ch.
Eunice French,	b. Aug. 5, 1848; m., Feb. 24, 1874, William F. Woodbury of Thornton; 2 ch.
JOHN H.,	b. March 18, 1855; m. (1), Julia Tucker of Andover; m. (2), Mary (Kenealey) Sullivan.

JOHN H., son of John and Hepzibah Edwards (Sawyer) BUSWELL, b. in Andover March 18, 1855; m. (1), May 12, 1875, JULIA, dau. of Jonathan G. D. and Caroline (Hobbs) TUCKER; she d. Oct. 21, 1875; m. (2), Sept. 22, 1881, Mrs. MARY (KENEALEY) SULLIVAN. Mr. Buswell is a carpenter and res. on Beech Hill.

Joseph Henry,	b. Oct. 13, 1883.
By her first mar. to James Sullivan, 1871, Mary Kenealey had:	
John Francis,	b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Ida Malotte.
James,	b. Jan. 8, 1875; m., Jan. 8, 1895, Ruth Carroll; d. Jan. 27, 1902; 1 ch.
Infant,	b. ———; d. young.
Infant,	b. ———; d. young.

DAVID, son of Lieut. Samuel and Betty Buswell, b. Candia April 13, 1787; d. Nov. 13, 1872; m., Dec. 24, 1810, SARAH, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, b. May 3, 1787; d. April 5, 1856.

Mr. Buswell was a blacksmith and occupied a farm on Taunton Hill until 1856, when he moved to New London. His house was on the road north of the E. G. Graves house.

Hannah A. W.,	b. April 9, 1811; m., Dec. 12, 1839, Caleb T. Robie.
Jonathan Weare,	b. Jan. 29, 1813; m., May 30, 1849, Ann C. Ayer of Newbury.
Mary A.,	b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1818.
Joseph A.,	b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 28, 1819.
William F.,	b. Sept. 7, 1817; d. Sept. 20, 1820.
Mary A.,	b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. Sept. 26, 1822.
J. Frederic,	b. March 8, 1822; m. (1), March 26, 1846, Drusilla H. Pierce; res. Bradford; (2), Jan. 27, 1861, Sarah E. Noyes.
M. Amanda,	b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1859.
David E.,	b. May 8, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1834.
S. Juliette,	b. Feb. 26, 1831.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Luther and Sarah (Currier) BUSWELL, was b. in Wilmot Sept. 15, 1847; d. in Andover May 31, 1902; res. in Andover; m., Jan. 1, 1873, EMOGENE E., dau. of Abel W. and Mary E. (Hadley) BAKER of Andover. Mr. Buswell was a noted teacher of vocal music.

Ralph E.,	b. Oct. 4, 1875; m., Dec. 31, 1899, Annie M., dau. of C. J. and Mary E. (Goodhue) White; one son, Dow W., b. March 10, 1901.
Clarence S.,	b. Oct. 17, 1877.
Susie M.,	b. Jan. 4, 1886; d. 1886.

#### BUTLER.

OLIVER BUTLER was b. in Berwick, Me., Feb. 25, 1809; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 6, 1897; m., in Berwick, Me., Jan. 31, 1830, MIRIAM SAWYER, dau. of Rev. Elijah and Miriam (Sawyer) WATSON of Andover. She d. in Chelsea, Mass., April 12, 1890. Mr. Butler was a Free Baptist minister and resided in Andover from 1851 to 1854.

A daughter,	b. July 6, 1831; d. in infancy.
A son,	b. June 7, 1832; d. in infancy.
Marilla Jane,	b. June 2, 1833; res. Chelsea, Mass.
John Edward,	b. July 6, 1836; m., Nov., 1860, Annie M. Robinson; d. in Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1889.

## BUTTERFIELD.

WILLIAM, son of ——— and ——— (——) BUTTERFIELD, b. ———; d. ———; m. (1), ———; m. (2), LYDIA E., dau. of Hubbard and Sarah (Tirrell) DUDLEY. Mr. Butterfield lived at South Danbury and after the death of his wife went with his younger children to join his older children in the West.

Rodney,	b. ———.
Rebecca,	b. ———.
A dau.,	b. ———.
Twins,	who with their mother d. in 1852.

SAMUEL, son of ——— and ——— (——) BUTTERFIELD, was b. in Goffstown, N. H., Dec., 1791; d. in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1860; m. (1), 1810, NANCY M. VOSE of Francestown; (2), 1835, MARY B. WARE of Pomfret, Vt.; (3) 1854, ANNA MARIA ABBOTT of Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Butterfield came to Andover in 1823 and lived here until his removal to Concord in Nov., 1855. In Andover he practised law, owned farms and a country store, all of which he managed with profit, in fact was for many years one of the principal men in the town (see lawyers).

William,	b. in Goffstown Sept. 18, 1815; m., Dec. 31, 1844, Rosamond M. Robinson of Gilman-ton; d. Feb. 1, 1884.
George,	b. ———; m. Mrs. Matrassa P. L. Lull.
Mary Ann,	b. ———; m. John H. Pearson.
Jonathan Ware,	b. in Andover 1838; m. (1), Aug. 14, 1861, Jennie P. Smith; (2), July 3, 1872, Mrs. Mary B. (Baxter) Frye.
John Ware,	b. in Andover 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1870.

## BUZZELL.

Rev. ALVAH, son of Rev. John and Anna BUZZELL of Parsonsfield, Me., was b. in Parsonsfield, Me., April 11, 1807; d. in Southborough, Mass., April 2, 1888; m. (1), Sept. 11, 1833, MARY, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Hilton) CILEY of Andover; she d. in Andover March 20, 1867; m. (2), NANCY, dau. of Paine R. ROBIE, b. Oct., 1811; d. May 20, 1885.

Clara F.,	b. April 21, 1835, in Barnstead, N. H.; d. Dec. 12, 1857, in Andover.
Alvah Franklin,	b. May 2, 1837, in Parsonsfield, Me.
Henry T.,	b. June 15, 1839, in Cornish, Me.
Nancy Ellen,	b. Feb. 19, 1841, in Sanford, Me.; d. March 25, 1844, in Shapleigh, Me.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 9, 1843, in Sanford, Me.; d. March 12, 1844, in Saco, Me.

John,	b. March 4, 1845, in Sanford, Me.; d. Aug. 8, 1879, in Concord, N. H.
Nancy Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 23, 1847, in Newfield, Me.; d. Oct. 10, 1872, in Concord, N. H.
Martha Ellen,	b. Jan. 22, 1849, in Newfield, Me.; d. April 18, 1877, in Franklin, N. H.
Mary Annie,	b. Sept. 30, 1852, in Wakefield, N. H.; d. Aug. 21, 1854, in Wakefield, N. H.
Charles F.,	b. July 15, 1856, in Andover.

CALL.

JOHN, son of Stephen and ——— (Danforth) CALL, was b. in Salisbury. John was the child who, with his mother, was hidden behind the chimney when his grandmother, Mrs. Philip Call, was killed in the same house by Indians Aug. 15, 1754. John m. DOLLY, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy SANBORN of Salisbury. He res. in Salisbury and Andover. In Andover he lived and d. on the farm afterwards occupied by his grandson, Hazen Hoyt Call.

HAZEN,	b. March 24, 1772; m. Catherine Ash.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Weeks; res. Andover, where she d.
Stephen,	b. ———; res. in Canada.
Daniel,	b. ———; m. Sally Thomas; res. Sanborn-ton; later in Canada.
Dolly,	b. ———; m. Simeon Cate of Andover.
John,	b. ———; became a sailor; d. unm.
Eunice,	b. ———; m. Moses Abbott of Concord.
Peter,	b. ———; m. ——— Sanborn of Hill.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. Robert Rogers of Concord.

HAZEN, son of John and Dolly (Sanborn) CALL, was b. March 24, 1772; m., about 1793, CATHERINE ASH of Andover.

Ira,	b. ———; d. July 17, 1803.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. Nov. 13, 1806.
Thomas W.,	b. May 23, 1803.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. Josiah Sawyer.
Mary True,	b. March 27, 1810; m., Aug. 18, 1831, Luther K. Townsend of Hill; res. Franklin and Orono, Me.
Susan,	b. ———.
HAZEN HOYT,	b. June 17, 1817; m. Mary Thomas.



HAZEN HOYT, son of Hazen and Catherine (Ash) CALL, b. June 17, 1817; m., Oct. 1839, MARY THOMAS.

Joseph Lane,	b. Aug. 31, 1840; m., Sept. 28, 1861, Ann M. Severance of Franklin.
Calvin Tracy,	b. Oct. 16, 1841; m., July, 1862, Olive B. Davis of Franklin.
Dana Wesley,	b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. (1), Emily W. Eaton; (2), Jan. 30, 1876, Nellie E. Bunton of Manchester.
Horace Marshall,	b. Nov. 17, 1847; m., Jan. 10, 1864, Aldora Twombly of Hill; d. Dec. 11, 1876.
A daughter,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Helen Victoria,	b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. July 1, 1865.
David Sleeper,	b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. (1), Aug., 1874, Inzie Straw; (2), Nov. 25, 1885, Love Stanley of Concord; d. Feb. 13, 1903.
Frederick William,	b. Jan. 13, 1855; d. April 3, 1873.

MOSES CALL of Boscawen m. MEHITABLE ———.

SILAS, son of Moses and Mehitable CALL, m. MARY or MOLLY ———.

JONAS, son of Capt. Silas and Mary CALL, was b. in Boscawen Jan. 8, 1808; lived in Andover and in Maine; also in Bristol where he d. Jan. 7, 1881; m., 1844, HARRIET N., dau. of William and Hannah (Jackson) BOND of Jefferson, Me.; she d. in Bristol Jan. 8, 1882.

Eva,	b. March 26, 1846; m., May 1, 1869, Charles H. Clay of Farmington, N. H.; d. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1, 1901.
Justin B.,	b. May 16, 1847; m. Emma Brown, Columbus, Ohio; res. Denver, Col.
Silas W.,	b. April 3, 1849; m., May 3, 1874, Ella Isabelle Shirley of Milford, N. H.; res. Manchester; 8 ch.
Amanda R.,	b. June 9, 1850; m., Sept. 19, 1874, George H. Knight; res. Cambridge, Neb.; 1 ch.
Harry Manly,	b. Oct. 19, 1851; m., June 25, 1884, Laura Ellen Legge; res. Allston, Mass.; 3 ch.

#### CAMPBELL.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, b. in Ulster County, Ireland; came to America in 1728, with two sons and three daughters, and settled in Hawke, N. H.

ANNAS, son of Alexander CAMPBELL, was b. in Ireland in 1716. He settled first in Hawke and cleared his farm; married ABIGAIL PIKE; moved



with his family to Henniker in 1765; d. in Henniker Jan. 28, 1772; 12 ch. (See history of Henniker.)

Major DAVID, son of Annas and Abigail (Pike) CAMPBELL, b. in Hawke Nov. 3, 1744; d. in Henniker Feb. 4, 1803; m. SARAH, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth PATTERSON of Henniker; she d. March 12, 1818. He enlisted in 1776 as a private and became a first lieutenant; was afterwards a major in the state militia; he res. in Henniker.

Annas,	b. 1775; d. June 25, 1787.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 13, 1777; m. George Connor.
Alexander,	b. ——— 1780.
David,	b. ——— 1782.
Robert,	b. Sept. 9, 1784; d. 1863.
Daniel,	b. ——— 1786; m. Esther Fowler.
Annas,	b. Sept. 12, 1788.
Betsey,	b. Oct. 24, 1790; m. Daniel Hale.
Polly,	b. Feb. 21, 1793; m. Harry Barnes.
CALVIN,	b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. Abigail Blaisdell.
Luther,	b. ——— 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1870; unm.

CALVIN, son of Major David and Sarah (Patterson) CAMPBELL, was b. in Henniker Oct. 9, 1795; d. in Hill Oct. 6, 1851; m., Nov. 25, 1822, ABIGAIL, dau. of Isaac BLAISDELL of Salisbury, b. in Salisbury Feb. 10, 1803; d. in Franklin June 6, 1886. Mr. Campbell moved to Andover in 1835, thence to Hill in 1839.

Abigail P.,	b. in Hopkinton Oct. 25, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1823.
Joseph W.,	b. in Hopkinton May 11, 1825; m., May 16, 1850, Hannah Emmons of Hill.
Maria C.,	b. in Hopkinton Aug. 12, 1827; m. June 13, 1849, Peter Hersey of Hill.
Abigail P.,	b. in Hopkinton Aug. 18, 1829; m., Dec. 2, 1852, George I. Greeley of Hill.
Isaac B.,	b. in Salisbury March 12, 1832; m., April 25, 1867, Julia S. Bartlett of Woodstock.
Horace J.,	b. in Salisbury May 21, 1834; m., May 11, 1875, Sarah Mason of Hill.
George N.,	b. in Andover Oct. 1, 1836; d. in Andover April 16, 1873.
Calvin,	b. Andover Oct. 5, 1838; m. (1), Nov. 24, 1864, Mary E. Scribner; (2), May 5, 1870, Mrs. Alma E. Lilley; res. in Andover; no ch.
Trueworthy B.,	b. in Hill Sept. 5, 1841; d. in Woodstock June 26, 1866.
Vinnie N.,	b. in Hill June 17, 1845; m., Dec. 11, 1876, Clarence L. Hunt of Woodstock.

## CARR.

PETER, b. at Chester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1775; d. Oct. 1, 1845; m. (1) ROXANA RYDER, b. July, 1776; d. May 11, 1804; m. (2), Dec. 22, 1805, SARAH, daughter of Philip and Polly (Cross) MITCHELL of Andover, b. July 23, 1784; d. July 2, 1842.

William,	b. Cabot, Vt., March 27, 1800; d. April 3, 1876.
Hazen,	b. Cabot, Vt., June 21, 1801.
Peter,	b. Plainfield, N. H., May 23, 1803.
Parker,	b. Plainfield, N. H., July 6, 1806.
Roxana,	b. Grantham, N. H., March 30, 1809.
Jesse,	b. Grantham, N. H., April 17, 1811.
Sally Anne,	b. Grantham, N. H., May 22, 1813.
JOHN PRESTON,	b. Grantham, N. H., March 26, 1815; m. (1), Emily A. Cochran; (2), Lois D. Clough.
Mary Ann,	b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 23, 1818.
Philip Mitchell,	b. Grantham, N. H., July 6, 1820; m. Persis Diana Huntoon; d. April 25, 1867.
Hannah M.,	b. Grantham, N. H., July 23, 1827.

JOHN PRESTON, son of Peter and Sarah (Mitchell) CARR, was b. in Grantham March 26, 1815; d. in Andover May 11, 1889; m. (1) EMILY ABIGAIL COCHRAN, b. July 10, 1813; d. Aug. 12, 1876; m. (2) LOIS D. CLOUGH. Mr. Carr res. in Enfield and in Andover.

ROBERT COCHRAN,	b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Emily A. Proctor.
JOHN PRESTON,	b. May 1, 1845; m. Hannah Jennie Ayer.
WALTER S.,	b. March 1, 1848; m. Maria E. Thompson.
GEORGE J.,	b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Flora A. Niles.
CLARENCE EDGAR,	b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. (1), Ella A. Barron; (2), Carrie E. Proctor.

ROBERT COCHRAN, son of John Preston and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield Feb. 28, 1840; d. in Concord Feb. 22, 1892; m., Dec. 4, 1865, EMILY ANN, dau. of Amos Bagley and Lydia (Edwards) PROCTOR of Andover. Mr. Carr came to Andover in 1863 and moved to Concord about 1890.

ROBERT PROCTOR,	b. May 14, 1868; m. Anna M. M. Upton.
Maurice Proctor,	b. Nov. 11, 1871.
Laurence Proctor,	b. Oct. 17, 1882.

ROBERT PROCTOR, son of Robert Cochran and Emily A. (Proctor) CARR, b. in Andover May 14, 1868; m., Mar. 19, 1890, ANNA MAY MARIE, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Ladd (Colby) UPTON, b. April 22, 1867, in Lowell, Mass.

Robert Upton,	b. Jan. 9, 1895.
Emily,	b. Sept. 4, 1896.

JOHN PRESTON, son of John Preston and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield May 1, 1845; d. at Tipton, Missouri, July 3, 1874; m., May 8, 1869, HANNAH JENNIE, dau. of Joseph and Lucy C. (Emery) AYERS of Canterbury, b. Feb. 21, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1896, at Waterbury, Conn.

Genevra E.,	b. Tipton, Mo., March 23, 1870; d. Canterbury April 5, 1878.
Preston Howard,	b. Tipton, Mo., July 11, 1871; m., at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 8, 1905, Mary Mae Fate; res. Seattle, Wash.

WALTER S., son of John P. and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield March 1, 1848; m., June 1, 1869, MARIA E., dau. of George W. and Narcissa Y. (Bowman) THOMPSON.

Emily Abigail,	b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Joseph Odlin of Concord.
----------------	---

GEORGE J., son of John Preston and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield Nov. 28, 1850; m., March 9, 1880, FLORA A., dau. of Samuel D. and Lavina D. NILES, b. Dec. 3, 1857.

Shirley N.,	b. in Lynn, Mass., July 27, 1882.
Katherine,	b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1889.

CLARENCE EDGAR, son of John Preston and Emily Abigail (Cochran) CARR, b. in Enfield Jan. 31, 1853; m. (1) ELLA A. BARRON, who d. April 22, 1876; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1879, CARRIE E., dau. of Amos Hervey and Emmeline (Morey) PROCTOR.

Ella,	b. May 5, 1784.
Proctor,	b. Jan. 17, 1881.
John Preston,	b. March 15, 1890.

LEWIS PHILIP, son of Philip Mitchell and Persis Diana (Huntoon) CARR, b. June 17, 1847; m., Jan. 1, 1868, MARTHA ELIZABETH HOWES, b. in Beekmantown, N. Y., April 19, 1847. Mr. Carr settled in Andover in 1877.

Lewis Philip,	b. in Plainfield Sept. 25, 1868; m. ———.
David Eugene,	b. in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1869; m., April 12, 1893, Gertrude Thurston.
Lydia Pauline,	b. in Ellington, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1872; m., Dec. 19, 1905, George Howard Hadley; res. Worcester, Mass.
Frances Parmelia,	b. in Ellington, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1874; m., Oct. 15, 1899, Harry A. Hill; 2 ch.

## CARTER.

JOHN FLAVEL, son of William and Abigail (Hutchins) CARTER, b. in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 29, 1812; m. (1), May 1, 1845, ELIZABETH CLIFFORD of Springfield; m. (2), Oct. 26, 1872, DIANA CLIFFORD of Springfield. Mr. Carter settled in Andover on the Dr. Tilton Elkins place in 1867.

Etta Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1846.

Warren Harrison, b. Jan. 22, 1850.

Lucy Abbie, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

## CASS.

JOHN CASS, m. in 1647, MARTHA PHILBRICK of Hampton. Mr. Cass was a resident of Hampton before 1648.

JOSEPH, son of John and Martha (Philbrick) CASS, was b. 1656; m. (1) Mary Hobbs; (2) ELIZABETH (GREEN) CHASE. Mr. Cass served in King Philip's War.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Green) Chase CASS, b. about 1695; m., Nov. 28, 1720, PHEBE NASON of Hampton.

NASON, son of Joseph and Phebe (Nason) CASS, b. in Hampton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1725; d. in Hill in 1804; m. HANNAH CHANDLER, b. Oct. 15, 1732; d. 1811. Mr. Cass was a tanner and farmer and settled first in Exeter, N. H. In 1766 he moved to New Chester, now Hill. He was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign, one of the original proprietors of New Breton, and served in the Revolutionary army from New Chester.

CHANDLER, the seventh child and fifth son of Nason and Hannah (Chandler) CASS of Epping, was b. Aug. 28, 1766; d. in Holderness Nov. 3, 1849; m. ———, 1785, DOROTHY, dau. of William DYER of Andover; she d. in Holderness Dec. 15, 1841. Mr. Cass was a farmer and lived at E. Andover from 1802 to 1829. He also res. in Hill, Bradford, Vt., and Plymouth and Holderness, N. H.

Elizabeth, b. in Hill Feb. 18, 1786; d. Oct. 30, 1795.

BENJAMIN, b. in Hill Jan. 10, 1789; m. Sarah True.

Mary Hoyt, b. in Hill Sept. 15, 1791; m. Ephraim Smart of Prospect, Me.; d. in 1881.

ENOCH, b. in Hill March 16, 1794; m. Mary True of Andover; d. Sept. 8, 1862.

WILLIAM DYER, b. in Bradford, Vt., April 2, 1797; m. (1) Laura W. Sanborn; m. (2) Betsey C. Knowles.

- Dolly, b. in Bradford, Vt., July 16, 1799; d. in Andover Aug. —, 1803.  
 Chandler, b. in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1802.

**BENJAMIN**, son of Chandler and Dorothy (Dyer) CASS, was b. in Hill Jan. 10, 1789; d. in Tilton May 14, 1866; m., Oct. 14, 1813, SARAH, dau. of Dea. William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE; she d. March 12, 1860.

- Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1814; d. Nov. 8, 1818.  
 William True, b. May 27, 1816; d. June 4, 1826.  
 Joseph, b. July 1, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1818.  
 Hannah True, b. Nov. 9, 1819; m., Dec. 22, 1843, Jason C. Draper of Plymouth; d. Nov. 25, 1890; 3 ch.  
 Benjamin Franklin, b. March 21, 1822; m., April 25, 1847, Mary Susan Smith; he d. in Tilton Jan. 4, 1906.  
 John Wesley, b. May 26, 1824; d. April 15, 1832.  
 William True, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m., Sept. 18, 1851, Mary Emery Locke of Bristol; d. May 26, 1901.  
 Sarah Huntoon, b. Aug. 29, 1829; m., Jan. 9, 1848, Reuben B. Locke of Bristol.  
 Martha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. April 3, 1837.

**ENOCH**, son of Chandler and Dorothy (Dyer) CASS, b. in New Chester March 16, 1794; m. (1), Jan. 23, 1817, MARY, dau. of Dea. William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE of Andover; d. July 13, 1821; m. (2), Dec., 1821, DOLLY, dau. of Phineas PAGE of Andover; m. (3), Dec. 5, 1852, Mrs. ELIZA (Elkins) SMITH. Mr. Cass moved from Andover to Plymouth in 1831; was in Thornton 1849-54; moved to Center Harbor 1856.

- Hiram, b. Andover Sept. 20, 1825; teacher Plymouth and Center Harbor; res. Belmont.  
 Luther, b. Andover April 18, 1827; m., Nov. 6, 1851, Sarah Ann Scruton; he was a soldier in Co. A, 6th N. H. Infy.; drowned by sinking of steamer *West Point* in Potomac River Aug. 13, 1862.

**REV. WILLIAM DYER**, son of Chandler and Dorothy (Dyer) CASS, was b. in Bradford, Vt., April 2, 1797; d. May 7, 1867; m. (1), March 11, 1824, LAURA W., dau. of Sherburn SANBORN of Alexandria; b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. Dec. 5, 1830; m. (2), Aug. 2, 1832, BETSEY C., dau. of William KNOWLES of Northfield. Mr. Cass was ordained in 1820, began preaching as a Free Will Baptist, soon became a Methodist and preached in that denomination for the remainder of his life.

- Laura Sanborn, b. Oct. 27, 1830; d. Sept. 16, 1843.

## CHALMERS.

WILLIAM CHALMERS was an officer at Waterloo in the 78th Highlanders and served four and one half years against Napoleon.

ROBERT BOWNES, son of William CHALMERS, was b. April 21, 1830, at Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and came to America in 1852. From Hillsborough he came to Andover and settled in 1878. May 21, 1866, he m. MARTHA MARY, dau. of Isaac EDES of Peterborough.

Annie Lizzie,	b. July 26, 1867.
Harvey Edes,	b. Sept. 30, 1869.
Grace,	b. June 21, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1871.
John,	b. May 3, 1874.
Fred,	b. May 25, 1877.

## CHANDLER.

Capt. JOSEPH CHANDLER m. in Kensington Jan. 22, 1748, LYDIA, prob. the daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Brown) EASTMAN of Kensington, b. Nov. 8, 1726.

Mary,	b. April 26, 1751.
Lydia,	b. June 2, 1753.
JOSEPH,	b. July 29, 1755; m. Sarah Haynes.
Sarah,	b. Aug. 5, 1757.
Hannah,	b. Sept. 22, 1759.
John,	b. Feb. 1, 1762.
Olley,	b. March 16, 1764.
Jeremiah,	b. Dec. 7, 1766.
Jeremiah,	b. March 26, 1769.

John Chandler was a Revolutionary soldier accredited to Andover and was probably the son of Capt. Joseph.

JOSEPH, son of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Eastman) CHANDLER, b. Epping July 29, 1755; drowned at Monmouth, Me., Oct. 16, 1785; m. ———, SARAH HAYNES. Mr. Chandler was a tax payer in Andover in 1779 and one of the selectmen in 1780, '81 and '82.

Sarah,	b. Sept. 4, 1775; d. 1785.
Daniel Rundlet,	b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Sally C. Meloon; res. Monmouth, Me.
Joseph,	b. Andover Aug. 11, 1780; m. Mehitable Andrews; res. Augusta, Me.
John,	b. Andover June, 1782; m. Sarah Morrison; res. Belgrade, Me.
James,	b. Andover June 2, 1784; lost at sea in 1800.

CHASE.

ELBRIDGE GERRY, son of Enoch and Mary (Morse) Chase, was b. in Hopkinton July 16, 1813; d. in Andover April 17, 1883. His mother was from Newbury, Mass. He m., Jan. 28, 1840, RHODA, dau. of John and Hannah C. (Farnum) ROGERS. She was b. in Concord March 17, 1817. He settled in Andover in 1848; was a farmer and cooper.

Charles Rogers,	b. July 11, 1841; d. April 8, 1859.
Ella Rhoda,	b. July 31, 1851; m. Walter B. Durgin.
Charles Thompson (adopted son),	b. Nov. 24, 1861; m., June 2, 1891, Florence Webber; 2 ch.; live in Contoocook, N. H.

Rev. EBENEZER, son of ——— (———) Chase, b. in Bradford ———; m. (1), ———, SALLY CHASE, of Londonderry; m. (2), ———, ELIZA PATTEN of Deering. Mr. Chase came to Andover Center about 1808 and began printing the *Religious Informer* July, 1819. He moved to Enfield about 1823 (see ministers).

Daniel,	b. Jan. 22, 1811.
Elbridge Gerry,	b. June 4, 1813.
Eliza Patten,	b. Sept. 11, 1820.

HENRY, son of Isaac and Mary (Hunt) CHASE, was b. in New London July 17, 1800; d. in Andover Aug. 22, 1864; m., Oct. 10, 1827, HANNAH, dau. of Timothy and Judith (Hardy) PALMER; she was b. in Topsham, Vt., Oct. 8, 1806; d. in Bristol, N. H., March 14, 1887. Mr. Chase came to Andover about 1835 and was a farmer for Joseph C. Thompson in Andover and neighboring towns for many years.

DANIEL EMERY,	b. in Warner Oct. 31, 1829; m. (1), Mary A. Hoxie; (2) Emma Grimes.
SILAS H.,	b. in Weare June 14, 1833; m. Anna B. Smith; d. in Somerville, Mass., June 17, 1900.
Horace P.,	b. in Weare Feb. 26, 1835; m. (1), 1862, Aura Palmer; (2), 1873, Lorinda Colby.
GEORGE HENRY,	b. in Wilmot Flat June 15, 1837; m. (1) Ellen Maria Martin; (2) Mary Cheever.
Mary A.,	b. in New London Sept. 28, 1839; m., 1861, Benjamin Hoxie, a soldier in 3d N. H. from Groton and killed at Olustee, Fla.; d. in Groton Oct. 21, 1862.
Hamilton P.,	b. in Andover June 3, 1843; m., 1865, Sarah Waldron.



Nathan S.,	b. in Andover March 21, 1845; m. (1), 1866, Mary Hart; (2), 1878, Ida Kezar.
Julia A.,	b. in Groton June 28, 1847; m. (1), 1870, E. G. Maxfield; (2), 1900, H. P. Easton.
Charles D.,	b. in Groton Jan. 22, 1849; m., 1872, Mary Jackman.

DANIEL EMERY, son of Henry and Hannah (Palmer) Chase, was b. in Warner Oct. 31, 1829, and came to Andover with his parents about 1835; res. Andover and also in Somerville, Mass.; d. at summer home in Wilmot July 12, 1907; m. (1), June 30, 1850, MARY A., dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Jones) HOXIE of Castine, Me., b. June 28, 1827; d. ———, 1901; m. (2), ———, EMMA GRIMES.

William Alfred,	b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. in Boston, 1856.
Charles Henry,	b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. (1), Dec. 25, 1873, Amy Hathaway; (2) Helen Sullivan; both deceased.
Ezra Trull,	b. June 7, 1857; m., 1883, Juanita Bronson; d. in Chicago March 23, 1888.
Washington Irving,	b. Dec. 21, 1859; m., March 7, 1883, Edith Frances Fairfield of Cambridge.
Mary Ella,	b. June 5, 1862; m., Dec. 31, 1883, Augustus Ludlow Arnold.
Lizzie Estella,	b. June 5, 1862; d. Dec. 30, 1877.
Ivaloo,	b. Dec. 19, 1864; m., Dec. 31, 1891, Albert C. Robinson.
Daniel Emery,	b. Sept. 19, 1867; a physician; unm.

SILAS HENRY, son of Henry and Hannah (Palmer) CHASE, was b. in Weare June 14, 1833; d. in Somerville, Mass., June 17, 1900; m., Nov. 15, 1854, ANNA BRIDGET, dau. of James and Mary (Carpenter) SMITH of Boston. Mr. Chase settled in Andover in 1863.

James Henry,	b. Oct. 17, 1856.
Mary Ellen,	b. May 6, 1858.
George McClellan,	b. April 19, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1870.
Mary Hannah,	b. Oct. 16, 1863; m., June 27, 1880, Allen Jenness Seavey; res. in Wilmot.
Alice Evelyn,	b. June 10, 1866.

GEORGE HENRY, son of Henry and Hannah (Palmer) CHASE, was b. in Wilmot June 15, 1837; m. ———, ELLEN MARIA, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Ward) MARTIN of Hardwick, Vt.; m. (2) MARY CHEEVER.

Carrie Sarah,	b. Aug. 10, 1862.
Gertrude Martin,	b. Jan. 11, 1864.

Julia Ella,	b. Sept. 2, 1865.
Addie Lilian,	b. Dec. 24, 1867.
Mary Elsie,	b. May 3, 1871.
Bertha Leah,	b. Sept. 16, 1877.

JOHN SEWELL, son of Isaac and Mary (Hunt) CHASE, was b. in New London Feb. 14, 1804; d. in 1884; m., in Warner, Oct. 19, 1828, DIANTHA PALMER, b. March 13, 1810, in Topsham, Vt.; d. in 1863.

George W.,	b. Feb. 16, 1831; m., ———, 1851, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Bean of Andover; no ch.; capt. 4th N. H. Vols.
Walter S.,	b. Feb. 18, 1833; m., ———, 1853, Sarah Lyden of Boston, Mass.; 5 ch.
Melissa,	b. March 7, 1835; d. in Danbury Jan., 1849.
James M.,	b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. ———, 1859, Flora Dunbar of Manchester; no ch.
Alonzo,	b. May 1, 1839; soldier in 4th N. H. Regt.; d. from wounds Aug. 24, 1864.
Mary E.,	b. June 19, 1841; m., ———, Dr. ——— Rockwell of Iowa.
Matrassa,	b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. in Danbury 1850.
Rapsima O.,	b. Aug. 19, 1845; m., ———, Alexander Rowe of Lowell.
Nellie J.,	b. June 16, 1848; m., ———, William Preston of Manchester.
John W.,	b. Dec. 3, 1850; m., ———, Ida Anna Cressy; no ch.
Charles J.,	b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. (1) Lizzie Morgan of Manchester; (2) Lessa Sutton of California; 2 ch.
Willie E.,	b. May 20, 1855; d. in Iowa in 1877.

Rev. URIAH, son of Levi and Sarah (Page) CHASE, b. in Canterbury Sept. 28, 1820; d. Waterboro, Me., Aug. 1, 1888; m. (1), Oct. 25, 1855, HARRIET ANN, dau. of John and Susan (Weeks) KIMBALL of Northfield; she d. in Andover; m. (2), in Andover, Feb. 17, 1863, LIZZIE GUILFORD, of Saco, Me. Mr. Chase was a Free Baptist minister and preached at East Andover 1861-63.

John Kimball,	b. July 9, 1857; m., 1896, Ethel Rand.
Mary Nettie,	b. Dec. 28, 1863.
Charles L.,	b. July 15, 1865; m. (1) Almed Tarbox; (2) Margaret E. Otterson.

# CILLEY.

The Cilley families in Andover were all descendants of THOMAS and BENONI of the third generation in New England. THOMAS and BENONI

were sons of RICHARD, who was the son of Capt. ROBERT and MARY SEELY, at one time residents of Watertown, Mass.

The family that lived on Boston Hill was descended from THOMAS; BENONI was the ancestor of the four other families.

Five men in Andover named BENJAMIN CILLEY were known by special names:

The first BENJAMIN, 1742-1822, who kept a tavern at the Center, was "AFFY BEN."

His son, BENJAMIN, 1766-1847, was "MOMPEY BEN."

BENJAMIN, the son of JOHN, 1765-1824, was "GREAT BEN."

BENJAMIN, the son of EDMUND H., 1813-1863, was "CAPT. BEN."

BENJAMIN DARLING, the son of PHILIP, 1803-1876, was "BEN D."

The wife of the first BENJAMIN was APPHIA, hence "AFFY BEN."

The second BENJAMIN lived on "MOMPEY" Hill.

The third BENJAMIN owed his distinctive name to his size.

RICHARD, son of Capt. Robert and Mary "SEELY," or "SEALY," as they wrote it, came from Watertown, Mass.; was a magistrate at Isles of Shoals in 1653; afterwards moved to Hampton Falls. MARY had administration of CAPT. ROBERT'S estate in Watertown, Mass., in 1668.

Martha,	b. ———; m., Jan. 15, 1686, John Cluff.
THOMAS,	b. ———; m. Mary Stanyan.
BENONI,	b. ———; m. (1) Eleanor Getchell; (2) Rachel Tappan.

THOMAS, son of Richard CILLEY, Sealey as then written, lived at Hampton Falls, Nottingham and Andover, and d. at Nottingham while on a visit to his son, Joseph, from Andover; m., July 2, 1697, MARY, dau. of John and Mary (Bradbury) STANYAN.

Mary,	b. July 2, 1697; m., Dec. 14, 1724, Daniel Lovering.
John,	b. June 6, 1699; m. Elizabeth E. Glidden of Exeter; res. Biddeford, Me.
Abigail,	b. April 19, 1700.
Joseph,	b. Oct. 6, 1701.
Ann,	b. ———; m., Jan. 8, 1719, Samuel Blaké.
THOMAS,	b. ———; m. Abigail Knowlton.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Mary (Stanyan) CILLEY; spelled his name "Sillea"; m., March 7, 1729, ABIGAIL KNOWLTON. He was a Louisburg soldier and lived for some time in Andover, where also lived his son, Jonathan, to whom he gave Lot 22, East Div., 2d Range, in Andover.

Hannah,	b. at Hampton Falls; m. ——— Hilliard of Hampton Falls.
---------	--

- Nancy, b. at Hampton Falls; m. ——— Cass; lived in Sanbornton, N. H.  
 Polly, b. at Hampton Falls; m. ——— Brown; lived in Epsom, N. H.  
 JONATHAN, b. at Hampton Falls Sept. 14, 1745; m. (1) Deborah Dearborn; m. (2) Mary Fellows; m. (3) Mrs. Williams; lived in Andover.

JONATHAN, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (Knowlton) CILLEY, was b. at Hampton Falls Sept. 14, 1745; d. in Andover Sept. 11, 1825; m. (1), at Nottingham, DEBORAH, dau. of Dea. Simon and Sarah (Marston) DEARBORN of Epping, N. H., and sister of Gen. Henry Dearborn; she was b. July 26, 1743; d. Oct. 6, 1790; m. (2), March 11, 1792, MARY, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, b. May 3, 1758; d. March 16, 1802; m. (3) Mrs. MAY WILLIAMS of Grafton, N. H.; she d. and was buried in Grafton.

- Sarah, b. at Epping Aug. 6, 1770; m. Willard Emery.  
 Abigail, b. at Andover Jan. 4, 1773; m. Anthony Emery.  
 Polly, b. at Andover March 11, 1775; m. John Fellows.  
 Nancy, b. at Andover June 9, 1779; m. Elijah Hilton.  
 JONATHAN, b. at Andover Dec. 25, 1786; m. Betsey Hilton.  
 Deborah, b. at Andover Jan. 9, 1793; m. Ebenezer Tilton.  
 HENRY DEARBORN, b. at Andover Nov. 10, 1794; m. Susan Sanborn.  
 Susan, b. at Andover ———; m. Samuel Smith.

JONATHAN, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY, b. in Andover Dec. 25, 1786; d. Franklin Oct. 15, 1872; m., Jan. 11, 1808, BETSEY, dau. of Charles and Mary HILTON, b. Aug. 27, 1788; d. May 6, 1857.

- Mary, b. May 24, 1810; m. Rev. Alva Buzzell.  
 Abigail, b. May 16, 1812; d. June 15, 1836.  
 HENRY DEARBORN, b. June 20, 1814; m. Susan F. Fuller.  
 Sally Hilton, b. Dec. 17, 1816; m., May 18, 1848, William Proctor of Franklin and had Mary Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. Robert Bennett; d. Jan. 16, 1887; George Warren, b. 1853; d. Dec., 1897.

HENRY DEARBORN, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Hilton) CILLEY, b. June 20, 1814; d. Concord Jan. 3, 1892; m., April 19, 1840, SUSAN FRIEFIELD, dau. of Moses and Susan (Fifield) FULLER, b. Dec. 17, 1817.

Susan Abbie,

b. March 5, 1842; m. George J. Swett.

Mary E.,

b. Dec. 18, 1848; m., May 26, 1880, William Page of Concord.

HENRY DEARBORN, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Nov. 10, 1794; d. in Andover Jan. 30, 1844; m., Feb. 16, 1823, SUSAN, dau. of Richard and Phebe (Page) SANBORN, b. Sept. 10, 1794; d. May 14, 1859, a. 64.

JONATHAN,

b. Jan. 10, 1825; m. Elizabeth Wall.

Mary W.,

b. ———; d. Dec. 1, 1848.

William Henry,

b. March 15, 1835; unm.

JONATHAN, son of Henry Dearborn and Susan (Sanborn) CILLEY, b. Andover Jan. 10, 1825; d. Andover Oct. 15, 1898; m., in Georgia, Vt., June 8, 1850, ELIZABETH C., dau. of Alexander and Annie (Lawrence) WALL, b. in Keith, Scotland, May 19, 1833. Mrs. Cilley, with her parents, came to this country when she was a small girl. Her grandfather, John McGregor, with seven sons, was in the English army at Waterloo, where four of the sons were killed. Mr. Cilley was engaged in railway building in Vt., N. C. and Ga. for many years. He lived on the farm owned by his grandfather, Lieut. Jonathan Cilley.

A son,

b. ———; d. young.

A son,

b. ———; d. young.

Mary Warde,

b. ———; m., Oct. 14, 1878, George W. Busiel of E. Andover.

Isabella Helen,

b. ———; m., Jan. 30, 1901, Horace D. Caldwell of Amherst.

Nena Lizzie,

b. ———; m., Jan. 20, 1898, Vivian S. Quimby of Andover.

BENONI, son of Richard CILLEY, Sealey as then written, who lived at Isles of Shoals in 1653, resided in Salisbury, Mass., in 1741, and in Seabrook, N. H., m. (1), Aug. 28, 1703, ELEANOR GETCHELL, who d. June 28, 1735-6; m. (2), Oct. 9, 1739, RACHEL TAPPAN of Kensington, N. H.

Mehitable,

b. Feb. 15, 1704; m., Jan. 6, 1726-7, Thomas Eaton of Salisbury, Mass.

Elizabeth,

b. Aug. 4, 1705; m., Jan. 4, 1727-8, William Smith of Salisbury, Mass.

Thomas,

b. June 27, 1707; m. (1) Eliza Fowler; m. (2) Lydia French.

Martha,	b. May 21, 1709; m., July 18, 1728, Thomas Merrill of Salisbury, Mass.
Samuel,	b. April 19, 1711; m., —, Martha —.
BENJAMIN,	b. 1713; m. Judith Darling.
Eleanor,	b. Sept. 29, 1715; m., March 20, 1735-6, Bidad Dow of Salisbury, Mass.
Sarah,	b. April 20, 1720; m., March 8, 1737, David Fowler of Salisbury, Mass.
Dorcas,	b. June 26, 1725; m., —, Chris. Tappan.
Mary,	b. March 8, 1740.
Abigail,	b. Feb. 9, 1742.

BENJAMIN, son of Benoni and Eleanor (Getchell) CILLEY, was b. probably in Salisbury, Mass., in 1713; d. 1765. He lived in Salisbury, Kingston and Hawke. M., in Kingston, March 4, 1736, JUDITH, dau. of John DARLING; she was admitted to the 1st church in Kingston May 27, 1733.

William,	b. —; m. Anna Clark; a soldier at Crown Point or Louisburg; lived in Gorham, Me.
JOHN,	b. —; m. Abigail Clark; lived in Andover.
BENJAMIN,	b. May 12, 1742; m. Apphia Keniston; lived in Andover.
Moses,	b. —; m. —; lived in Salisbury and New Boston; 1 ch.
Mary,	b. —; m. Ebenezer Tucker; lived in New Breton, N. H.
SAM,	b. April 13, 1753; m. Elizabeth Eastman; lived in New Breton, N. H.
Elizabeth,	b. —; m. Nathan Rowe; lived in New Breton, N. H.
AARON,	b. 1746; m. Elizabeth Dodge; lived in New Breton, N. H.

Six of the above eight children of Benjamin and Eleanor resided in Andover. In the following lists of families the descendants of the four sons, JOHN, BENJAMIN, SAM and AARON are given separately.

JOHN, son of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, came from Hawke in Oct., 1775, to Andover, where he lived awhile with his son, Daniel. Afterward he moved to Tunbridge, Vt., where he died. M., July 15, 1761, ABIGAIL, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Clifford) CLARK of Kingston.

DANIEL,	b. in Kingston March 1, 1762; m. Anna Elsworth.
Judith,	b. in Kingston Dec. 6, 1763.



BENJAMIN,	b. in Kingston Oct. 14, 1765; m., Oct. 29, 1788, Sarah Wadleigh of Andover.
Ebenezer,	b. in Kingston Nov. 28, 1767; m. Polly Clement; 12 ch.; d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 12, 1848.
William,	b. in Kingston Oct. 27, 1769; m., Sept. 10, 1795, Abigail Ward; 8 ch.; d. in Jericho, Vt., April 6, 1847.
John,	b. in Kingston April 2, 1772; killed on a canal in New York.
Jacob,	b. in Kingston Oct. 17, 1774; m. (1), Jan. 7, 1799, Sally Chase; (2), 1805, Sally Cheney; 11 ch.; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 13, 1834.
Moses,	b. in Andover Jan. 25, 1777; killed by a horse in Poultney, Vt., when a young man.
Mary,	b. in Andover March 24, 1779; m., March 21, 1809, Joseph Buzzell; d. March 7, 1864; 6 ch.
Rachel,	b. in Andover Feb. 14, 1782; m., Feb. 16, 1809, Wealthy Cummings; res. New York; d. Aug. 28, 1832.
Hannah,	b. in Andover Aug. 2, 1784; m. Robert Richardson.
Clark,	b. in Andover July 12, 1786; m. ———; res. Livonia, N. Y.; 6 ch.

DANIEL, son of John and Abigail (Clark) CILLEY, was b. in Kingston March 1, 1762. He lived several years in Andover, then moved to Springfield, thence to Tunbridge, Vt., where he died Nov. 13, 1838. M., ———, 1784, ANNA ELSWORTH, b. Aug. 5, 1758; d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 27, 1829.

David,	b. in Andover Jan. 5, 1785; m., Jan. 1, 1810, Abigail Church; d. in Minn. Feb., 1861.
Judith,	b. in Andover Feb. 3, 1787; d. June 8, 1821; unm.
Otis,	b. in Andover July 27, 1789; d. Nov. 20, 1810.
JOSIAH,	b. in Andover Feb. 16, 1791; m. Susan Tucker.
JOHN,	b. in Springfield July 6, 1793; m. Sally Tucker.
Abigail,	b. in Springfield Aug. 27, 1795; d. Sept. 10, 1799.
Polly,	b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 17, 1798; m., Jan., 1840, Abijah C. Powers; d. Oct. 16, 1882; no ch.



Ebenezer,	b. in Tunbridge, Vt., March 4, 1800; m., Aug. 24, 1824, Sabina Leeds; res. in R. I.
MOSES,	b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 5, 1803; m. Lydia H. Richardson.

JOSIAH, son of Daniel and Anna (Elsworth) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Feb. 16, 1791; d. in Andover June 7, 1858; m., March 7, 1816, SUSAN, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER, b. April 28, 1795; d. in Andover Aug. 28, 1878.

Abigail Clark,	b. May 1, 1818; m., Feb. 19, 1838, John Mooney Sanborn.
Ann Rosetta,	b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Aug. 8, 1834.
Susan Delight,	b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. (1), May 28, 1861, Isa- iah Phelps of Wilmot; (2), March 17, 1777, Eben Pray Yeaton.
Joseph Daniel,	b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1834.
Martin Josiah,	b. Dec. 16, 1837; m., Feb. 6, 1859, Augusta Lucinda Durgin; res. in Emporia, Kan.

JOHN, son of Daniel and Anna (Elsworth) CILLEY, was b. in Springfield, N. H., July 6, 1793; d. in Andover Feb. 2, 1873; m., March 13, 1817, SALLY, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER, b. Sept. 27, 1792; d. in Andover Nov. 18, 1885. Mrs. Cilley joined the F. W. Baptist church at E. Andover in 1810; was a charter member of the new church in 1830 and was survived by only one charter member. Mr. Cilley moved to Springfield in 1817 and returned to Andover in 1823.

Alonzo,	b. in Springfield; d. young.
Albertus,	b. in Springfield; d. young.
Mary Ann,	b. in Springfield Dec. 25, 1822; d. May 29, 1864; unm.
Hannah R.,	b. in Andover March 12, 1826; m. Charles E. Currier.
John A.,	b. in Andover Nov. 7, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1852; unm.

MOSES, son of Daniel and Anna (Elsworth) CILLEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 5, 1803; d. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 16, 1858; m., —, LYDIA H., dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Fox) RICHARDSON, b. in Acworth, N. H., March 1, 1820; d. Thetford, Vt., April 5, 1892.

Daniel Washington,	b. Tunbridge, Vt., May 6, 1841; d. Thetford, Vt., April 21, 1863.
Edwin Joel,	b. Tunbridge, Vt., April 29, 1847; m. Frances Gile.
Charles Lamb,	b. Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 20, 1848; d. Wash- ington, D. C., Dec. 22, 1863.

Mary Melissa,	b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 29, 1851; m., June 3, 1882, Thetford, Vt., Horace Clark of Andover.
Ann Rosette,	b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 4, 1853; m., Jan. 4, 1869, in Alexandria, Amos Powers.
Susan Delight,	b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 27, 1855; m. Harvey P. Smith (see).
Moses Josiah,	b. Norwich, Vt., May 23, 1858; m., June, 1893, in Andover, Annie A. Wade of Franklin.

Daniel W., Edwin J. and Charles L. were soldiers 1861-65.

BENJAMIN, son of John and Abigail (Clark) CILLEY, was b. in Kingston Oct. 14, 1765; d. in Andover March 9, 1824; m., Oct. 29, 1788, SARAH WADLEIGH of Andover.

Calvin,	b. ———.
GREENLEAF,	b. ———; m., Aug. 30, 1812, Hannah Lowell of Salisbury.
THOMAS JEFFERSON,	b. ———; m. Sally Tirrell Proctor.
Sophia,	b. ———; m., June 11, ———, Josiah Sanborn.

GREENLEAF, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Wadleigh) CILLEY, was b. in Andover ———; d. in S. Danbury Aug. 16, 1842; m., Aug 30, 1812, HANNAH, dau. of ——— LOWELL, b. ———; d. May 8, 1862.

Lafayette G.,	b. ———.
Marinda S.,	b. ———; d. June 25, 1847, a. 30.
Harriet N.,	b. ———; m., Sept. 18, 1849, Henry S. Keniston; d. Oct. 29, 1884, a. 62y. 8m.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Wadleigh) CILLEY, was b. in Andover ———; d. in Andover Feb. 17, 1838; was at one time deputy sheriff for Merrimack County; m., Nov. 27, 1825, SALLY TIRRELL, dau. of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR of Andover, b. March 25, 1806.

Greenleaf Worcester, b. Feb. 20, 1826; d. May 24, 1848.

BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Judith (Darling)\*, b. May-12, 1742, in Amesbury, Mass.; m., Oct. 8, 1763, APPIA, dau. of Job KENISTON, b. in Ossipee, N. H., Nov. 13, 1742; d. Nov. 8, 1822. He had lived in Brentwood and Poplin and from the latter place came to Andover. He kept a tavern at Andover Centre and d. March 9, 1823.

ELISHA,	b. in Brentwood April 30, 1764; m. Sally Keniston.
---------	--

\*John Darling of Salisbury, Mass., had Judith, who m., March 4, 1736, Benjamin Cilley; Abigail, who m., Feb. 20, 1729, Benjamin Sweatt; Naomi, who m., July 17, 1741, Joseph Flanders, Jr.

BENJAMIN,	b. in Brentwood Sept. 3, 1766; m. Judith Cilley.
PHILIP,	b. in Poplin Sept. 13, 1768; m. Priscilla Keniston.
Sarah,	b. in Poplin Aug. 25, 1771; m. Jonathan Keniston.
JOB,	b. in Poplin May 3, 1775; m. Susannah Seavey.
STEPHEN,	b. in Poplin Oct. 13, 1777; m. Abigail Currier.
WILLIAM,	b. in Andover July 13, 1780; m. Hannah Tucker.
ELIJAH,	b. in Andover Dec. 28, 1782; m. Rhoda Keniston (cousin of Jonathan).
Rebecca,	b. in Andover Sept. 16, 1785; m., Feb. 28, 1809, John Wright.

ELISHA, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Brentwood, April 30, 1764; d. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Aug. 10, 1786, SALLY KENISTON, sister of 1st Jonathan in Andover; she was b. Dec. 13, 1768; d. Nov. 12, 1851. Mr. Cilley was a farmer and lived in Andover and Corinth, Vt.

Sarah,	b. Feb. 14, 1787; d. Aug. 11, 1788.
Joel,	b. July 7, 1789; m., May 17, 1811, Phebe Blanchard of Woodbury, Vt.; he d. July 19, 1849.
Sarah,	b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. Feb. 24, 1793.
Elisha,	b. June 21, 1794; m., April 30, 1833, Priscilla Banfill; 1 ch. d. young; he was capt. of cavalry 1812 War.
Benjamin,	b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. (1), March 7, 1830, Nancy Kingsbury; m. (2), March 5, 1837, Jane Sawyer; m. (3), Sept. 5, 1845, Ann Sawyer; m. (4), March 20, 1855, Harriet Sawyer.
William,	b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. (1), Oct. 14, 1818, Fannie Norcross; m. (2), July 26, 1865, Hannah Smith.
Susanna,	b. Jan. 11, 1801; d. Sept. 14, 1843.
John,	b. Sept. 24, 1803; m., Dec. 15, 1836, Lavinia Greenleaf; res. in Corinth, Vt.; 1 ch.
Apphia,	b. June 15, 1806; m. (1), Feb. 13, 1835, Gregory Durgin; m. (2), June 28, 1861, Israel C. Willard.
Sarah,	b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 29, 1811.
Polly,	b. Oct. 7, 1813; m., Jan., 1839, Micah Norcross of Bradford, Vt.; 4 ch.

BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Brentwood Sept. 3, 1766; m., July 23, 1790, JUDITH, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY. Mr. Benjamin Cilley moved to Orange, Vt., and d. March 23, 1847.

Ai,	b. ———; m., Dec. 21, 1830, Betsey Shepard and went to Orange, Vt.
Benjamin,	b. ———; m., Feb. 2, 1826, Elizabeth Clifford of Salisbury; no ch.; d. May 1, 1826, a. 29.
Aaron,	b. ———; m., Sept. 30, 1822, Hannah Clifford of Salisbury; went to Vt.
Jabez,	b. ———; d. unm.
Hiram,	b. ———; went to Vt.
Betsey,	b. April 7, 1795; m., July 4, 1820, Ebenezer Currier; d. June 15, 1863.
Sophia,	b. June 19, 1797; m. Josiah Sanborn.
Priscilla,	b. ———; m. ——— Marshall.
Judith,	b. ———; d. April 30, 1826, a. 16.

PHILIP, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Poplin Sept. 13, 1768; d. Nov. 5, 1816; m., Feb. 3, 1791, PRISCILLA, dau. of William KENISTON of Sanbornton and Northfield.

Apphia,	b. Nov. 8, 1791; m., May 30, 1813, Charles Keniston.
Francis,	b. Nov. 24, 1793; m., March 5, 1818, Judith Scribner; he served in War of 1812.
Sally,	b. Oct. 22, 1795; m. (1), July 14, 1833, Joshua Seavey; (2), Nov. 17, 1853, Stephen Brown.
Miriam,	b. Nov. 6, 1797; m., April, 1820, Isaac Downes.
Moses,	b. Feb. 18, 1800; m., Oct. 13, 1830, Lydia Dunham.
Jonathan,	b. Oct., 1801; m., Oct. 13, 1830, Deborah Hill; d. April, 1876.
BENJAMIN DARLING,	b. May, 1803; m. Priscilla Keniston.
William,	b. 1804; d. 1826.
PHILIP,	b. March, 1808; m. Sarah Cole; d. March, 1861.
David K.,	b. May 9, 1813; m., Nov. 21, 1836, Polly Keniston; d. Aug. 9, 1874; no ch.
John,	b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Mary M. M. Carter; lived in East Dixfield, Me.

BENJAMIN DARLING, son of Philip and Priscilla (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Andover May, 1803; d. in Andover March, 1876; m., Sept. 23, 1837, PRISCILLA, dau. of John and Hannah (Bartlett) KENIS-

TON of Northfield. Mr. Cilley was a farmer and a notable maker of ox yokes.

AUGUSTUS LIVERMORE, b. July 24, 1838; m. Sarah Adaline Martin. Caroline Augusta, b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. Nov. 28, 1864.

Mary Eliza Jane, b. May 3, 1844; m. (1), July, 1864, Sewall Peasley; 3 ch.; m. (2), July 2, 1880, Thomas G. C. Hobbs.

John Keniston, b. May 21, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1864.

George Wyman, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. March 3, 1853.

AUGUSTUS LIVERMORE, son of Benjamin Darling and Priscilla (Keniston) Cilley, was b. in Andover July 24, 1838; m., Jan. 8, 1865, SARAH ADELINE, dau. of Samuel C. and Mary (Ward) MARTIN, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 29, 1845. Mr. Cilley served in the N. H. cavalry during the rebellion and was wounded at Winchester, Va.

A son, b. June 29, 1866; d. young.

Carrie May, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1873; m., July 4, 1891, James W. Powers.

Benjamin Otis, b. Nov. 7, 1879.

PHILIP, son of Philip and Priscilla (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Andover March, 1808; d. in Andover March, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1834, SARAH, dau. of John and Sally (Smith) COLE.

Maria, b. Andover ———.

Caroline, b. Andover ———; m. Versal Tilton.

Frances, b. Andover ———; m. Samuel K. Sleeper, son of Enos.

JOB, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Poplin May 3, 1775; lived with his father in Andover until 1800, then moved to Hebron; d. in Hebron Feb. 17, 1832; m., Sept. 20, 1798, SUSANNAH G., dau. of George and Hannah (Flood) SEAVEY of Deerfield, N. H.; she was b. May 25, 1778; she m. (2) Thomas Clifford as his fourth wife; d. March 23, 1876.

Lydia D., b. March 26, 1799; d. Aug. 8, 1877; unm.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1800; m. (1), 1824, Ezra G. Tufts, Cambridge, Mass.; (2) Jacob Fretts.

Job, b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. 1856.

Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1803; m., Feb. 14, 1831, Russell Wright of Haverhill, N. H.

Henry, b. April 25, 1806; m., 1845, Abbie Johnson, Ellsworth; d. Dec. 3, 1870.

Andrew, b. March 15, 1808; m., Sept. 26, 1830, Charlotte Leeds, Charlestown, Mass.; d. July 14, 1895.

Eunice B.,	b. Feb. 20, 1810; m., Dec. 20, 1831, Thomas Stearns, Paris, Me.; d. Jan. 20, 1868.
Roxana F.,	b. March 20, 1812; d. May 28, 1897.
GEORGE W.,	b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Laura A. Atwood.
Nathaniel P.,	b. Nov. 30, 1816.
Jonathan E. K.,	b. March 12, 1818.
Sarah,	b. October 19, 1820.
A child,	b. ———, 1822; d. young.

Of the above children Lydia D. was born in Andover, all the others in Hebron.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Job and Susannah (Seavey) CILLEY, was b. in Hebron Aug. 14, 1814; d. in Andover May 13, 1893; m., Feb. 18, 1844, LAURA ANN, dau. of Sylvanus and Mary Leavitt Atwood of West Andover, b. in Hampstead Feb. 26, 1825; d. in Andover June 11, 1902.

John Burton,	b. April 18, 1845; d. May, 1845.
Roxana Ferrin,	b. May 25, 1846; m. Hiram Elkins of Ver-shire, Vt., March 18, 1863.
Mary Susanna,	b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. Sept., 1848.
Mary Susanna,	b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Joseph H. Peabody of Wilmot.
John Burton,	b. Nov. 8, 1851; d. young.
Hiram Fifield (an adopted child),	b. June 30, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1862.

STEPHEN, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Poplin Oct. 13, 1777; d. in Andover April 15, 1844; m., Jan. 29, 1806, ABIGAIL, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Bean) CURRIER, b. 1783; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

Lydia,	b. Nov. 30, 1807; d. Nov. 28, 1843.
Cynthia,	b. Dec. 27, 1809; m., April 5, 1832, Jeremiah Roberts.

WILLIAM, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Andover July 13, 1780; d. Feb. 19, 1852; m. (1), Oct. 21, 1802, HANNAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER; d. Feb., 1842; m. (2) ———.

Mary,	b. 1802.
John B.,	b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. ———; d. in Fairfax, Vt.

Three children by second wife; nothing further known.

ELIJAH, son of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Andover Dec. 28, 1782; d. in Andover May 31, 1826; m., Oct. 3, 1804,

RHODA, dau. of Valentine and Comfort KENISTON of Gilmanton and cousin to the first Jonathan Keniston in Andover, b. 1773.

ISAAC,	b. May 4, 1804; m., Nov. 1835, Susan Gilman.
Nancy,	b. Dec. 3, 1806; m., Dec. 17, 1837, Samuel Elkins.
JOHN W.,	b. Aug. 15, 1808; m., Aug. 15, 1828, Sarah Bruce.
Rebecca,	b. Sept. 9, 1810; m., 1836, William Davies.
Sarah,	b. 1813; d. Aug. 25, 1816.
Lucinda,	b. 1815; m., 1837, Allen F. Poole; res. Cranston, R. I.

Mr. Cilley kept a tavern where the academy now stands. Samuel Butterfield bought the place and built a new tavern, "Franklin House," afterwards occupied by William Walker and by Henry and Simeon S. Moulton.

ISAAC, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Keniston) CILLEY, was b. in Andover May 4, 1804; d. in ———; m., Nov., 1835, SUSAN, dau. of ——— GILMAN, b. 1818.

Amanda G.,	b. in Andover 1834; m. Willard James of Vt.
Joseph Gilman,	b. in Andover 1841.

JOHN W., son of Elijah and Rhoda (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Andover Aug. 15, 1808; d. in Plymouth March 29, 1878; he was blind for several years; m. SARAH, dau. of John BRUCE of Plymouth; moved from Hebron to Plymouth in 1853 or 1854.

Rebecca,	b. ———; d. in Plymouth; unm.
Gustavus R.,	b. Hebron 1842; m., 1868, Josephine P. Harvey of Plymouth; corporal in 6th N. H. Regt.
William,	b. 1851; d. in Plymouth 1866.

Dea. SAM, son of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, b. April 13, 1753; d. in Andover Dec. 10, 1842; m. ELIZABETH EASTMAN, b. 1759; d. Nov. 15, 1842. Mr. Cilley enlisted in Colonel Sargent's regiment at Cambridge, Mass., June, 1775. Afterwards served in two New Hampshire regiments. He also served in 1812. He lived first in Flaghole near Joseph Fellows; moved afterwards to the Paine R. Robie farm. Then he moved to "Cilley Hill."

JOSEPH,	b. Aug. 4, 1778; m. Susan Springer.
Ruth,	b. Jan. 5, 1780; m., Jan. 1, 1805, Rev. Stephen Sleeper; she d. Oct. 29, 1849.
Nancy,	b. March 13, 1782; m. William Morey; d. March 27, 1811; 3 ch.



Dolly,	b. Jan. 12, 1784; m. (1) Nathaniel Ash; m. (2) Isaac Page.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. about 1805 Reuben Crow- ell; d. Oct. 17, 1825; 9 ch.
Sarah,	b. Sept. 12, 1788; m. Francis Currier of Hill; d. Aug. 14, 1837.
SAMUEL,	b. Sept. 12, 1791; m. (1) Mary Blaisdell; m. (2) Hannah P. Parker; m. (3) Ann Avery.
Elizabeth,	b. March 30, 1793; m. William Conant of Sunapee.
CHARLES,	b. Feb. 9, 1795; m. Betsy Mowe.
Abigail,	b. Oct. 21, 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1821.
Judith,	b. Feb. 14, 1800; m. April 10, 1825, Sanders Herbert of Bristol.
Rhoda P.,	b. July 28, 1803; m., Sept. 13, 1824, John Merrill of Bristol, who res. in Andover; then moved to Pardeeville, Wis., where he d. Sept. 20, 1892; she d. Jan. 10, 1885; 6 ch.

All the above children except Joseph were born in Andover.

JOSEPH, son of Dea. Sam and Elizabeth (Eastman) CILLEY, was b. Aug. 4, 1778, in Salisbury, N. H.; m., June 21, 1803, SUSANNA, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Straw) SPRINGER, b. in Canaan March 7, 1784; d. Aug. 7, 1866. Joseph was a farmer; d. May 2, 1827.

Betsey S.,	b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. Sanders Hubbard or Herbert.
Nancy M.,	b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. May 24, 1838, Asa Mor- rison of Hopkinton, N. Y.; res. in Michi- gan.
Sarah C.,	b. July 13, 1810; m., Sept. 4, 1828, Enoch George of Acworth; had 6 ch.; d. May 20, 1868.
Lucinda,	b. Sept. 25, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1837; unm.
Hannah S.,	b. Aug. 11, 1814; m., Oct. 6, 1833, Samuel Hoyt of Bradford; had 6 ch.; d. Jan. 1, 1864.
Abigail C.,	b. Feb. 26, 1816; m., Jan. 19, 1837, Asa A. Muzzey of Lowell, and had 2 ch.
Samuel C.,	b. May 13, 1819; m., July 3, 1841, Caroline Beckford; d. Nov. 20, 1856.
Relief S.,	b. Aug. 12, 1823; m., Dec. 26, 1848, Wm. Trow, Jr., of Sunapee, and had 9 ch.

**SAMUEL**, son of Dea. Sam and Elizabeth (Eastman) **CILLEY**, was b. Oct. 30, 1791; m. (1) **MARY BLAISDELL**, April 30, 1812. She was b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 22, 1822; m. (2), Feb. 10, 1823, **HANNAH P. PARKER**. She was b. April 30, 1809; d. July 3, 1849; m. (3), Oct. 30, 1849, **ANN AVERY**. She was b. July 10, 1805. He d. Jan. 3, 1876.

Hannah,	b. July 16, 1812; d. March 16, 1813.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 7, 1813; m. Joseph Philbrick; had one son, who d. Aug., 1849.
Mary,	b. Dec. 18, 1815; m., April 24, 1838, Lowell Brown of Hill; had Mary, Charles and Cora; d. Nov. 10, 1854.
Charles,	b. June 28, 1819; d. April 11, 1821.
Harriet B.,	b. June 26, 1821; m. (1) Chase Osgood; m. (2) George W. Sargent.
Hannah A.,	b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1862.

**CHARLES**, son of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Eastman) **CILLEY**, b. in Andover Feb. 9, 1795; d. 1827; m., Oct. 16, 1820, **BETSEY**, dau. of Peter **MOWE**, b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. in Hill March 29, 1864. One record reads, **BETSEY**, dau. of Robert Mowe, b. May 18, 1794; d. Manchester Feb. 28, 1858. Mr. Cilley served in the war of 1812.

Jane Mowe,	b. Aug. 2, 1822; m., Oct. 21, 1845, Eben W. Mason; d. June 15, 1879.
<b>JOHN MOWE</b> ,	b. Feb. 29, 1824; m., Nov. 7, 1861, Susan C. Herbert; d. Aug., 1865.
Charles Mowe,	b. Feb. 13, 1826; m., May 27, 1854, Susan E. Stevens.

**JOHN MOWE**, son of Charles and Betsey (Mowe) **CILLEY**, was b. in Andover Feb. 29, 1824; d. in Bristol Aug., 1865; m., 1862, **SUSAN CILLEY**, dau. of Saunders and Judith (Cilley) **HERBERT**. She m. (2) Ebenezer W. Mason; d. in Hill May 15, 1889.

George Herbert,	b. Bristol May 15, 1864; m., Dec. 13, 1886, Ida A., dau. of Charles E. Currier of Andover.
-----------------	--

**AARON**, son of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) **CILLEY**, b. 1746; m. **ELIZABETH DODGE**, b. in Beverly, Mass., 1743; d. in Andover Dec. 8, 1824. Came from New Boston about 1780 to East Andover and thence about 1785 to Cilleyville, where he built the first mill in that locality in 1795. He lived at Cilleyville until his death, March 11, 1805. The first three ch. baptized in Windham, Me.

Judith,	bap. Feb. 4, 1770; m. Benjamin Cilley (Mompey Ben).
---------	---

Eunice,	bap. Aug. 17, 1772.
BENJAMIN,	bap. Nov. 28, 1773; m. Sarah Uran.
EDMUND H.,	b. 1774; m. May 11, 1802, Mehitable Uran.
Deborah,	b. ———; m. Moses Tucker.
Betsey,	b. ———; Jonathan Tucker; d. March 15, 1812.
Joanna,	b. 1780; m. Henry Seavey.
Jenny,	b. 1780; m. (1) Eliphalet Green; (2) James Tucker.
AARON,	b. June 5, 1782; m. (1) Miriam Sleeper; (2) Lydia Currier.
JABEZ D.,	b. May 20, 1785; m. (1) Dolly Gove of Wilmot; (2) Mehitable Currier.

\* BENJAMIN, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, was b. 1773; m. SARAH URAN, who d. May 1, 1846 (a. 67). He was a farmer; d. March 3, 1812.

Sally,	b. 1800; m. Jonathan Morey.
Moses T.,	b. 1802; m. Drusilla Woodward of New London and d. June 2, 1838.
AARON,	b. May 6, 1804; m. (1) Sally Carr; m. (2) Susan Howard.
John M.,	b. 1807; d. in Louisville, Ky., in 1833.
Mary,	b. 1809; d. Dec. 24, 1818.
James W.,	b. May 2, 1811; d. in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, in 1839.
Mehitable,	b. 1812; m., Nov. 27, 1833, Col. Joseph B. Carr of Wilmot.

AARON, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Uran) CILLEY, was b. in Andover May 6, 1804; d. in Andover Feb. 21, 1887; m. (1), Nov. 25, 1826, SALLY CARR; d. Feb. 29, 1844; m. (2), Nov. 10, 1844, SUSAN HOWARD, sister of Rev. Nathan Howard, who d. Jan. 16, 1886.

Phebe Ann,	b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. (1) Ebenezer C. Cilley of Andover; m. (2) Dea. Micajah Morgan of New London; she d. Dec. 10, 1905.
Temperance,	b. March 4, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1831.
Eliza Jane,	b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. Geo. F. Buzzell; d. Dec. 8, 1851.
BARTLETT GERSHOM,	b. June 4, 1834; m. Martha Jane Ames.
Olive Bryant,	b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. unm. Sept. 12, 1878.
Marcus,	b. Aug. 18, 1839; soldier in Sixty-sixth Ohio Regiment; d. from wounds.
WESLEY J.,	b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Amanda Jane Downes.
Mary E.,	b. May 18, 1846; m. Joseph Burnham.
Autha Marilla,	b. March 25, 1847; m. Martin Shattuck.

BARTLETT GERSHOM, son of Aaron and Sally (Carr) CILLEY, b. in Andover June 4, 1834; d. Bradford Aug. 21, 1867; m., June 8, 1862, MARTHA JANE, dau. of Jason H. and Clara (George) AMES of Bradford, b. June 30, 1832. Mr. Cilley was a lawyer in Bradford.

George Ames,	b. Bradford Nov. 2, 1863.
Winifred B.,	b. Bradford Oct. 18, 1865.

WESLEY J., son of Aaron and Sally (Carr) CILLEY, b. Andover Aug. 29, 1842; m., March 19, 1864, AMANDA JANE, dau. of Leonard W. and Sarah (Hill) DOWNES.

Walter H.,	b. April 23, 1865; d. June 30, 1884.
Ralph J.,	b. Feb. 22, 1866; d. June 12, 1873.
Leroy L.,	b. Aug. 6, 1875; m., April 30, 1900, Nettie Eva., dau. of Jeremiah and Rosetta B. (Woodward) TUCKER.

EDMUND H., son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, was b. 1774; m. MEHITABLE URAN May 11, 1802; he d. Aug. 18, 1834; Mehit-able d. Nov. 3, 1852.

Sally M.,	b. Sept. 11, 1803; d. May 31, 1828.
James,	b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. (1) Betsey Carr of Wilnot; m. (2), July 20, 1837, Theodate B. Rowe.
Reuben,	b. April 17, 1808; d. April 6, 1815.
Edmund,	b. June 19, 1811; d. Nov. 20, 1816.
BENJAMIN,	b. Jan. 25, 1813; m. (1), Dec. 31, 1835, Sally Brown; m. (2), Oct. 7, 1845, Mary Brown.
Reuben,	b. April 22, 1816; d. Oct. 31, 1820.
Joel,	b. June 9, 1819; m. Elizabeth Cilley, July 30, 1840; lived in Baltimore, Md.
Silas Merrill,	b. March 14, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1848.

BENJAMIN, son of Edmund H. and MEHITABLE (Uran) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Jan. 25, 1813; d. in Andover Sept. 18, 1863; m. (1), Dec. 31, 1835, SARAH, dau. of John BROWN of Kensington. She d. March 7, 1842 (a. 26); m. (2), Oct. 27, 1842, MARY, sister of first wife. She d. March 26, 1885 (a. 65).

Charlotte,	b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1855.
Nancy Mitchell,	b. May 9, 1839; m., May 23, 1858, John M. Durgin of Wilnot.
SIDNEY MOSES,	b. Feb. 21, 1844; m., Oct. 26, 1879, Lucia Louisa Bean.
Sarah Emily,	b. May 27, 1845; d. Nov. 17, 1873.
Franklin Scott,	b. June 10, 1847; res. in Oakland, Cal.

Abbie Jane, b. May 4, 1851; m., June 11, 1867, Perry B. Flanders; d. March 19, 1875.

SIDNEY MOSES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Feb. 21, 1844; m., Oct. 26, 1879, LUCIA LOUISA, dau. of Daniel BEAN of Salisbury. She d. Feb. 14, 1899.

Elwin Scott, b. Aug. 13, 1880; d. Nov. 22, 1901.

AARON, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, was b. in Andover June 5, 1782; res. Cilleyville, where he d. July 22, 1863; m. (1), Nov. 8, 1803, MIRIAM, dau. of Jedediah SLEEPER of Beech Hill; she d. Feb. 25, 1805; m. (2), Jan. 30, 1806, LYDIA CURRIER, b. Aug. 12, 1787; d. June 28, 1858. Mr. Cilley was a farmer and mill owner and a prominent citizen of the town.

AARON, b. Feb. 3, 1807; m. (1) Eliza Rolfe; m. (2) Emily Severance.

Miriam, b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Samuel Morrill (see).

John Bean, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m., Oct. 26, 1835, Mercy A. Taylor of Harvard, Mass.; d. May 24, 1870.

Benjamin Dodge, b. Oct. 10, 1812; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1847, Sarah A. Dalton; m. (2), Oct. 28, 1860, Emma J. Severance; d. Dec. 8, 1876.

Lydia Bean, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. April 15, 1815.

EBENEZER CURRIER, b. April 18, 1816; m. Phebe Ann Cilley.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. July 16, 1818; m. (1) Nancy J. Severance; m. (2) Susan Bowman; m. (3) Mrs. Susan (Bartlett) Marshall.

Abigail, b. July 18, 1820; m. John Bailey (see).

Adaline, b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. March 26, 1830.

William Wallace, b. Dec. 25, 1831; m., Aug. 10, 1853; res. in Colorado.

AARON, son of Aaron and Lydia (Currier) CILLEY, was b. in Andover Feb. 3, 1807; d. in Andover July 24, 1870; m. (1), Dec. 19, 1825, ELIZA ROLFE, who d. March 9, 1829; m. (2), Sept. 8, 1839, EMILY, dau. of John and Abigail (True) SEVERANCE, b. in ——— Sept. 5, 1813; d. in Virginia, Nev., July 20, 1882 (a. 68y. 10m.).

Joseph Burton, b. March 9, 1829; m. ———; d. June 9, 1885.

Lizzie Ann, b. March 1, 1841; m. (1), Aug. 27, 1862, John Mark Quimble; m. (2), Dec. 14, 1882, George Senf; d. in San Francisco Feb. 12, 1898. Leon Shirley, b. Jan. 17, 1868. Eva Emily, b. Feb. 14, 1871.

John Severance, b. April 19, 1842.

Hermion Severance,      b. March 2, 1845; d. in Virginia, Nev., Sept.  
25, 1898; unm.

EBENEZER CURRIER, son of Aaron and Lydia (Currier) CILLEY, was b. in Andover April 18, 1816; m., June 4, 1846, PHEBE ANN, dau. of Lieut. Aaron CILLEY; she m. (2) Dea. Micajah Morgan. Mr. Cilley was a blacksmith at Cilleyville for forty years. He d. April 7, 1880.

Edgar L.,                      b. Jan. 12, 1849; m. Amelia Hews of Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1872; 2 ch.  
Carrie G.,                      b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. June 4, 1858.  
Charles B.,                    b. March 25, 1858; d. in Lowell May 1, 1887.  
Frank H.,                      b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1888.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Aaron and Lydia (Currier) CILLEY, was b. in Andover July 16, 1818; d. in Kingston, N. H., May 21, 1889; m. (1), March 24, 1842, NANCY J. SEVERANCE; d. March 3, 1844 (a. 22); m. (2), Jan. 3, 1845, SUSAN G. BOWMAN of Springfield; d. Oct. 20, 1851 (a. 32); m. (3), July 3, 1853, Mrs. SUSAN (BARTLETT) MARSHALL. Mr. Cilley res. in Kingston, N. H.

CLARENCE E.,                      b. May 5, 1854.

CLARENCE E., only child of Andrew J. and Susan (Bartlett Marshall) CILLEY, was b. in Kingston May 5, 1854; d. in Kingston Feb. 5, 1902; m., Dec. 25, 1879, ANNIE LAURIE TOWLE.

Laburton G.,                      b. Sept. 25, 1880; res. Kingston.

JABEZ D., son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, was b. in Andover May 20, 1785; d. in Andover May 7, 1855; m. (1), Feb. 25, 1807, DOLLY GOVE of Wilmot; m. (2), July 30, 1817, MEHITABLE, dau. of Ebenezer CURRIER, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, b. April 27, 1790; d. 1855.

Nathan G.,                      b. Aug. 29, 1811; m., Nov. 21, 1834, Amy S. Phelps.  
Jasper H.,                      b. Aug. 15, 1813; m. Mary, dau. of John Rowell of Franklin.  
Asa B.,                          b. Dec. 23, 1817; m., June 19, 1840, Harriet Sanborn.  
Stephen F.,                      b. June 13, 1820; m., May 26, 1841, Mary A. Mitchell.  
William H.,                      b. Sept. 21, 1822; a blacksmith; res. Cal.  
Mary A.,                          b. ———; m. Solomon Keniston.

## CLARK.

Rev. LYMAN, son of Cornelius and Abigail (Wright) CLARK, was b. in Upshur Co., West Virginia, Dec. 30, 1838; d. at Ayer, Mass., March 6, 1901; m. (1) at Bethel, Me., June 11, 1872, ISABEL, dau. of Eben and Susan (Stevens) CLOUGH, b. Bath, N. H., June 8, 1844; d. at Andover July 13, 1892; m. (2) at Andover April 21, 1894, Mrs. MARIE MADGE (LYON) WATSON. Mr. Clark was pastor of the Unitarian Church at Andover Centre from January, 1890, to February, 1900.

Florence Isabel,	b. Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 4, 1874; m., Ayer, Mass., June 19, 1900, Almond Herbert Smith.
Albert Willard,	b. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1876.
Ruth Madge,	b. Petersham, Mass., June 21, 1878; m., June 21, 1906, Charles E. Sherwin.
Lyman Kenneth,	b. Petersham, Mass., March 2, 1880.
Homer,	b. Petersham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1881; d. Nov. 30, 1883.
Eva,	b. Ayer, Mass., March 8, 1884; d. March 8, 1884.
Evaline,	b. Ayer, Mass., March 8, 1884; d. March 8, 1884.
Elinor Wright,	b. Ayer, Mass., Sept. 27, 1885.
Theodore Hildreth,	b. Ayer, Mass., April 15, 1888.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Jean (Alexander) CLARK, b. in Acworth Feb. 9, 1791; d. in Plymouth Oct. 7, 1860; m. (1) in Wendell June 27, 1819, SALLY, dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Thomas) MELOON of Deerfield, b. June 4, 1791; d. in Andover Feb. 17, 1829; m. (2), Aug. 30, 1829, MARGARET, dau. of Timothy and Jane (Mitchell) CURRIER of Claremont, b. June 2, 1810; d. in Plymouth May 8, 1904. Mr. Clark was a merchant and tavern-keeper at West Andover for twenty years; removed to Plymouth in 1840.

Lucy Ann,	b. June 19, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1826.
Hiram,	b. April 8, 1822; m., Oct. 8, 1845, Betsey Dow Drake; he d. Nashua Feb. 13, 1899.
Sally,	b. March 18, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1826.
Sally,	b. March 20, 1826; m., June 22, 1859, Simon C. Senter, Thetford, Vt.; 2 ch.
Irene Meloon,	b. Feb. 8, 1829; m., Jan. 13, 1853, Joseph C. Fifield of Plymouth.
Thomas Mitchell,	b. April 9, 1830; d. Sept. 26, 1831.
Thomas Frazier,	b. April 6, 1836; res. Chicago and Plymouth.



- George, b. April 25, 1839; m., Dec. 12, 1876, Katherine St. Clair Burrows; res. Chicago and Plymouth; d. Jan. 26, 1896.
- John Currier, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Nov. 15, 1892; unm.
- Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1843.
- Martha Mitchell, b. April 18, 1846.
- Helen Margaret, b. Jan. 2, 1849.
- Clara Walker, b. May 28, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1855.

AMASA, son of Stephen Bailey and Susannah (Gould) CLARK, was b. in Warner Aug. 17, 1816, and came to Andover in 1837. March 9, 1843, he m. Mrs. SOPHIA G. (CLAY) SANBORN, dau. of Stephen and Dorothy (Robie) Clay of Sanbornton; d. Sept. 5, 1897. He settled first in Danbury, second in Andover, on the Thomas Sleeper farm, west of Taunton Hill. He d. in Andover May 9, 1901.

- Benjamin Sanborn, b. Oct. 15, 1843, in Danbury; m. (1), Dec. 10, 1867, Sarah C. Robie, who d. Sept. 16, 1868; (2) Jennie Huber of California, whither he went in 1868; 2 ch.
- Charles Robie, b. Dec. 6, 1848; m., in California, Aug., 1877, Jennie Gibson; a merchant in California.
- Abbie Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1852.
- Franklin Pierce, b. March 1, 1853; m. Rebecca Williams of Canaan; farmer in Andover.
- HORACE, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Mary M. Cilley.
- George H., b. Oct. 5, 1858; unm.; carpenter and farmer.

HORACE, son of Amasa and Sophia G. (Clay) Sanborn CLARK, was b. in Andover Nov. 20, 1855; res. in Andover; m., June 3, 1882, MARY M., dau. of Moses and Lydia (Richardson) CILEY of Thetford, Vt. She d. in Andover Oct. 31, 1905.

- Ada Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1883; m., Jan. 20, 1904, Henry D. Little of Sutton.
- Eddie, b. March 28, 1887.

DAVID EMERY, son of David E. CLARKE, who d. in U. S. Army, b. in Ossipee, N. H., in 1826; d. in Franklin; came when a lad to Andover and lived in the family of Samuel Butterfield; was a shoemaker and farmer; he m. (1), Sept. 26, 1839, Susan, dau. of Simon Graves, who was b. April 5, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1860; m. (2), Aug. 22, 1871, Annette Rose, dau. of William Huntoon of Andover; she d. Sept. 11, 1906.

- Sarah Jane, b. ———; m. ———.

## CLAY.

JOHN, son of Stephen and Dolly (Robie) CLAY of Candia and grandson of John Clay of Candia, was b. in Sanbornton Sept. 13, 1816; d. in Andover Jan. 27, 1898; came from Sanbornton to Andover in 1842 and settled on the Rev. Nehemiah D. Sleeper farm; m., Nov. 9, 1842, SYLA BARTON, dau. of Payson Tucker, b. in Sanbornton Aug. 9, 1818; d. in Andover April 18, 1903.

A son,	b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. same day.
Sarah Delia,	b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. George J. Swett.
Clara Augusta,	b. March 11, 1849; m. Charles Pulsifer of Lebanon; d. Nov. 5, 1873.
Ella Jane,	b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Leroy F. Eastman.
Payson Robie,	b. Nov. 12, 1852; m., Nov. 9, 1892, Lucy Bell Avery of Tilton; 2 ch.
Byron Clement,	b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1869.
A son,	b. June 15, 1856; d. same day.

WILLIAM CLAY, b. about 1760, lived most of his life in Salisbury and Wilmot, but d. in Andover. He is supposed to have married ESTHER, dau. of Robert BARBER, the first white female child b. in Salisbury.

WILLIAM, son of the above, was a shoemaker and lived in Newbury, Vt., Salisbury and Andover. Late in life he moved from Andover to Plymouth, where he died. He m. BETSEY, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sanborn) LONG.

HORACE SANBORN,	b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1819; m. Mary Ann Sawyer.
JONATHAN L.,	b. in Salisbury June 19, 1823; m., Nov. 15, 1849, Mary Ann Gilman of Springfield.
CALEB LONG,	b. in Salisbury March 24, 1826; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Joseph Emery; m. (2) Jane Stearns.

HORACE SANBORN, son of William and Betsey (Long) CLAY, b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1819; d. in Andover Dec. 28, 1869; m. in Sanbornton Dec. 13, 1843, MARY ANN, dau. of Thomas and Juanna (Scribner) SAWYER, b. May 9, 1824; d. in Andover March 4, 1903.

CHARLES LEONIDAS,	b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. (1) Stella Louise Redington; (2) Emma Fellows Lancaster.
Mary Ellen,	b. June 12, 1849; m., Oct. 2, 1865, Harlin Pillsbury Prescott; res. in Tilton; 7 ch.
Electa,	b. Aug. 29, 1850; m., June 21, 1876, Francis Hale Flanders; res. in Andover.
Cassius Marcellus,	b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1882.
SAMUEL JOHNSON,	b. May 9, 1857; m. Caro Taylor Gordon.
Grace Belle,	b. April 2, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1864.

CHARLES LEONIDAS, son of Horace Sanborn and Mary Ann (Sawyer) CLAY, was b. in Andover Oct. 9, 1844; res. at Harvard, Mass.; m. (1), Nov. 28, 1873, STELLA LOUISE, dau. of Harry C. and Mary Beane (Richardson) REDINGTON of Littleton; she d. May 24, 1888; m. (2), Oct. 19, 1892, EMMA FELLOWS, dau. of George C. LANCASTER. Mr. Clay graduated from Colby University, class of 1868; superintendent of schools Harvard, Mass.

Paul Redington,	b. at Littleton Feb. 16, 1875.
Ruth Stowell,	b. at Littleton Aug. 8, 1877.
Grace Ely,	b. at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880.
Starr Sawyer,	b. at Littleton Oct. 18, 1884; d. at Littleton Aug. 19, 1886.
Charles Lancaster,	b. at Harvard, Mass., Dec. 6, 1896.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, son of Horace S. and Mary Ann (Sawyer) CLAY, b. in Andover May 9, 1857; m., Feb. 26, 1881, CARO TAYLOR, dau. of Lucius S. GORDON, b. New Hampton 1856; res. Littleton 1884-'90, afterwards New Hampton.

Gordon W.,	b. Andover April 25, 1883.
Rachel P.,	b. New Hampton Jan. 10, 1892.
Caro Pansey,	b. Manchester Sept. 2, 1893.

JONATHAN L., son of William and Betsey (Long) CLAY, b. in Salisbury June 19, 1823; d. in Plymouth Feb. 23, 1881; m., Nov. 15, 1849, MARY ANN, dau. of Caleb and Mary Ann (BAILEY) GILMAN of Springfield. Mr. Clay moved to Plymouth in 1850. Mrs. Clay died Aug. 4, 1879.

Herman William,	b. June 4, 1852; m., Sept. 24, 1874, Addie Mahala Choate of Enfield; 4 ch.
Luhama J.,	b. Feb. 26, 1854; m., Aug. 27, 1874, Charles H. Morrill of Groton; res. Littleton.
Ocello B.,	b. Dec. 27, 1856; m., May 15, 1878, Abbie A. Morrill of Bridgewater; he d. Dec. 5, 1883; she d. Oct. 24, 1883.
Sherard,	b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. (1) Susan B. Barnes; (2) Belle B. Putnam.
Elmer Xavor,	b. Jan. 2, 1866; m., 1888, Ella Isham, Concord, Vt.; res. Plymouth; 3 ch.
Cora M.,	b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. George Gay, New London, Conn.

CALEB L., son of William and Betsey (Long) CLAY, b. in Salisbury March 24, 1826; moved from Andover to Plymouth in 1847; m. (1), Jan. 15, 1851, MARY, dau. of Joseph EMERY of Andover; she d. Nov. 20, 1854; m. (2), Dec. 26, 1855, JANE, dau. of Aaron

STEARNS of Plymouth. Mr. Clay came in April, 1899, to live with his daughter at East Andover.

Mary Helen,                      b. Nov. 5, 1854; m., Dec. 21, 1880, John  
Gilman Bailey of E. Andover.

BARBER, son of William and (probably) Esther (Barber) CLAY, was b. in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 25, 1807; d. in Andover Dec. 28, 1845; m., May 30, 1830, MARY STEVENS of New Chester, now Hill. She was living at East Andover in 1856. Mr. Clay resided at one time at Shaw's corner; he and two ch. were buried in the Old Cemetery at the Centre.

Augustus B.,                      b. Feb. 19, 1831.  
Mary Elizabeth,                  b. Jan. 31, 1833.  
Henry,                              b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. young.  
Henry,                              b. Jan. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1837.  
Charles H.,                        b. Feb. 1, 1838.  
Leonard,                          b. ———; d. Feb. 16, 1846, a. 4.

#### CLOUGH.

JOHN CLOUGH, b. England 1613, came from London as a passenger on the *Elizabeth* in 1635; settled first at Watertown, Mass., but was in Salisbury, Mass., before 1640; res. Salisbury where he d., July 26, 1691. His first wife, JANE, d. Jan. 16, 1679-'80; m. (2) Mrs. MARTHA CILLEY, who d. Jan. 15, 1686.

Elizabeth,                        b. Oct. or Dec. 16, 1642; prob. m. William  
Horne.  
Mary,                                b. May or July 30, 1644.  
Sarah,                                b. April or June 28, 1646; m., May 14, 1667,  
Daniel Merrill.  
John,                                b. Jan. or March 9, 1648-'49; m., Nov. 13,  
1674, Mercy Page of Haverhill.  
THOMAS,                            b. March or May 29, 1651; m. (1) Hannah  
Gile; m. (2) Ruth Connor.  
Martha,                            b. Jan. or March 21, 1654; m., Nov. 13,  
1674, Cornelius Page; res. Haverhill, Mass.  
Samuel,                            b. Dec. 26, 1656 or Feb. 20, 1657; m. Aug.  
3, 1679, Elizabeth Brown; res. Salisbury  
and Amesbury, Mass.

THOMAS, son of John and Jane CLOUGH, b. Salisbury, Mass., March or May 29, 1651; m. (1), March 10, 1680, Hannah Gile; m. (2), 1687, Ruth Connor; res. Salisbury, Mass.; 14 ch.

ZACCHEUS, son of Thomas and Ruth (Connor) CLOUGH, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1692, or Feb. 17, 1693; m., Jan. 21, 1713-'14,

SARAH, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) PAGE, b. Salisbury Oct. 12, 1691; 11 ch.

JABEZ, son of Zaccheus and Sarah (Page) CLOUGH, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 24, 1723; res. Poplin; d. Andover April 14, 1808; m., Nov. 12, 1741, MIRIAM BROWN.

MOSES,	b. Poplin June 6, 1742; m. Molly Cram.
Miriam,	b. Poplin Dec. 19, 1745.
Sarah,	b. Poplin March 24, 1747.
Mary,	b. Poplin July 4, 1748; m. James Fuller (see).

Lieut. MOSES, son of Jabez and Miriam (Brown) CLOUGH, b. Poplin June 6, 1742; d. Andover March 22, 1829; came to Andover before 1777; res. Andover on farm now owned by George Haley; m. at Hawke Nov. 8, 1764, MOLLY CRAM; both at that time claimed Nottingham as a residence. Molly d. Andover Jan. 7, 1824. It is probable that Badcock's record on Jan. 8, 1824, refers to *Mrs.* rather than *Mr.* Clough.

Wadleigh,	b. ———; m., Dec. 1, 1789, Hannah Scribner; res. in Vt.
Sally,	b. ———; m. John Ladd; res. Thetford, Vt.
Miriam,	b. ———; m., Oct. 20, 1794, Timothy Tuttle; res. Tunbridge, Vt.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Abner True; res. Stanstead, Can.
Deborah,	b. July 14, 1780; m. Henry D. Hilton (see).
MOSES,	b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. Clarissa Woodward.
Hannah,	b. Jan. 1, 1787; m. Charles Hilton (see).

MOSES, son of Lieut. Moses and Molly (Cram) CLOUGH, b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. Oct. 16, 1806, Clarissa, dau. of Henry and Anna Woodward, b. Sept. 7, 1786.

Miriam Brown,	b. Oct. 24, 1807.
Hannah Woodward,	b. July 19, 1809.
James Madison,	b. June 5, 1811.
Betsey,	b. May 17, 1813.
Henry Harrison,	b. April 27, 1815.

# COCHRAN.

CLARENDON A., son of Albert C. and Lavina (Nichols) COCHRAN, b. in Canaan Oct. 14, 1843; d. in Andover Nov. 10, 1905; m. Jan. 1, 1868, MARY ANN, dau. of Hiram F. and Dorothy Lee (Farnum) FRENCH of Andover. Mr. Cochran was a soldier in Company

B, Eighteenth New Hampshire Regiment, and was wounded at Petersburg.

Albert Clarendon, b. in Andover May 15, 1884.

### COLBY.

HARRISON, son of Aaron and Edith Colby, was b. in Bow April 11, 1820. Aaron bought the Richard Potter farm at the "Potter Place," where he settled in 1838; lived there till 1867, when he returned to Bow. Harrison m. JUDITH ELKINS, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Elkins) WHITCHER, Nov. 23, 1843. He moved to Bow with his father in 1867, where he d. May 5, 1905.

Clementine L., b. April 23, 1845; m., Aug. 25, 1867, William J. McClure; had two children, twins; she d. Jan. 30, 1870.

Anthon W., b. Dec. 7, 1850; m., Aug. 28, 1873, Jessie L. Brown of Bow; Eva M., b. June 10, 1874; m. David Waldo White June 8, 1893.

THOMAS ROWELL COLBY, b. in Hill Nov. 16, 1806; d. in Andover Aug. 2, 1890; came to Andover about 1830; m., Nov. 15, 1833, RUTH, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Tucker) CILLEY, and grand-dau. of Ebenezer Tucker. She was b. Oct. 31, 1804.

Harrison Adams, b. July 12, 1836; m. Augusta Ann Moores Oct. 14, 1857; she was b. Feb. 15, 1836; Lois Ann, b. April 7, 1861; John, b. Nov. 1, 1864; Flora, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

Sarah, b. May 6, 1838; m. April 12, 1858, David Johnson of Danbury; soldier in 4th N. H. Regt.; one ch., Oscar Fowler, b. April 6, 1868.

Henry A., b. April 4, 1842; d. March 9, 1863, in Washington; was a soldier in Co. E, 10th N. H. Regt.

Samuel Otis, b. Jan. 27, 1848.

### COLE.

JAMES COLE, b. in England; settled in Plymouth Colony in 1633.

JOHN, son of James, was a cooper and lived in Lynn, Mass.; he m. SARAH ———; moved to Boxford, Mass., where he d. suddenly in 1737 (a. 68).

SAMUEL, b. Dec. 27, 1687.

Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1690.

SAMUEL, son of John and Sarah (——) COLE. b. Dec. 27, 1687; moved to Boxford with his parents in 1717; m. SUSANNA ——, who d. July 29, 1785 (a. 95).

SAMUEL,	b. ——; m., Oct. 5, 1738, Bethia Hardr.
JOHN,	b. ——; m. Eunice Spofford.
Rebecca,	b. ——.
Susanna,	b. ——.
Mary,	b. ——.

The order of these names is doubtful.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Susanna (——) COLE. b. ——; d. ——; m., Oct. 5, 1738, BETHIA HARDY; she d. June 27, 1764. He lived in Boxford, Mass.

Daniel,	b. March 2, 1740; in military service in 1776.
Benjamin,	b. Nov. 22, 1741.
Solomon,	b. April 3, 1743.
Phineas,	b. Nov. 25, 1744; moved to Pelham, N. H., soon after 1800.
Mercy,	b. Aug. 3, 1746.
Martha,	b. Oct. 12, 1748.
Rebecca,	b. June 5, 1750.
Eliphalet,	b. May 23, 1752; in military service in 1776.
Samuel,	b. March 3, 1754; in military service in 1776.
Peggy,	b. Feb. 27, 1756.
David,	b. Jan. 5, 1758; d. June 11, 1762.
Jesse,	b. Jan. 5, 1758; d. June 9, 1762.
Bethia,	b. July, 1760; d. June 12, 1762.
Simeon,	b. July, 1762.
Bethia,	b. June, 1764.

JOHN, son of Samuel and Susanna (——) COLE; b. ——; d. ——; m. EUNICE SPOFFORD; int. pub. Dec. 4, 1748; moved to Amherst, N. H., in 1763. Mr. Cole was a Revolutionary soldier from Amherst and was killed at Bunker Hill. John Cole 2d and Nathan Cole were also soldiers in the Revolutionary war.

Abigail,	b. Feb. 5, 1750.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 7, 1751.
John,	b. June 27, 1753.
NATHAN,	bap. Feb. 23, 1755; m. Molly Flint.
Priscy,	bap. Dec. 12, 1756.

NATHAN, son of John and Eunice (Spofford) COLE. bap. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1755; m. MOLLY FLINT; moved to Antrim 1795; from Antrim to Hill in 1802; d. at home of dau. in Danbury (a. 84).



JOHN,	b. about 1777; m. (1) Jennie Gregg; m. (2) Sally Smith.
Betsey,	b. 1780; m., June 17, 1804, John Wadleigh; res. Hill.
Susanna,	b. ———; m. William Winter.
Patty,	b. ———; m. (1) ——— Smith; m. (2) ——— Barrett.
Nathan,	b. ———; m. ——— Nichols; went with father-in-law to N. Y.
Jedediah,	b. ———; m. Pamela Chase.
Miles,	b. ———; m. Sally Bixby; res. Hill and Andover; went to Ill. in 1838.
Lucy,	b. ———; m., as 2d wife, Samuel, father of Luke P. Pillsbury of Danbury.
Levi,	b. ———; m., March 7, 1834, Polly M. Philbrick; res. Andover and Danbury; no ch.

JOHN, son of Nathan and Molly (Flint) COLE, b. about 1777; d. in Hill; m. (1) JENNIE GREGG, probably of Antrim, who d. in Hill; 2 ch.; m. (2) SALLY SMITH; d. in Hill; 6 ch. Mr. Cole lived in Hill in 1802 on the road from Tucker mountain to Poverty pond and just north of the Andover line. He afterwards lived on "Monpey" hill in Andover near Cole pond. He was an industrious but not a prosperous farmer financially.

Elmira,	b. ———; m. ——— Morris and went to Maine.
Samuel,	b. ———; m. ———; res. and d. in Lowell, Mass.; no ch.
Jane,	b. ———; m. John Hilliard; res. Hill; 6 ch.
John,	b. ———; d. unm.
Sally,	b. ———; m., Sept. 1, 1834, Philip Cilley.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. Timothy Westcott; res. Dorchester.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Francis W. Keniston; 4 ch.
Nathan,	b. 1828 (?); m. ——— Sanborn; 7 ch; he was drowned in river near Plymouth.

CYRUS WEBSTER, son of Jedediah COLE of Antrim and Pamela Chase of Salisbury, grandson of Nathan Cole, was b. in Hill March 27, 1822; m. Jan. 3, 1852, AMBIE CATE, dau. of Daniel M. and Nancy (Hersey) PIPER of Sanbornton. She was b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1899. Mr. Cole settled at East Andover in 1852; was postmaster from 1861 to 1869.

Lorin Piper,	b. June 9, 1856; m., April 2, 1879, Belle Bullock of Grafton; Ralph, b. ———.
--------------	--

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Elmer Ellsworth, | b. Feb. 11, 1861; m., Feb. 11, 1886, Lizzie Emery; one dau. |
| Edna Smart,      | b. Nov. 6, 1868; d. March 20, 1891.                         |

COLLINS.

LESTER L., son of Jonathan L. and Hannah K. (Floyd) COLLINS, was b. in Franklin Sept. 21, 1868; m., Aug. 12, 1896, MABEL N., dau. of Alonzo S. and Mary L. (Sargent) GREELEY of Andover. Mr. Collins res. in Andover.

- |            |                   |
|------------|-------------------|
| Marion G., | b. April 8, 1897. |
|------------|-------------------|

CONNOR.

SIMEON, son of ——— and ——— (——) CONNOR, was b. about 1746. He came from Kensington and settled in Andover in 1766; d. in Andover Oct. 2, 1832; m. BETTY, dau. of William and Dorcas (Scylla) MOREY, bap. June 4, 1749; d. Dec. 2, 1830.

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| Tabitha,   | b. about 1771; d. July 29, 1795.                        |
| Nathaniel, | b. about 1772; d. Oct. 27, 1794.                        |
| Sarah,     | b. about 1774; d. March 13, 1790.                       |
| Joseph,    | b. about 1781; d. April 11, 1802.                       |
| Eunice,    | b. about 1782; d. Nov. 7, 1837.                         |
| SIMEON,    | b. June 21, 1784; m., Nov. 1, 1804, Deborah H. Rendall. |
| Chandler,  | b. ———; d. Feb. 9, 1795, a. 9y.                         |

SIMEON, son of Simeon and Betsey (Morey) CONNOR, was b. in Andover June 21, 1784; d. in Andover July 23, 1820; m., Nov. 1, 1804, DEBORAH HAMILTON, dau. of James and Margaret (Fellows) RENDALL, b. July 6, 1783; d. in Illinois Sept. 26, 1847. Mrs. Connor m. (2) ——— Smith in Illinois.

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Betsey,        | b. May 27, 1805; m., July 4, 1824, Mial Shepard; d. in Ill. June 22, 1848.                     |
| JAMES RENDALL, | b. Sept. 26, 1806; m., Dec. 24, 1833, Hannah R. Beal of Salisbury.                             |
| Chandler,      | b. June 30, 1808; m., May 21, 1839, Joanna, dau. of John Sawyer of Franklin; he d. 1880; 6 ch. |
| Jemima S.,     | b. March 14, 1810; m., Oct. 7, 1832, Jeremiah Brown; d. at Kickapoo, Ill., 1862.               |
| Deborah,       | b. Oct. 13, 1811; m., Dec. 24, 1833, Joseph Eaton; d. at Kickapoo, Ill., Sept. 30, 1861; 6 ch. |

Peggy Ann,	b. Nov. 5, 1813; m., March 4, 1841, Uriel Rollins; d. Dec. 17, 1866.
Susan,	b. June 4, 1815; m., April 3, 1836, Jacob Wells; d. in Kickapoo, Ill., Feb. 11, 1849.
Mary Amanda,	b. Sept. 25, 1817; m., June 6, 1837, Harvey M. Merrill; d. in Lockport, Ill., Dec. 31, 1855; 2 ch.

JAMES RENDALL, son of Simeon and Deborah Hamilton (Rendall) CONNOR, was b. in Andover Sept. 26, 1806; d. in Andover June 6, 1860; m., Dec. 24, 1833, HANNAH R. BEAL of Salisbury, b. Aug. 22, 1809; d. July 21, 1879.

Joseph Chandler,	b. Oct. 24, 1834; m., 1859, Susan D. Jones; d. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893; 3 ch.
Ellen Sarah,	b. July 14, 1836; m., Dec. 9, 1874, John True Fifield.
Hamilton Simeon,	b. May 2, 1838; m. Amanda Nelson; res. Oakland, Cal.; 5 ch.
JOHN ROLLINS,	b. Oct. 13, 1840; m., March 1, 1861, Lydia Frances Yeaton.
OTIS REED,	b. May 22, 1843; m. (1) Sarah Apphia Pettengill; (2) C. May Walker.
Deborah Caroline,	b. July 17, 1846; m., Jan. 29, 1872, Benj. True Severance; no ch.
Lucy Abby,	b. Dec. 7, 1848; m., Oct., 1876, G. H. Pearson; d. in Boston, March 22, 1877.

JOHN ROLLINS, son of James Rendall and Hannah R. (Beal) CONNOR, was b. in Andover Oct. 13, 1840; res. in Bristol; m. March 1, 1861, LYDIA FRANCES, dau. of Ebenezer Pray and Mary (Tucker) YEATON, b. Feb. 15, 1844.

Carrie Ellen,	b. in Kickapoo, Ill., June 27, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1900.
May Bell,	b. in Andover Sept. 21, 1864; d. July 17, 1866.
Fred John,	b. in Andover July 27, 1866; d. Sept. 2, 1868.
Charles Eben,	b. in Andover Nov. 26, 1868; d. June 8, 1872.
Albert John,	b. in Andover Nov. 24, 1875.
Lou Frances,	b. in Bristol June 21, 1879; m., May 25, 1901, W. H. McKenzie; res. Natick, Mass.

OTIS REED, son of James Rendall and Hannah R. (Beal) CONNOR, b. Andover May 22, 1843; m. (1) SARAH APPHIA, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Apphia (Morse) PETTINGILL, b. Feb. 13, 1848;

d. Dec. 12, 1894; m. (2), April 29, 1901, C. MAY, dau. of Mrs. Rachel Agnes (Wood) WALKER Briggs, b. May 1, 1868, in Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Connor was a soldier in the Eighteenth New Hampshire Regiment; res. in Andover.

Anna Pearl,	b. Aug. 10, 1881; m. ———.
Rachel Hannah,	b. Feb. 7, 1903.
Helen May,	b. June 11, 1905.

COOPER.

Rev. DAVID, fourth child of Owen COOPER of Arlington, Vt., b. June 14, 1799; d. in Sutton June 26, 1885; m. (1), March 7, 1822, SARAH GOODSPEED of Wells, Vt.; she d. in Andover June 7, 1847; m. (2), Sept. 23, 1847, Mrs. NANCY (HASKINS) HASKINS, wid. of Allen Haskins, who d. at Andover Centre Nov. 24, 1845.

Eveline,	b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. April 23, 1825.
Elvira,	b. Aug. 21, 1824; m., April 28, 1844, George W. Proctor; d. in Andover May 25, 1848.
Caroline M.,	b. Jan. 18, 1828; m., Oct. 3, 1845, Amos Hervev Proctor; d. in Andover Sept. 25, 1846.
SOLON.	b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. (1) Lydia F. Phelps; m. (2) Dolly M. Bragg; m. (3) Mrs. Hannah (Sargent) Adams.
Carrie H.,	b. April 25, 1859; m., May 29, 1898, C. E. Babbitt of W. Andover.

SOLON, son of Rev. David and Sarah (Goodspeed) COOPER, b. Sept. 19, 1835; d. in New London May 24, 1904; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1859, LYDIA F., dau. of Isaiah PHELPS; m. (2), Dec. 18, 1867, DOLLY M. BRAGG of New London; m. (3), April 20, 1892, Mrs. HANNAH (SARGENT) ADAMS. Mr. Cooper res. in Andover and New London. He was a soldier in Company E, Tenth New Hampshire Regiment.

One child,                      b. ———; d. April 6, 1863.

CORLISS.

GEORGE CORLISS, m. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1645, JOANNA, sister of Thomas DAVIS of Marlborough, England. Mr. Corliss was a farmer and res. at Haverhill, Mass.; 8 ch.

JOHN, son of George and Joanna (Davis) CORLISS, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1648; res. Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Feb. 17, 1698; m., Dec. 17, 1684, MARY, dau. of Gilbert WILFORD of Haverhill,

Mass., b. Nov. 18, 1667; 7 ch. She m. (2) William Whittaker and had 2 ch.

TIMOTHY, son of John and Mary (Wilford) CORLISS, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 13, 1693; res. Haverhill, Mass., and Weare, N. H.; d. 1783; m., Feb. 15, 1726, SARAH HUTCHINS of Haverhill, Mass., b. June 20, 1701; d. ———; 5 ch.

JEREMIAH, son of Timothy and Sarah (Hutchins) CORLISS, b. Weare, N. H., in 1734; res. Weare; d. Dec. 20, 1775; m. ——— MARY ORDWAY. Children b. in Weare. Mr. Corliss was the first town clerk of Weare. He was also one of the early selectmen.

Sarah,	b. Dec. 27, 1756.
Mary,	b. June 2, 1759.
Hannah,	b. April 2, 1761.
Jeremiah,	b. July 2, 1763.
Mehitable,	b. July 10, 1765.
Ruth,	b. Dec. 1, 1767.
PELETIAH,	b. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Sarah Sanborn.
David,	b. July 29, 1774.

PELETIAH, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Ordway) CORLISS, b. Weare Jan. 29, 1770; res. Andover, N. H., and Bradford, Vt.; m. Andover March 3, 1791, SARAH, dau. David and Sarah (Waddell) SANBORN of Andover.

Susannah,	b. Dec. 10, 1790.
Hannah,	b. June 30, 1792.
Molly,	b. July 22, 1794.
Peletiah,	b. July 14, 1796.
Mehitable,	b. Jan. 7, 1798.
John,	b. 1800.
Sarah Ann,	b. ———.
Daniel,	b. 1803.
William,	b. 1805.
George,	b. 1807.
David S.,	b. 1809.

(The dates of birth for the first five children are found in the Andover records.)

#### CROSBY.

Capt. JEREMIAH, son of Capt. ——— CROSBY of Sturbridge, Mass., who settled in Croydon, N. H., was b. July 1, 1811, and d. May 7, 1870; m. (1), Sept., 1834, ELVIRA ANN MELENDY of Croydon, b. May 19, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1847; m. (2), Dec., 1847, AZUBAH

M. MELENDY of Croydon, b. June 29, 1822; d. in Andover Sept. 15, 1887.

GILMAN,	b. Nov. 14, 1835; m., Jan. 24, 1861, Eleanor Rosina Lear.
Esther Emery,	b. Sept. 15, 1837.
Hannah Powers,	b. Dec. 15, 1840.
Lucinda Skinner,	b. Aug. 5, 1843; m. Charles E. Smith.
DEXTER,	b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. (1) Abigail Angell; (2) Clara Maria Roberts.
Emma Samantha,	b. July 18, 1848; m. Charles Clinton Moulton of Andover; no ch.
Sibley Melendy,	b. March 14, 1850; m. Abbie Ellen Durgin.
Orra Howard,	b. June 19, 1855; m. ———.
Polly,	b. Feb. 16, 1858.
Ella Marinda,	b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. June 29, 1862.
Charles Hamilton,	b. March 14, 1864; d. April 7, 1878.

GILMAN, son of Jeremiah and Elvira Ann (Melendy) CROSBY of Croydon; was b. in Croydon Nov. 14, 1835; is a farmer and came to Andover in 1873; m., Jan. 24, 1861, ELEANOR ROSINA, dau. of Nehemiah and Eleanor (Crowell) LEAR of Cornish; she was b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. July 12, 1886.

Nellie Elvira,	b. March 15, 1866.
Nora Etta,	b. Feb. 12, 1869.
William Melendy,	b. Feb. 27, 1873.

DEXTER, son of Jeremiah and Elvira Ann (Melendy) CROSBY of Croydon, was b. in Croydon Dec. 15, 1845; m. (1) ABIGAIL ANGELL of Croydon; m. (2) CLARA MARIA, dau. of Jeremiah and Cynthia (Cilley) ROBERTS of Andover; she was b. Dec. 18, 1850.

Nettie Rosina,	b. June 22, 1868.
Ella Evelyn,	b. Feb. 22, 1877.
Emma Maria,	b. Jan. 20, 1880; m., Oct. 14, 1898, Hiram H. Seavey; 1 ch.

#### CROSS.

HIRAM H., son of William and Ruth (Keniston) CROSS, b. in Northfield Jan. 22, 1829; m., Nov. 6, 1856, Mrs. SALLY PRESBY, b. in Northfield April 18, 1827; res. on Marston Hill and also on True Fifield farm. Mrs. Cross d. March 1, 1908; 4 ch.

CALEB, son of Parker and Abigail (Marston) CROSS, was b. in Northfield May 8, 1801; d. in Andover Jan. 13, 1865. Abigail Marston was dau. of Paul S. Marston. Mr. Cross m., Oct. 28, 1833, OLIVE, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Elkins) PHILBRICK, b. in North

Hampton June 14, 1805; d. in Andover Feb. 17, 1894. Mr. Cross was postmaster at East Andover in 1855, 1856, 1857. He came to Andover soon after 1815.

Mary Jane,	b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1854.
Abbie Ann,	b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. Feb. 20, 1856.
Susan Ellen,	b. May 29, 1842.

#### CULLEN.

JOSEPH SARGENT, son of John P. and Jeanette (Peabody) CULLEN, was b. Nov. 25, 1852; m., Jan. 1, 1879, CAROLINE MARY, dau. of Waterman S. HOWARD, b. May 1, 1864. Is a farmer.  
Joseph Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

#### CURRIER.

Major EDWARD CURRIER, b. on the Isles of Shoals; d. Nov. 29, 1846 (a. 87); m., March 24, 1783, SARAH, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Dorothy (Prescott) BATCHELDER; she d. Oct. 15, 1851, a. 87-6. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and came from Candia to Andover in January, 1815; res. on Beech Hill, not far from res. of Eugene B. Currier. Mr. and Mrs. Currier d. in North Wilmot at the home of Samuel Langley.

Mary,	b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Samuel Gregg of Deer- ing.
Benjamin,	b. Sept. 19, 1788; m. Fanny Whittle of Weare.
Richard,	b. Feb. 8, 1791; m. Lucretia Albee of Mass.
Sally,	b. July 5, 1793.
Ebenezer H.,	b. March 9, 1796; m. Betsey Pond of Hol- liston, Mass.
Dolly,	b. Oct. 29, 1798; m., in 1820, Samuel Langley of Andover; lived in Wilmot; d. April 22, 1892.
Edward,	b. Nov. 25, 1801.
Hannah,	b. July 25, 1804.
Edward,	b. May 23, 1807; m. Mary Town of Hollis- ton, Mass.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer CURRIER, was b. Sept. 3, 1793, in Gilmanton, N. H., and d. in Andover Aug. 27, 1878; m., July 4, 1818, BETSEY, dau. of Benjamin and Judith CILLEY, b. April 7, 1795; d. June 15, 1863.

George,	b. April, 1818; d. June 7, 1883.
John,	b. Dec., 1820; d. April, 1825.



Lydia,	b. Sept., 1822; d. April 15, 1837.
John T. M.,	b. July 23, 1824; m., 1849, a German woman; d. Nov. 1, 1893.
Benjamin,	b. July 26, 1826; m. Elizabeth Wright; d. June 17, 1892.
EBENEZER,	b. July 5, 1828; m., 1849, Betsey M. Lane; d. Jan. 30, 1893.
Albert E.,	b. July 31, 1830; m. (1), 1850, Mary Burns Hurley, who d. Aug. 19, 1888; m. (2), Ann Downes.
CHARLES E.,	b. Sept. 7, 1832; m., 1856, Hannah R. Cilley.
James,	b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. July 4, 1860.
Stephen Cilley,	b. March 1, 1838; m., 1860, Elizabeth Ham.
Abigail M.,	b. May 7, 1840; m., 1862, Lewis W. Chase.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Cilley) CURRIER, was b. in Andover July 5, 1828; m., June 10, 1849, BETSEY M., dau. of Samuel M. and Hannah (Tucker) LANE of Andover.

Garecia Lane,	b. March 19, 1850; m., May 1, 1877, Stella A. Shaw; 2 ch.
Eliza Melissa,	b. May 30, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
Charles Theodore,	b. Oct. 6, 1857; m., June 20, 1882, Annie R. Kirkpatrick; 3 ch.
Everett Albert,	b. June 30, 1860; m., Sept. 29, 1886, Emma E. Barnes; 1 ch.
Samuel Bradley,	b. Nov. 5, 1864; m., May 17, 1888, Mary E. Currier; 1 ch.
Calvin Eben,	b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. ———.

CHARLES E., son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Cilley) CURRIER, b. in Andover Sept. 7, 1832; d. Concord April 18, 1907; m., 1856, HANNAH R., dau. of John and Sally (Tucker) CILLEY; she d. Dec. 24, 1900.

J. Albertus,	b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1877.
ALONZO B.,	b. Feb. 22, 1860; m. Martha M. Harrington.
Ida A.,	b. Sept. 29, 1864; m., Dec. 13, 1886, George H. Cilley.
Rosa H.,	b. April 19, 1867; m., Jan. 1, 1889, George W. Beatty.

ALONZO B., son of Charles E. and Hannah R. (Cilley) CURRIER, b. Feb. 22, 1860; m., May 29, 1880, MARTHA M. HARRINGTON.

Eva May,	b. Andover Sept. 5, 1891.
Frank Alonzo,	b. Andover May 5, 1893.

LYMAN, son of David and Alma (Thompson) CURRIER, b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 16, 1838; d. Andover July 26, 1907; m., Sept. 2, 1862,

LUCY MARIA, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Grant) SMITH of Cabot, Vt., b. July 6, 1839. Mr. Currier came to Andover in 1877.

Elbert David,	b. Aug. 7, 1867; m. Lucy Hardy.
Eugene Benjamin,	b. June 12, 1870; m., Feb. 11, 1894, Caroline Wells of Danbury.
Meroe Alma,	b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. July 3, 1872.
Harry Lynn,	b. Dec. 3, 1873; m., Sept. 5, 1903, Angie Grace, dau. of John F. Emerson.

FRANCIS, son of ——— and ——— (——) CURRIER, b. ———; d. in Sutton July 3, 1870; m., ———, Mrs. JANE (CASS) TILTON. Mr. Currier lived on the Capt. John Mayo farm, south of Cilleyville.

Sarah Jane,	b. ———; m. (1) Andrew Peaslee of Sutton; (2) William Cass of Unity.
Francis,	b. ———; m. Etta ———.
Dorella B.,	b. ———; m. (1) Leonard F. Peaslee of Sutton; (2) Abraham P. Richards of Sutton.

Mrs. Currier m. (1) John Tilton of Plymouth and had

Watson,	b. ———.
William W.,	b. ———; m. Mary Pike, dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Elkins) Seavey.
Laura J.,	b. ———; m., Jan. 22, 1848, Samuel T. Trumbull; res. Wilmot.
Jacob C.,	b. ———.
Lavina N.,	b. ———.

#### DANE.

Timothy, son of ——— and ——— (——) Dane, b. in ———; d. in Nashua ———; m., Feb. 2, 1834, Rhoda Bagley, dau. of William and Rhoda (Bagley) Proctor; d. in Nashua Jan. 4, 1895. Mr. Dane was a hatter and manufactured hats in Andover in 1833 and 1834, and afterwards moved to Nashua.

Thomas,	b. ———.
William Proctor,	b. ———.
George Proctor,	b. ———.
John,	b. ———.

#### DANFORD.

NATHANIEL DANFORD came to New Breton before the American Revolution and served as a soldier in that struggle. He settled on

Sarah, b. Jan. 11, 1798.

Hannah,	b. in Northfield; m., Nov. 27, 1842, Wilder Tilton (see).
Sallie,	b. in Northfield Feb. 20, 1819; m. John T. Gilman (see).
DANIEL M.,	b. in New Hampton April 20, 1821; m. Cynthia Kezer.
Eliza,	b. in Andover Feb. 11, 1825; m., Dec. 25, 1849, James Wheeler Roby; 2 ch., Frank and Nancy Jane; d. April 6, 1897.
John,	b. in Andover; m. Maria Corser; 2 ch., William and George; John Davis d. 1861.

Frank Leroy,	b. June 26, 1843; d. in the army at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 25, 1862.
Mary Josephine,	b. Nov. 19, 1845; m., Feb. 27, 1867, Amos Sawyer Ripley of Franklin; Frank Thomas Ripley, b. June 18, 1880.
RUFUS MOODY,	b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Arvesta Johnson.
Daniel Edgar,	b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1851.
Daniel Edgar,	b. June 17, 1854; m., Jan. 1, 1876, Anna Belle, dau. of Geo. W. and Mary A. Seavey; no ch.; res. Franklin Falls.
Lillian Isabel,	b. Feb. 17, 1857; m., Dec. 19, 1875, J. Fred Fellows; res. in Concord; no ch.
FREDERICK SCOTT,	b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Ida Florence Hazen.

**RUFUS MOODY**, son of Daniel M. and Cynthia (Kezer) DAVIS, was b. in Andover Sept. 22, 1847; d. in Franklin Falls Sept. 14, 1905;

m., Oct. 8, 1871, ARVESTA J., dau. of Isaiah and Martha A. (Staples) JOHNSON of Franklin.

Alvah Johnson,	b. March 28, 1874; m., Oct. 12, 1904, Louise M. Gresser.
Harry Daniel,	b. Aug., 1879.
Rufus Eugene,	b. Nov. 15, 1883.

FREDERICK SCOTT, son of Daniel M. and Cynthia (Kezer) DAVIS, was b. in Andover Dec. 31, 1860; res. in Andover; is a mason; m., July 23, 1886, IDA FLORENCE, dau. of Amos H. and Ellen (Orr) HAZEN of Hartford, Vt.

Helen Cynthia,	b. Dec. 9, 1887.
Ralph Everett,	b. July 14, 1891.

#### DAVIS.

ELIAS, son of Dea. Eli and Judith (Sanborn) DAVIS of Springfield, b. Sept. 17, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1895; m., Feb. 19, 1837, MARY CLARK WHITE of Springfield, Vt.; she d. April 10, 1855. He came from New London and settled in Andover in 1859. He was a shoemaker and res. at East Andover.

Elias Freeman,	b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. June 12, 1855.
ROLLIN EDSON,	b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Mary Elizabeth Fales.
Sherman Avery,	b. June 13, 1843; d. June 22, 1869. He was a soldier in the First Rhode Island Cavalry and the First New Hampshire Cavalry.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

ROLLIN EDSON, son of Elias and Mary Clark (White) DAVIS, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m., July 17, 1864, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Mary Carleton (Fales) SHERBURNE of Canaan; she was b. Oct. 22, 1845. Mr. Davis was a farmer; came from New London to Andover in 1859.

Nellie Maria,	b. Nov. 29, 1865.
---------------	-------------------

ALFRED Davis was b. in Grantham March 25, 1829; m. in Hill March 8, 1849, ABBY ALDRICH, b. in Grafton March 28, 1829. He moved to Andover in March, 1864. He was overseer of the town farm and the poor from 1864 to 1868; selectman in 1867 and 1868; town treasurer in 1868, and collector of taxes in 1865 and 1866.

#### DAWES.

ROBERT DAWES, b. March 15, 1810, in London, Eng.; son of Thomas Dawes of Richmond, Surrey, England, and Elizabeth Goodby

of Boston, England; m., Jan. 1, 1834, ANN QUIRK of Cork Co., Ireland; came to America in 1836 and settled in Andover in 1874.

Mary Jane,	b. 1837; d. young.
Kate,	b. March, 1838; m. John Mullaly and had 3 ch; she d. March 15, 1870.
Thomas,	b. 1839; m. Margaret Mehan and had 5 ch.
William,	b. 1840.
Robert,	b. 1842.
Ellen,	b. 1843; m. John Mullaly and had 3 ch.
Benjamin,	b. Dec. 25, 1850.
Edwin,	b. Dec. 28, 1852.

### DEARBORN.

REUBEN DEARBORN. Rev., b. in London, N. H., Feb. 14, 1809; m., May 16, 1839, HANNAH BABCOCK, dau. of Col. Jonathan WEARE of Andover. Mr. Dearborn d. in Salem Nov. 3, 1890. (See ministers.)

Susan,	b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. at Salem, N. H., Oct. 12, 1873.
Rev. Josiah Weare,	b. Dec. 1, 1847; m., Dec. 3, 1874, Martha B. Dinsmoor of Derry; d. at Watertown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1894; 2 ch.
Reuben Fletcher,	b. May 16, 1850; a physician in Lynn, Mass.

### DICKERSON.

WATSON, son of Moses DICKERSON of Hill, was b. in Hill Feb. 5, 1801; d. in Andover April 29, 1875; m. (1), March 14, 1829, SARAH, dau. of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, who d. Sept. 9, 1868; m. (2) DEBORAH DANIELS of Franklin in 1869.

FRANK PIERCE WATSON, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Jennie M. Wadleigh.

FRANK PIERCE WATSON, son of Watson and Deborah (Daniels) DICKERSON, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m., Dec. 21, 1891, JENNIE MAY, dau. of John Buren and Viola L. (Brown) WADLEIGH.

Watson,	b. East Andover Dec. 8, 1892.
Mildred,	b. East Andover Feb. 26, 1895.
Viola,	b. Franklin Sept. 26, 1901.

### DIMOND.

HENRY CLAY, son of Reuben and Judith DIMOND, b. May 10, 1846; came from Hill to East Andover and settled in 1872; m., Nov. 2,

1872, ABBIE JANE, dau. of Ebenezer P. and Mary (Tucker) YEATON of East Andover.

Nahum Henry,	b. Jan. 6, 1876.
Alice,	b. March 13, 1880.

## DODGE.

SOLOMON, son of Solomon and Mary (Buxton) DODGE of New Boston, N. H., was b. May 28, 1836; m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH CHRISTY of New Boston; she was b. July 1, 1842; d. June 7, 1872; m. (2), Feb. 1, 1874, MYRA AUGUSTA, dau. of Joseph Shaw and Asenath Upton (Page) TUCKER of New Boston; she was b. April 5, 1851, at Goffstown, N. H. He was a soldier and officer in the Eleventh New Hampshire Regiment.

Effie Evelyn,	b. May 31, 1863; m. Nov. 6, 1884, George W. Carr; 6 ch.
Carrie May,	b. April 12, 1866; m. Dec. 18, 1894, Charles Manson Gaffield; res. Bradford, Vt.; 5 ch.
Nellie Rebecca,	b. Oct. 19, 1867; m., Aug. 1892, Frank Eleazer Rowe; res. Winchester, Mass.; 3 ch.
Millie Belle,	b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1872.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 30, 1871; d. June 22, 1872.
Lizzie Asenath,	b. Sept. 26, 1876.
Solomon,	b. Dec. 3, 1877.

SOLOMON, son of ——— DODGE, b. 1806; a blacksmith at East Andover; m. SUSAN, dau. of John and Jerusha (Sweetser) FELCH, b. in Francestown 1907; res. Sutton when married.

John,	b. 1833.
George A.,	b. 1837.
Elnora,	b. 1850.

## DOLE.

JOHN DOLE, a Revolutionary soldier, was b. Feb. 5, 1760, and d. Nov. 10, 1814; res. New London; m. MOLLY, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Kneeland) PINGREE; she m. (2) Benjamin Cass of Wilmot and res. on Carr hill in Wilmot.

Polly, 3d child,	m. Joseph Woodward.
Dolly, 6th child,	m. James Woodward.
Phebe, 8th child,	b. May 12, 1799; m. (1), Aug. 12, 1821, ——— Cass, who d. May 4, 1849; m. (2), Dec. 28, 1833, James Moody.
Eliza, 9th child,	b. Feb. 11, 1808; m., March 28, 1825, Levi Morey; d. March 25, 1833.

DRURY.

WILBUR LEROY, son of Edwin (son of John) and Emily Jeannette (Hardy) Drury, b. in Andover May 19, 1856; m., Sept. 15, 1878, EMMA LUCINDA, dau. of James and Lucy Cutting Corey SEAVEY; she d. Nov. 6, 1879.

Fred, b.

DOWNES.

ISAAC DOWNES was b. in Lebanon, Me., in 1790; came to Andover in 1817; d. in Andover March 15, 1848; m., April, 1820, MIRIAM, dau. of Philip CILLEY of Andover; she d. in Andover, 1877.

Philip Cilley, b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 26, 1863; was a soldier in Tenth New Hampshire Regiment.

LEONARD W., b. July 18, 1823; m. Sarah Hill of Thornton; he d. June 8, 1857.

Phebe Ann, b. 1825; d. 1833.

Priscilla, b. Feb. 22, 1828; m., 1850, Eben H. Wilkinson of Effingham, N. H.

Lydia Cilley, b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. Mark Jesse Leavenworth of Wheelock, Vt.

Ann, b. May 31, 1833; m. (1) Charles Warren of Charlestown, Vt.; m. (2) Albert C. Currier; she d. Aug. 22, 1893; no ch.

DANIEL, b. June 10, 1835; m., July 3, 1856, Nancy Jane Keniston.

Ellen M., b. May 6, 1837; m., Sept., 1853, Eben H. Wilkinson; d. Feb., 1856.

ISAAC, b. April 22, 1841; m., June, 1865, Abbie A. Sleeper of Andover.

LEONARD WENTWORTH, son of Isaac and Miriam (Cilley) DOWNES, was b. in Salisbury July 18, 1823; d. in Andover June 7, 1857; m., Oct. 2, 1846, SARAH, dau. of Benjamin HILL; she was b. in Thornton, N. H. Mr. Downes was a farmer and teamster and settled in Andover in 1856.

Amanda Jane, b. March 17, 1848; m. Wesley J. Cilley.

Charles Leonard, b. June 22, 1850; m., July 18, 1875, Mary Isabel Minard of Salisbury. Leonard Wentworth, b. June 22, 1875; Royal Freese, b. July 21, 1876.

Andrew Wentworth, b. Aug. 23, 1852; m., Jan., 1875, Sybil Jane, dau. of Harvey Durgin of Andover. Ear-



nest Harlan, b. May 12, 1876. Nellie  
May, b. March 17, 1880.

Nellie Maria, b. May 23, 1856; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

Mrs. Leonard Wentworth Downes m. (2), Aug. 12, 1865, John Keniston Davis of Northfield.

DANIEL, son of Isaac and Miriam (Cilley) DOWNES, was b. in Salisbury, N. H., June 10, 1835; m., July 3, 1856, NANCY JANE ADAMS, dau. of Calvin KENISTON, a native of Andover. He came from Lowell and settled in Andover in 1858; lived at Taunton Hill, Andover Center, Cilleyville and Potter Place. Mr. Downes d. at Potter Place April 3, 1905. Mrs. Downes d. at Potter Place June 10, 1904.

Edwin Daniel,	b. April 30, 1858; m., March 22, 1879, Elzira, dau. of Benjamin C. and Lucy (Buck) Keniston.
Ida Jane,	b. Dec. 29, 1859; m. Frank H. Fifield of Enfield.
Fred Eugene,	b. June 17, 1861; m., Oct. 31, 1882, Lillie Anna Seavey.
Marcilea Maria,	b. July 16, 1863; m. William Morrill of Andover.
Jesse Mark,	b. Sept. 16, 1864; m., Sept. 6, 1887, Flora Blake.
Bertie Willie,	b. Dec. 21, 1866; m., March 18, 1895, Annie Dailey.

ISAAC, son of Isaac and Miriam (Cilley) Downes, was b. in Salisbury April 22, 1841; d. in Andover May 29, 1907; m., June, 1865, ABBIE A., dau. of Enos and Miriam (Keniston) SLEEPER.

Stella Maria,	b. in Andover Sept. 23, 1866; m. George H. Thompson.
Isaac Nelson,	b. in Andover Feb. 1, 1868; m. ———.

#### DUDLEY.

The history of the Dudley family in this country is, to a great extent, fragmentary, but in some lines it is quite complete.

ROBERT DUDLEY was a captain in the wars under Queen Elizabeth, and was killed in battle, a comparatively young man.

THOMAS, son of Capt. Robert DUDLEY, was b. in England in 1576. He came to Massachusetts at an early period and was Governor in 1634, 1640, 1645, and 1650. He was Deputy Governor for thirteen years.

Rev. SAMUEL, son of Gov. THOMAS DUDLEY, was b. about 1610, and was a settled minister in Exeter, N. H., from 1650 till his death in 1683. He m. (1), in 1632, MARY, dau. of Gov. John WINTHROP; she d. in Salisbury, Mass., April 12, 1643; m. (2) MARY BYLEY; m. (3) ELIZABETH ———, who was living in 1702.

Children by first wife:

Thomas,	bap. in Boston March 9, 1634.
John,	bap. in Boston Jan. 28, 1635.
Margaret,	bap. in Cambridge; d. young in Salisbury.
Samuel,	bap. at Cambridge Aug. 2, 1639.
Ann,	b. Oct. 16, 1641.

By second wife:

Theophilus,	b. Oct. 31, 1644.
Mary,	b. April 21, 1646.
Byley,	b. Sept. 27, 1647.
Mary,	b. Jan. 6, 1649-'50.
Thomas,	b. ———; m. Mary ———; d. Exeter 1713.

By third wife:

Elizabeth,	b. 1652.
STEPHEN,	b. at Exeter. (See.)
James,	b. at Exeter 1663.
Timothy,	b.
Abigail.	
Dorothy.	
Rebecca.	
Samuel.	

STEPHEN, son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth DUDLEY, was b. at Exeter; m. (1), Dec. 24, 1684, SARAH GILMAN; m. (2) MARY THING; m. (3) MERCY GILMAN.

Samuel,	b. at Exeter Dec. 19, 1686; m., Nov. 24, 1709, Hannah Colcord.
Stephen,	b. at Exeter March 10, 1688; m. Sarah Davidson.
JAMES,	b. at Exeter June 11, 1690; m. Mercy Folsom of Exeter.
John,	b. at Exeter Oct. 4, 1692.
Nicholas,	b. at Exeter Aug. 27, 1694.
Joanna,	b. at Exeter May 3, 1697.
Trueworthy,	b. at Exeter 1700.
Joseph,	b. at Exeter 1702.
Abigail,	b. at Exeter ———.
Sarah,	b. at Exeter Jan. 15, 1706.

JAMES, son of Stephen and Sarah (Gilman) DUDLEY, was b. in Exeter June 11, 1690; d. in Exeter in 1746; m. MERCY FOLSOM of Exeter.

JAMES,	b. Exeter 1715; m. Deborah Bean.
--------	----------------------------------

Abigail,	b. Exeter Oct. 31, 1716.
Samuel,	b. Exeter 1720.
John,	b. Exeter April 9, 1725.
Joseph,	b. Exeter 1728.
Joanna,	b. ———; m. Daniel Ladd of Deerfield.
Sarah,	b. ———; d. unm.
Mercy,	b. ———; m. ——— Emerson of Maine.

JAMES, son of James and Mercy (Folsom) DUDLEY, was b. in Exeter in 1715; d. in Brentwood 1761; m. DEBORAH BEAN, who d. in Andover 1810. Children all born in Brentwood.

James,	b. ———.
Eliphalet,	b. ———; d. young.
Stephen,	b. ———.
Jonathan,	b. 1752; d. in Revolutionary Army at Ticonderoga in 1776.
JOHN,	b. ———; m. Abigail Dudley.
Hannah,	b. ———; m. ——— Gilman.

JOHN, son of James and Deborah (Bean) DUDLEY, b. in Brentwood; d. in Andover 1810; m. ABIGAIL, dau. of Samuel Paul and Jane (Hubbard) DUDLEY, b. Exeter April 20, 1752; d. Andover 1836. Mr. Dudley was the first settler at West Andover, coming from Brentwood about 1789. He lived in the last house in Andover on the Grafton turnpike. He served six years in the army during the Revolution.

Deborah,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Scribner and moved to Rome, Me.; he was drowned; she d. in York, leaving children.
HUBBARD,	b. June 24, 1782; m. Lydia Tirrill of Andover.
JOHN,	b. 1788; m. Betsey Tirrill of Andover.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. Amos Flanders of Wilmot; 4 ch.

HUBBARD, son of John and Abigail (Dudley) DUDLEY, was b. June 24, 1782; m., 1805, LYDIA, dau. of John and Sarah (Eastman) TIRRIILL of Andover. She was b. April 18, 1782; d. April 7, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at West Andover; d. Feb. 6, 1873.

Sarah Tirrill,	b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. unm. Jan. 27, 1901.
An infant,	b. ———; d. May, 1808.
Betsey,	b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. unm. Feb. 15, 1855.
Lydia,	b. March 1, 1812; m., Feb. 14, 1839, William Butterfield of Danbury; d. 1852.
Henry Harrison,	b. Dec. 8, 1814; d. 1816.

- George Washington, b. Feb. 26, 1816; m., Oct. 17, 1844, Ann, dau. of Stephen Pingree of Salisbury; d. Oct. 13, 1893. George Stephen, b. Nov. 29, 1851; d. April 2, 1871.
- Joseph, b. April 11, 1818; m. Maria Louise Ott of Keokuk, Iowa; no ch.
- Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. (1), Jan., 1839, Ashley D. Pomeroy, who d. Oct. 20, 1840; 1 ch.; m. (2), Dec., 1843, Col. Horace Crandall of Manchester; 3 ch.
- Louisa Jane, b. Dec., 1822; d. 1824.

JOHN, son of John and Abigail (Dudley) DUDLEY, b. 1788; d. in Andover Sept., 1861; m. BETSEY, dau. of John and Sarah (Eastman) TIRRIILL; she d. March 30, 1837.

- John Langdon, D. D., b. Jan. 12, 1812. (See Ministers.)
- Timothy Kelly, b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1846.
- Enoch Tirrill, b. Oct. 30, 1815; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Eliza C. Jones; d. March 26, 1900.
- Ormascinda, b. Feb. 18, 1818; m. Rev. Caleb Branch Tracy; d. in Andover Aug. 30, 1901.
- James Buck, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. ———; d. in Andover Dec. 4, 1890.
- Walter Harris, b. July 2, 1822; d. June 7, 1843.
- Henry Mace, b. April 11, 1825; d. ———.
- Lucinda, b. May 29, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Charles Curtis, b. July 7, 1829; d. ———.
- Ann Charlotte, b. June 7, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1834.

SAMUEL PAUL, son of Stephen and Sarah (Davidson) DUDLEY, was b. in Exeter 1721; d. Andover Jan. 9, 1789; m. in Kingston Jan. 21, 1746, JANE HUBBARD; d. Andover July 17, 1814 (a. 89y. 7m.).

- Abigail, b. 1752; m. John Dudley of Brentwood.
- Jeremiah, b. 1756; m., Feb. 4, 1791, Mary Roberts of Salisbury.
- Hubbard, b. in Hawke, Feb. 18, 1764; d. Dec. 13, 1841, at Durham, Canada.
- JACOB, b. in Hawke 1766; m. Mehitable Scribner.
- STEPHEN, b. in Hawke 1771; m. Abigail Tilton.
- Anna, b. in Hawke; d. in Andover.

JACOB, son of Samuel Paul and Jane (Hubbard) DUDLEY, b. in Hawke 1766; d. in Hanover Oct. 15, 1851; m. in Andover Dec. 28, 1789, MEHITABLE, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Colby) SCRIBNER of Andover; she d. in Hanover April 6, 1858 (a. 89y.). They lived in Andover until 1815, when they moved to Hanover.

- Sarah C., b. Jan. 1, 1791; d. at Lebanon Feb. 16, 1877; unm.
- Mary (Polly), b. Oct. 8, 1792; m. Peter Rowe of Andover, who d. Berlin, Vt., about 1834; Mary d. Jan. 30, 1859.
- Betsey H., b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. Hanover March 16, 1848; unm.
- Jacob, b. Dec. 12, 1797; m., about 1824, Rebecca Ladd; he d. at Hanover Dec. 7, 1848.
- Jonathan, b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. (1) Delight Snow; m. (2) Minerva Armstrong of Norwich, Vt.; 7 ch.
- Abner True, b. Dec. 12, 1803; m. (1) Mary P. Hoit, who d. 1848; m. (2) Mrs. Phebe C. Buzzell of Strafford, Vt.; he d. Hanover May 11, 1867.
- David P., b. July 12, 1805; m., 1830, Sophronia Sweatt of Hanover; d. April 2, 1875; res. Berlin, Vt.
- Nathaniel W., b. Jan. 7, 1807; m. (1), 1827, Lydia Snow, who d. 1832; m. (2), 1833, Sarah Kimball, who d. 1851; m. (3), 1851, Cassandra Adams; he d. Lebanon March 29, 1879.
- Amos P., b. June 2, 1809; m., 1832, Almira Washburn of Hanover; res. Hanover.
- Jason, b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. (1), 1838, Lucy H. Perry of Hanover, who d. 1847; m. (2), 1848, Olivia M. Cook of Lyme.

**STEPHEN**, son of Samuel Paul and Jane (Hubbard) DUDLEY, b. Hawke March 14, 1770; d. Wilmot Sept. 5, 1850; m. ABIGAIL, dau. of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON of Andover; she d. in Wilmot Sept. 20, 1851.

- Nancy, b. in Andover June 10, 1808; m. April 16, 1833, James Buck.
- An infant, b. in Andover; d. April, 1815.
- Elvira, b. in Andover July, 1818; m., Nov. 25, 1841, Ira W. Morrison.

#### DURGIN.

**GERSHOM DURGIN**, b. in Durham about 1750; d. in Andover May 8, 1827; came from Hanover and settled in Andover near where Rev. Howard Moody lived, about 1790; m. (1) ——— CLARK of Ep-som, who d. 1785; m. (2), June 20, 1791, MIRIAM, dau. of Na-than ROWE. Mr. Durgin was the first clockmaker in the town.

He was a soldier in Captain McConnell's company, Stickney's regiment, with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater.

Elizabeth,	b. 1779; m. John Morey of Wilmot; she d. 1873.
EDMUND,	b. July 28, 1780; m. (1) Judith Ward; m. (2) Mary Atwood; m. (3) Mercy S. Woodbury.
JOHN,	b. 1782; m. Elizabeth Rowe.
Gershom,	b. 1784; a noted clockmaker; res. where Mrs. Geo. W. Mitchell lived in 1906; d. Dec. 30, 1851; unm.
Miriam,	b. Jan. 6, 1792; d. unm. March 5, 1882.
Clark,	b. 1794; m., June 17, 1823, Hannah Blake of Andover; d. June 22, 1875.
Mercy,	b. 1796; d. unm. June, 1879.
JESSE,	b. March 31, 1798; m. Clarissa Baker.
NATHAN,	b. Sept. 8, 1800; m., Feb. 23, 1823, Matilda Rollins; d. June 4, 1884.
Polly,	b. 1802; d. unm. Jan. 5, 1893.
Daniel,	b. Dec. 3, 1804. (See Physicians.)
GREGORY,	b. 1807; m. Apphia Cilley; d. 1851.

EDMUND, son of Gershom and ——— (Clark) DURGIX, b. July 28, 1780; d. in Campton Sept. 21, 1872; m. (1), April 15, 1810, JUDITH, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Carter) WARD of Plymouth, b. August 24, 1783; d. Nov., 1815; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1818, MARY ATWOOD; m. (3) MERCY S. WOODBURY. Mr. Durgin was a tailor and went from Andover to Plymouth in 1805; moved to Campton in 1825. Third wife died 1868.

Horace,	b. 1811; m. Hannah Kimball; res. Bangor, Me.
CLARK,	b. Dec. 25, 1814; m. Drusilla Bryant.
Judith W.,	b. 1823; m., 1850, Charles H. Rogers of Campton; d. Oct. 21, 1895.
Louisa,	b. 1825; m. James Boynton of Hyde Park, Mass.
Edmund,	b. Feb. 19, 1828; m. Lucretia Davis; a broker in Boston.
Sarah Ann,	b. 1830; res. Manchester, N. H.
Almira,	b. 1833; m. (1) Wesley Sanborn; m. (2) Jacob Cook; m. (3) ——— Brown; res. Laconia.
Amanda,	b. April 17, 1834; m. Joseph Benton of Holderness.
John Chase,	b. ———; m. Fanny Esty; res. Boston; an upholsterer.

Carlton Cox,	b. ———; soldier Company I, Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment; d. Feb. 2, 1863.
George,	b. 1842; d. young.
William,	b. 1845; d. young.
Aaron,	b. ———; d. young.

CLARK, son of Edmund and Judith (Ward) DURGIN, was b. in Plymouth Dec. 25, 1814, and came to Andover in 1815, to live with his grandfather, Gershom Durgin. He m., Aug. 3, 1842, DRUSILLA B., dau. of Jeremy Y. BRYANT. He was a clock and watch-maker and lived at East Andover. He d. in Andover March 31, 1893.

FRANK WARD,	b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. (1) Helen Jane Graves; m. (2) Charlotte Ann Eastman.
WALTER BRYANT,	b. May 19, 1845; m. Ella Rhoda Chase.
Ellen Louisa,	b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. March 30, 1852.
Maria Hoag,	b. July 19, 1851; m., May 23, 1874, Richard A. Lantry; res. in Hooksett; 4 ch.
Enoch Osgood,	b. Feb. 10, 1854; d. May 17, 1855.
Arthur Clark,	b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. July 2, 1862.
Cora Bell,	b. July 11, 1863; m., Aug. 30, 1890, Frank Carroll Colby.

FRANK WARD, son of Clark and Drusilla B. (Bryant) DURGIN, was b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1868, HELEN JANE, dau. of Arthur L. and Lucy (Parsons) GRAVES of Salisbury, b. Nov. 9, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1887; m. (2), Dec. 15, 1891, CHARLOTTE ANN, dau. of Timothy and Arvilla EASTMAN of Salisbury, b. in Webster Oct. 26, 1845.

Arthur Clark,	b. Oct. 15, 1870; d. April 16, 1872.
Charles Frank,	b. April 13, 1876.

WALTER BRYANT, son of Clark and Drusilla B. (Bryant) DURGIN, was b. May 19, 1845; m., May 18, 1872, ELLA RHODA, dau. of Elbridge G. and Rhoda (Rogers) CHASE.

Jennette Osgood,	b. Sept. 3, 1873; m., June 18, 1902, Noble Oscar Bowlby.
Edward Chase,	b. Oct. 27, 1877.

JOHN, son of Gershom and ——— (Clark) DURGIN, b. 1782; d. Dec. 14, 1839; m. ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Bathsheba (Bean) ROWE.

JOHN,	b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Mary Moody.
GERSHOM,	b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. Mary B. Rowe.
SAMUEL,	b. 1813; m. Roxana Severance.
Serena,	b. ———.



Elisha Warner,	b. May 11, 1819.
SIMEON CONNOR,	b. March 19, 1821; m. Fannie Maria Baker.
Daniel,	b. ———; d. Feb. 4, 1844, a. 21y.
HARVEY,	b. 1826; m. Samantha Wood.
Harrison,	b. 1828.
Abbie,	b. March 19, 1831; m. Austin Loverin (see).
Hannah,	b. Dec. 27, 1837; m., Oct. 24, 1863, Ira Loverin, b. Springfield Dec. 12, 1835; d. Andover Jan. 29, 1908.

JOHN, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. ———; m. MARY, dau. of John and Nancy (Uran) Moody, b. July 3, 1811; d. ———.

James Henry,	b. Jan. 17, 1831; m., Nov. 24, 1853, Almira Cross; d. Feb. 24, 1860.
John Moody,	b. Nov. 1, 1833; m., May 23, 1858, Nancy M. Cilley; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
Josephine,	b. Jan. 11, 1835.
Moses Mark,	b. April 18, 1837; m. (1) Mary A. Farnham; m. (2) Emmeline E. Kimball; d. Dec. 1, 1871; no ch.
Melissa R.,	b. April 28, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
Erastus,	b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. May 21, 1843.
Mary Eliza,	b. Jan. 15, 1845; m., Oct. 26, 1853, Lewis C. Buzzell.
Ella Jane,	b. Dec. 31, 1854.

GERSHOM, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. in Andover Dec. 3, 1810; d. Oct. 3, 1877; res. in Wilmot; m., Nov. 8, 1838, in Andover, MARY B. ROWE, b. in Grafton April 25, 1808; d. in Andover Feb. 15, 1892.

Julia Maria,	b. in Wilmot May 2, 1840.
Bradley M.,	b. in Wilmot July 22, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1849.
George A.,	b. in Wilmot July 2, 1847.

SAMUEL, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. in Andover in 1813 and d. in Wilmot in 1869; m. ROXANA, dau. of John and Abigail (True) SEVERANCE of Wilmot, who d. in Andover in 1875.

Rhoda S.,	b. in Wilmot 1842; d. in Wilmot 1845.
Newell S.,	b. in Wilmot 1846; m. Hattie L. Pillsbury of Wilmot in 1869.
Abbie R.,	b. in Wilmot; d. in 1850, a. 1y. 7m.

SIMEON CONNOR, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. in Andover March 19, 1821; d. in Wilmot July 22, 1905; m., Dec.

6, 1849, FANNIE MARIA, dau. of Asa and Susan (Connor) BAKER of Newport. Mr. Durgin was a farmer.

Ann Elizabeth,                      b. in Andover March 20, 1857; m. Charles Wilson.

HARVEY, son of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. 1826; m. SAMANTHA WOOD.

Abbie Ellen,                      b. July 18, 1851; m. Sibley Melendy Crosby.  
Marian Clentina,                  b. ———; m. William Proctor Downes.  
Sybil Jane,                      b. Nov. 30, 1860; m. Andrew Wentworth Downes.

JESSE, son of Gershom and Miriam (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. in Andover March 31, 1798; d. at East Andover June 15, 1873; m. in Concord Sept. 2, 1824, CLARISSA DWIGHT, dau. of Abel and Mary (Howe) BAKER of Concord, b. March 20, 1806; d. May 31, 1877. Mr. Durgin res. at Concord, Boscawen, Hopkinton and East Andover. He returned to East Andover in 1837.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS,              b. in Concord Nov. 10, 1826.  
Augusta Ann,                      b. in Concord May 10, 1829; m., Jan. 31, 1851, George P. Miller; res. at Lawrence, Mass.; he d. at Sutton; son George E., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1894.  
Abel Baker,                      b. in Boscawen March 9, 1832.

CHARLES A., son of Jesse and Clarissa (Baker) DURGIN, was b. in Concord Nov. 10, 1826; d. at East Andover Aug. 10, 1876; m., Nov. 21, 1855, at Pelham, N. H., PLACENTIA W., dau. of Ethan A. CRAWFORD of Jefferson, N. H. He came to Andover with his parents when a child. Mr. Durgin was at first interested in business, but afterwards studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1862, and practised there until 1874. Mrs. Durgin m. (2) Dr. Joseph Preston, a dentist; she d. at Bristol Jan. 10, 1882.

Charles Crawford,              b. East Andover Aug. 11, 1857; m. Nellie Folsom of Sandwich, N. H.; res. Boston.  
Frederick Freeman,              b. New York City Feb. 11, 1861; m. Carrie S. Stolworthy of Franklin; d. Aug. 29, 1898; 1 ch.  
Willie Wilson,                      b. New York City Dec. 16, 1865; d. at E. Andover July 10, 1891.

NATHAN, son of Gershom and Miriam (Rowe) DURGIN, b. in Andover Sept. 8, 1800; d. in Andover June 4, 1884; m., Feb. 23, 1823, MATILDA, dau. of Noah and Phebe (Chase) Rollins, b. March 1,

1803; d. July 19, 1875. Noah Rollins was a brother of Simeon Rollins' wife.

Jonathan,	b. Feb. 23, 1824; d. June 15, 1824.
Sarah Jane,	b. May 31, 1825; m. Gilman H. Whitney.
Mary Badcock,	b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. William Story Whitney.
Persis Ann,	b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1846.
George,	b. May 14, 1830; d. April 24, 1855.
HORACE,	b. June 15, 1832; m. Mary Bradeen.
Frances Maria,	b. June 15, 1834; m. Augustus Canis.
Nathaniel Sanborn,	b. May 5, 1837; m., July 4, 1860, Lucy Bliss.

HORACE, son of Nathan and Matilda (Rollins) DURGIN, b. June 15, 1832; m. May 1, 1862, MARY BRADEEN.

Frank Edwin,	b. March 30, 1863.
Fred George,	b. ———.
Wilbur Howard,	b. ———.
John Horace,	b. ———.

#### DURGIN-WHITNEY.

SARAH JANE, dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Rollins) DURGIN; m., Nov. 16, 1848, GILMAN H. WHITNEY of New London.

Burk M. Whitney,	b. Oct. 26, 1849.
Walter G. Whitney,	b. June 29, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
Frank S. Whitney,	b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1856.
Walter F. Whitney,	b. May 9, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1863.

MARY BADCOCK, dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Rollins) DURGIN; m., Dec. 15, 1849, WILLIAM STORY WHITNEY of New London, who d. Dec. 20, 1853.

Mary Ellen Whitney, b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. April 30, 1854.

Miriam Emma Whitney, b. April 26, 1853.

Mrs. Mary Badcock Whitney m. (2) George, son of Simon Graves (see).

#### DURGIN-CANIS.

FRANCES MARIA, dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Rollins) DURGIN; m., Feb. 15, 1855, AUGUSTUS CANIS; she d. Jan. 7, 1890.

George F. Canis,	b. Feb. 1, 1856.
Etta Augusta Canis,	b. Sept. 10, 1860.
Nellie L. Canis,	b. June 28, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

## DURGIN.

GREGORY, son of Gershom and Miriam (Rowe) DURGIN, was b. 1807; m. APPHIA, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Keniston) CILLEY of Corinth, Vt; she was b. June 15, 1806; he d. 1851.

Daniel Cilley,	b. July 23, 1837.
Elisha Cilley,	b. July 8, 1838; m. Alice M. Curtis July 9, 1872.
Alvin M.,	b. March 15, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1865, Louise P. Berry.
Joseph W.,	b. March 12, 1842; d. July 2, 1844.
Martha,	b. July 15, 1844; d. July 16, 1850.
Allen J.,	b. March 12, 1846; d. April 24, 1869.
Gregory B.,	b. March 8, 1848; m., April 7, 1873, Sarah E. Ormsby, b. Dec. 20, 1848.

## DURKEE.

Dr. AUSTIN S., son of ——— and ——— (——) DURKEE, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 15, 1806; d. in Franklin, N. H., Feb. 24, 1881; m., June 18, 1829, at Williamstown, Vt., SALLY M., AUMENT, b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. May 7, 1883. (See Physicians.)

Eliza H.,	b. Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 14, 1830; m. Moses H. Rowell of Andover.
Freeman A.,	b. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 31, 1832; m. Lucretia J. Leeds of Danbury; res. Belmont.
Mary J.,	b. ———, June 15, 1834; d. at East Andover Aug. 4, 1850.
Sarah A.,	b. ———, April 11, 1840; m. at Plymouth June 30, 1860, Daniel B. Straw; d. July 18, 1882.
Angeline A.,	b. ———, Aug. 30, 1845; m. at Franklin Lucius Dickerson, May 21, 1864; d. at Franklin Sept. 24, 1905.

## DYER.

WILLIAM DYER m. (1) dau. of David and Keziah (Whittle) Morrison of Canterbury, and located in Canterbury; m. (2), Dec. 18, 1877, ANNA, dau. of David and Keziah (Whittle) Morrison of Canterbury, and settled in Andover, where he died. He lived on the Isaac Heath farm adjoining Dyer's Cove, north of Webster Lake. Anna was b. in Epping 1754 or '55; d. in Andover 1833

John,	b.
Edward,	b.

Dorothy,	b. Aug. 16, 1762; m. Chandler Cass in 1785; d. Dec. 15, 1841.
William,	b.
DAVID,	b. July 6, 1779; m. Charlotte Scribner.
Lizzie,	b. Nov. 1, 1780; m. John Woodbury of Andover and Wilmot.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Stephen Brown of Andover.
Samuel,	b. 1765; m. Lucretia Evans of Andover; she d. Sept. 23, 1866.
Polly,	b. Feb. 14, 1787; m. John Fuller of Plymouth.
Lydia,	b. Andover Aug. 15, 1792; m. Nathaniel Gove of Andover; res. in Bridgewater and Warren.
Bradbury Morrison,	b. Andover Jan. 22, 1795; m. Calista Stevens of Plainfield.
Hannah,	b. ———; d. Dec. 23, 1817 (a. 20y.); unm.

(The order of the above names is very uncertain.)

Bradbury Morrison Dyer res. Plainfield, N. H.; m., Nov. 9, 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1873; 6 ch.

William Dyer m. in Sanbornton Dec. 23, 1798, Betty Harvey of Northfield.

DAVID, son of William and Anna (Morrison) DYER, was b. in Andover July 6, 1779; d. June 26, 1847; m., Aug. 18, 1803, CHARLOTTE, dau. of Capt. Josiah SCRIBNER of Andover, b. Nov., 1780; d. Nov. 8, 1846.

Samuel,	b. ———; d. 1837.
John S.,	b. 1808; d. March 11, 1846.
Phebe,	b. ———; m. Timothy B. Weeks of Piermont, N. H.; moved to Newark, Ill., where she d. in 1875; she had 7 ch., Samuel Oscar, Mary Elizabeth, Charles Adams, Thirza Ann, Charlotte Augusta, John, and George.
William,	b. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Abigail G., dau. of James Tucker, Jr., of Andover; she d. July 18, 1890.
David,	b. ———; d. Sept. 9, 1851.
Charlotte,	b. ———; d. unm.

Three children died in infancy.

## EASTMAN.

The earliest authentic record is the will of JOHN EASTMAN of Romsey County, Southampton, England,<sup>o</sup> dated Sept. 24, 1602, proved Oct. 22, 1602. Following is a copy of a part of the will:

"To son Roger Eastman all lands whatsoever in default to son John, also to Roger 100 marks at 14, to be paid by father Roger Eastman, to my son John 50 pounds at 14, to daughters Elizabeth and Margaret when 21 or married 40 pounds each. Ditto to child my wife now goith with, to servant Elizabeth Head 5 pounds. Residuary legatee and executrix, wife Anne; overseers Roger Eastman, Michael Mackeall and Matthew Mundy.

"Witnesses" { Walter Godfrey  
                  { Giles Newe  
                  { Thomas Stote"

The first of the name known in America was "ROGER," b. in England in 1611. He came from Langford, County Wilts, and sailed from Southampton in April, 1638, in the ship *Confidence*, John Jobson, master, bound for the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He is supposed to have landed at Salem. From the tombstone in Salisbury, Mass., it is known that his wife was "SARAH," but her family is not definitely known; tradition calls its "Smith." Roger d. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1694; Sarah, b. 1621, d. in Salisbury, Mass., March 11, 1697; 11 ch.

JOHN, first child of Roger and Sarah EASTMAN, b. in Salisbury Jan. 9, 1640; d. March 25, 1720; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1665, HANNAH HEILIE or HEALEY; m. (2), Nov. 5, 1670, MARY BOYNTON; 8 ch.

ZACHARIAH, son of John and Mary (Boynton) EASTMAN, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1679; d. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 18, 1732; m. (1), May 1, 1703, MARTHA THORN, who d. June 6, 1718; 5 ch; m. (2) PHEBE WEST, who d. March 3, 1723; 3 ch; m. (3), Sept. 24, 1724, DEBORAH (PILLSBURY), widow of Reuben WHITTIE; 2 ch.

JEREMIAH, eldest ch. of Zachariah and Martha (Thorn) EASTMAN, b. in Ipswich March 30, 1704; m. in Second Church, Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1725-'26, LYDIA, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Eastman) BROWN of Amesbury, Mass. He settled in Byfield, Mass., and res. afterwards in Kensington, N. H., where all but the two eldest ch. were born.

Lydia,	b. Nov. 8, 1726; m. Joseph Chandler (see).
Hannah,	b. ———; d. June 29, 1730.
Martha,	b. Dec. 17, 1730.
JEREMIAH,	b. Nov. 28, 1732; m. Anna Quimby.
Benjamin,	b. July 22, 1735.

Abner,	b. April 8, 1737.
Miriam,	b. Feb. 29, 1740.
Mary,	b. Sept. 3, 1745.
Ephraim,	b. Aug. 4, 1747.
Phebe,	b. May 1, 1750.

BROWN-EASTMAN.

WILLIAM, probably the son of widow Christian BROWN of Salisbury, Mass., b. about 1622; m., June 25, 1645, ELIZABETH MURFORD. She was insane for more than thirty years. One Susanna Martin was accused of bewitching Brown's wife. Susanna was tried, convicted and executed for witchcraft. Finally Mrs. Brown's physical and mental troubles ceased and she resumed her usual duties in her home and church.

EPHRAIM, son of William and Elizabeth (Murford) BROWN, m. about 1675-'76 SARAH ———.

EPHRAIM, son of Ephraim and Sarah (——) BROWN, b. Sept. 3, 1680; d. March 9, 1751-'52; m. (1), Nov. 28, 1701, LYDIA, dau. of Nathaniel EASTMAN; she d. June 8, 1722; m. (2) ANN, dau. of Moses MORRILL; she d. March 4, 1767.

Ephraim,	b. Aug. 6, 1702.
Lydia,	b. ———; m. Jeremiah Eastman (see).
Sarah,	b. ———; m., April 6, 1727, Richard Fitts.
Elizabeth,	b. ———; m., Jan. 2, 1734, Jacob Eastman.
Nathaniel,	b. ———.
Maria,	b. ———; m., Nov. 7, 1734, Benjamin Flanders.
Mary,	b. ———; m., Feb. 21, 1737, Gideon Currier.
Daniel or David,	b. ———.
William,	b. ———.
Ann,	b. ———; m., Dec. 15, 1748, John Mansfield.
Rebecca,	b. ———; m., July 31, 1750, Samuel Collins.
John,	b. ———.

EASTMAN.

JEREMIAH, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Brown) EASTMAN, b. in Byfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1732; d. in Deerfield, N. H., 1802; m., Oct. 2, 1755, in Kensington, ANNA QUIMBY; res. first in Kingston, but in 1762 moved to Deerfield and settled on a large tract of land



on the southwest shore of Pleasant pond. For six years, from 1775 to 1779 inclusive, and in 1781, he represented the parishes of Deerfield and Northwood in the Provincial Congress at Exeter; was for two years, 1783-'84, representative to the General Assembly. He signed the declaration made April 12, 1776, in response to a call from the Committee of Safety. He was town clerk for 20 years, from 1775. He was also one of the proprietors of the tract first known as New Breton and later as Andover. Was collector under the Proprietors' organization in 1766 and moderator in 1772.

Sarah,	b. Aug. 25, 1756; m., 1779, John Tirrill; res. in Andover.
Lydia,	b. Dec. 22, 1758; m. George Wallace; no ch.
Jeremiah,	b. 1762; m. Sally, dau. of Joseph and Mary P. Ham; res. in Deerfield; d. Feb. 19, 1835, a. 73y.
Jacob,	b. Aug. 5, 1766; d. in Andover June 23, 1826; unm.
EPHRAIM,	b. March 15, 1768; m. Lydia Robie; res. in Andover.
Benjamin,	b. April 8, 1770; m. Anna Cram; res. in Deerfield.
Enoch,	b. Jan. 11, 1772; m. Hannah, dau. of Ephraim Eastman of Deerfield; res. Andover; d. Nov. 5, 1851; Hannah b. 1780; d. Andover; no ch.

EPHRAIM, son of Jeremiah and Anna (Quimby) EASTMAN, b. in Deerfield March 15, 1768; d. in Andover July 6, 1853; m., Nov. 27, 1800, LYDIA, dau. of John and Mary (Eastman) ROBIE of Weare, N. H., b. April 23, 1777; d. Andover July 26, 1843. Mr. Eastman came to Andover soon after 1790 and settled on Beech Hill.

Mary,	b. May, 1801; d. Aug., 1816.
Versal Ransom,	b. Dec. 13, 1803; m. Salome B. Eastman; no ch.; d. Nov. 26, 1869.
ROYAL FRIEND,	b. March 30, 1805; m. (1) Sophronia Mayo; m. (2) Nancy A. Langley.
HIRAM,	b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. Ann Salome Calef.
Butler,	b. July, 1809; d. March 28, 1809.
JOHN LANGDON,	b. April 1, 1810; m. Mary C. Morey.
EPHRAIM,	b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Mary Frost.
LYDIA,	b. Feb. 15, 1814; m. Asa N. Fifield.
George W.,	b. June, 1816; d. May 10, 1817.
Jeremiah,	b. May, 1818; d. Aug. 31, 1820.
JAMES MUNROE,	b. July 6, 1820; m. Mary G. Sawyer.

ROYAL FRIEND, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, b. in Andover March 30, 1805; d. in Andover April 9, 1868; m. (1), Nov., 1833, SOPHRONIA, dau. of John and Lydia (Laha) MAYO, who d. Aug. 22, 1840; m. (2) Nancy A., dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Freese) Langley, who d. March 4, 1896.

Helen Marr,	b. May 11, 1834.
John Robie,	b. July 29, 1836; m., Dec. 25, 1866, Mary J., dau. of Samuel A. and Dorothy (Atkinson) Ambrose of Boscawen.

HIRAM, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, b. in Andover Nov. 7, 1806; d. in Andover March 15, 1879; m. in Wilmot Sept. 20, 1836, ANN SALOME, dau. of William and Polly (Kimball) CALEF of Salisbury; she was b. April 29, 1818; d. in Andover March 2, 1879. Mr. Eastman lived at Wilmot Flat and in Andover.

Valentine,	b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1837.
Carlos,	b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1839.
Rufus Melville,	b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. (1) Jennie Cobb; m. (2) Matilda ———; d. Aug. 2, 1898; 3 ch.
Harriet Robie,	b. May 24, 1841; m. Edwin Stephens; no ch.; d. Sept. 17, 1904.
Edwin,	b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. July 10, 1878.
Emily,	b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. George Williams; no ch.; d. May 13, 1889.
Janie,	b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Moses Dennett of Amesbury, Mass.; 2 ch.
Annie,	b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. Charles Worthen; no ch.; d. Aug. 4, 1873.
Martha,	b. June 14, 1851; m. Henry Donelson; no ch.; d. June 27, 1889.
Almira,	b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. George W. Getchell; no ch.
Aribell,	b. March 3, 1859; d. Oct. 14, 1883.
Hiram Frank,	b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Jan. 30, 1891.

JOHN LANGDON, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, b. in Andover April 1, 1810; d. in Weare, N. H., May 28, 1887; m., Nov. 17, 1836, MARY C., dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Cilley) MOREY of Wilmot; she was b. March 11, 1818; d. in Weare March 9, 1883; moved from Wilmot to Weare in 1849.

George,	b. 1837; d. young.
Minerva L.,	b. Nov. 11, 1839; m., Aug. 19, 1865, George R. Congdon; res. Lawrence, Mass.; 1 ch., Arthur G.
Sallie L.,	b. May, 1841; d. young.

Angie,	b. May 22, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1883; unm.
Matilda,	b. Oct. 5, 1844; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Kirk Byron,	b. Jan. 26, 1847; m., Jan. 26, 1874, Lucena Smith; 3 ch.
Abbie M.,	b. March 11, 1849; d. May 18, 1865.
Frank Scott,	b. May 29, 1852; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Anna H.,	b. June 16, 1854; m., Nov. 24, 1878, Leonard Farley; d. Sept. 20, 1885; 1 ch.; d. young.
Juliette,	b. Jan. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1887.
Irene V.,	b. June 17, 1859; m., Dec. 5, 1885, Albert J. Murch, who d. Jan. 17, 1893; no ch.

EPHRAIM, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, was b. in Andover Nov. 26, 1812; d. in Weare May 7, 1865; m., Aug. 20, 1839, MARY, dau. of ——— and Hannah (Linscott) FROST, who d. Nov. 5, 1868. Mr. Eastman resided in Andover and Weare.

George W.,	b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. in Weare Oct., 1868, Martha Ann Felch; d. Nov. 11, 1898.
Francis M.,	b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. in Weare Addie Tufts; d. Oct. 5, 1892.
Ann M.,	b. May 29, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
Carroll,	b. 1847; d. in infancy.
Augustus,	b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1865.
Augusta,	b. Oct. 14, 1850; m., May 13, 1871, Charles F. Bolser; res. Amesbury, Mass.; 3 ch.
Charles F.,	b. 1855; d. Aug., 1859.

JAMES MUNROE, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, was b. in Andover July 6, 1820; d. in Boston 1871; m., May 13, 1847, MARY G. SAWYER of Weare, N. H. Mr. Eastman lived several years in Weare, N. H., and then moved to Boston. Mrs. Eastman m. (2) and d. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 1, 1897.

Erving L.,	b. May 29, 1849; m. (1) Anna N. Drake; m. (2) Luella E. Marshall.
Marinella,	b. 1854; d. July, 1875.
Ellen M.,	b. 1856; d. Nov. 25, 1865.

#### EASTMAN-FIFIELD.

LYDIA, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Robie) EASTMAN, was b. in Andover Feb. 15, 1814; d. in Sutton, N. H., April 26, 1865; m., May 6, 1841, ASA NELSON FIFIELD, b. in Salisbury April 27, 1816;

d. in Danbury Jan. 23, 1899; res. in Wilmot, Sutton and Danbury.

Rosalthe M. Fifield, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. John Hardy of Springfield; d. 1903; 2 ch., Bertha E., b. March 7, 1887; Maggie, b. Nov. 7, 1889.

EASTMAN.

ISAAC RENTON, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Colby) EASTMAN, was b. in Deerfield June 17, 1788; d. in Andover Dec. 5, 1865; m., May, 1807, JEMIMA SHAW, of Epsom, b. ———; d. in Andover April 18, 1854. Mr. Eastman was a currier and farmer and res. on the farm owned in 1906 by William Lorden.

John Hervey, b. in Deerfield May 24, 1808; m., Oct. 9, 1836, Mary Trowbridge of Stoneham, Mass.; he d. Oct. 13, 1882, in Stoneham, Mass.

Jewett B., b. in Deerfield July 6, 1811; m., Nov. 2, 1850, Mary S. Miller of Manchester; he d. in Manchester Dec. 24, 1876.

Timothy Shaw, b. in Deerfield June 24, 1813; m., Nov. 4, 1846, Sarah A. Fifield of Danbury; he d. Jan. 15, 1878, in Marshall, Minn.

Mary Shaw, b. in Deerfield June 4, 1815; d. March 4, 1832, in Newmarket, N. H.

Jemima Dodge, b. in Deerfield Jan. 2, 1817; m., May 30, 1838, William Ward of Stoneham; she d. June, 1850.

Salome Burton, b. in Deerfield Aug. 16, 1819; m., July 4, 1838, Versal R. Eastman; she d. in Andover May 25, 1840.

Isaac Renton, b. in Deerfield Feb. 20, 1821; m., Dec. 25, 1846, Ellen S. Sanders; d. in Boscawen Oct. 15, 1890; soldier from '61 to '65.

Josiah S., b. in Epsom Jan. 20, 1823; m., Aug. 20, 1846, Esther Barnes of Stoneham; he d. in Stoneham July 4, 1884.

Thomas Burbank, b. in Epsom April 14, 1825; m., Oct. 4, 1855, Roselle B. Hanaford of Manchester; he d. in Manchester June 17, 1864.

Elizabeth Colby, b. in Epsom Feb. 1, 1826; m., Sept. 7, 1854, Daniel A. Eaton of Lowell; 2 ch.; d. in Lowell Nov., 1903.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Epsom Oct. 21, 1828; m. (1) Lovina Morey of Andover; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia V. Lewis of Salisbury.

Jonathan Brackett, b. in Epsom Nov. 9, 1830; m., June 15, 1869, Mary A. Lowe of Boston; he was a soldier in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment and d. at Crescent Beach, Mass., Nov. 21, 1886.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Isaac Renton and Jemima (Shaw) EASTMAN, b. in Epsom Oct. 21, 1828; d. in Salisbury Jan. 30, 1879; m. (1), Dec., 1855, LOVINA MOREY of Andover; m. (2), May 5, 1873, MRS. LYDIA V. LEWIS of Salisbury.

Lizzie Frances, b. Feb. 8, 1858; m., May 14, 1876, William Gordon; lives in Franklin Falls.

GEORGE E., b. June 16, 1860; m. (1) Bessie Ellen Sawyer; m. (2) Daisy Uda Sawyer.

Carrie M., b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. Ellsworth F. Pike; lives in Franklin Falls.

Mary L., b. Oct. 7, 1866; m., Jan. 10, 1887, Elmer H. Gardner; lives in Nashua.

All the above children born in Andover.

GEORGE E., son of Benjamin Franklin and Lovina (Morey) EASTMAN, b. in Andover June 16, 1860; a farmer in Andover; m. (1) BESSIE ELLEN, dau. of Luther and Susan (Littlefield) SAWYER; d. Aug. 2, 1892; m. (2), June 26, 1894, DAISY UDA, sister of first wife.

Lovina Eula, b. in Franklin Falls June 16, 1886.

Wesley Edward, b. in Franklin Falls June 28, 1889.

Ellsworth Sawyer, b. in Franklin Falls July 16, 1892.

JOHN G., son of Ezekiel EASTMAN, who was b. in Salisbury, Mass., in 1794, and Betsey Sargent, b. May 2, 1795. She was the dau. of Phineas of Hampstead, N. H., a Revolutionary soldier, and Hannah (Colby) Sargent. John G. was b. in Hill, N. H., Sept. 6, 1828; came from Hill to East Andover about the end of 1872; m., March 27, 1856, KATE W., dau. of Amos and Annie (Ladd) SARGENT of Franklin.

Anna M., b. in Hill Nov. 15, 1857; d. June 2, 1860.

Ella S., b. in Hill Sept. 27, 1862; d. Nov. 29, 1862.

Willie A., b. in Hill June 19, 1864.

Lu Belle, b. in Hill Aug. 5, 1866.

Orne G., b. in Hill April 10, 1869.

EZEKIEL, son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Sargent) EASTMAN, was b. in Hill Jan. 13, 1831; m., Nov. 11, 1858, ELLEN FRANCES, dau. of Amos and Hulda Southwick (Bartlett) DICKERSON of Hill, b. April 7, 1839. Mr. Eastman came from Bristol to Andover in 1865.

Amos Hanson, b. Sept. 1, 1859; d. April 13, 1864.

An infant, b. March 23, 1864; d. April 5, 1864.

Nellie Frances,	b. Aug. 2, 1865.
Grace Hannah,	b. Oct. 16, 1869.
Maud Ellen,	b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. March 20, 1872.

EDMUNDS.

JONATHAN, second son of Jonathan and Mary (True) EDMUNDS, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1780; d. in Andover May 30, 1862. When about ten years old he moved with his parents to Weare, N. H. He m., Aug. 8, 1814, HANNAH, dau. of Jonathan Gove of Weare; she d. in Andover in 1843. Mr. Edmunds moved from Weare to Salisbury, N. H., "North Road," about 1825, and to Andover, to the farm just west of the Charles Hilton place, in 1840.

ALONZO SNOW,	b. Weare March 20, 1815; m. Anna Jane Cofran.
WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Weare Aug. 16, 1816; m. Sarah Jane Tucker.
Frederick Charles,	b. Weare May 10, 1817; m. Sarah Pressey of Henniker; d. in Andover Oct. 8, 1896; 4 ch.
Franklin,	b. Weare Dec. 21, 1820; d. young.
Harriet,	b. Weare Oct. 21, 1821; d. young.
Mary Eliza,	b. Weare June 24, 1823; unm.
John,	b. Weare Aug. 3, 1825; m. Mary Drew of New Hampton; no ch.
Hannah Gove,	b. Salisbury Sept. 11, 1827; m., 1854, Benjamin W. Fay; 1 son.
Benjamin Franklin,	b. Salisbury Feb. 11, 1829.
Andrew Jackson,	b. Salisbury Oct. 12, 1831.
Harriet Stark,	b. Salisbury Dec. 12, 1835; unm.

ALONZO SNOW, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Gove) EDMUNDS, was b. in Weare March 20, 1815; d. in Andover May 18, 1891; m., Dec. 18, 1845, ANNA JANE, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Whitcher) COFRAN of Northfield; she d. May, 1895. Mr. Edmunds was a farmer and settled in Andover in 1840. One ch.; d. young.

WILLIAM HENRY, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Gove) EDMUNDS, was b. in Weare Aug. 16, 1816; d. in Andover June 13, 1891; m., May 4, 1844, SARAH JANE, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (True) TUCKER of Andover; she was b. Oct. 18, 1823; d. Dec. 12, 1895. Mr. Edmunds came to Andover in 1840 and in 1860 settled on the Jonathan Weare farm on Taunton Hill.

Frank Marion,	b. Feb. 4, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1874, Gertie, dau. of Rev. Thompson Barron of Newport, N. H.; 3 ch.
---------------	---

Mary Ellen,	b. April 8, 1847; m. (1), May 26, 1869, Carlos Gale Pervare; 2 ch.; m. (2) George A. Hewett.
Ida Adelaide,	b. June 19, 1854; m., April 20, 1882, Daniel Bailey Weymouth; no ch.
Walter Osgood,	b. June 8, 1858; m., Jan. 9, 1878, Nellie Emma, dau. of Andrew Chauncey Fifield; 1 ch.

## ELKINS.

HENRY ELKINS came to New England early in the history of the colonies. He was a tailor and lived a short time in Boston. He was admitted a freeman in 1635; was among the first settlers of Exeter, N. H., and one of the signers of the Combination in 1639. He went from Boston to Exeter in 1638. He removed to Hampton as early as March, 1650, and probably settled about where Otis H. Marston lived in 1890. He d. Nov. 19, 1668, and is styled in the Hampton records "Ould" Henry Elkins. His will, made April 27, 1667, mentions only two ch. His wife, MARY, d. March 17, 1659.

Mary,	bap. in Boston April 8, 1638.
GERSHOM,	b. in Exeter about 1641; m. Mary Sleeper.
ELEAZER,	b. ———; m., Dec. 31, 1673, Deborah Blake.

Dea. GERSHOM, son of Henry and Mary (——) ELKINS, b. Exeter about 1641; d. Hampton; m., May 15, 1667, MARY, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sherburne) SLEEPER.

JONATHAN,	b. Jan. 24, 1668; m. Joanna Robie; d. Feb. 12, 1746.
MOSES,	b. Dec. 4, 1670; m., Nov. 17, 1701, Anna Shaw.
Mary,	b. July 2, 1674; d. Feb. 6, 1703; unm.
Joanna,	b. Jan. 14, 1677; d. Jan. 12, 1762; unm.
THOMAS,	b. about 1682; m. Hannah Fogg; d. May 25, 1760.
JOSEPH,	b. ———; m., Dec. 2, 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Hunton.

JONATHAN, son of Dea. Gershom and Mary (Sleeper) ELKINS, b. Hampton Jan. 24, 1669; d. Feb. 12, 1746; m., Dec. 24, 1703, JOANNA, prob. dau. of Henry and Ruth ROBIE.

Jonathan,	b. Oct. 8, 1704.
HENRY,	b. March 26, 1708; m., March 25, 1729, Catherine Marston; res. Rye; 9 ch.



Anna, b. Aug. 21, 1711; m. (1) Daniel Fogg; m.  
(2) Dea. Marden of Rye.

HENRY, son of Jonathan and Joanna (Robie) ELKINS, b. Hampton Mar.  
26, 1708; res. Rye where he d. March 27, 1756; m., March 25,  
1729, CATHERINE, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Carr) MARSTON,  
b. North Hampton May 6, 1710.

Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1731.  
Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1733.  
Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1734; d. young.  
Mary, b. ———.  
Hannah, b. Jan., 1737.  
Henry, b. 1739.  
Catherine, b. June 20, 1741; m. Paul Smith Marston of  
Andover (see).  
Joanna, b. May 22, 1743; m. William Emery of Andover (see).  
Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1744 (?).

MOSES, son of Gershom and Mary (Sleeper) ELKINS, b. Hampton Dec.  
4, 1670; m., Nov. 17, 1701, ANNA, dau. of Joseph SHAW; res.  
Kingston; d. Exeter May 10, 1737.

Joseph, b. Kingston, Feb. 1, 1703.  
Mary, b. Kingston, Aug. 5, 1704.  
Mehitable, b. Kingston July 20, 1706.  
Obadiah, b. Kingston July 19, 1708.  
Ephraim, b. Kingston Aug. 30, 1710.  
Mehitable, b. Kingston June 13, 1713.  
Joanna, b. Kingston July 15, 1715.  
Moses, b. Kingston July 20, 1717.  
Henry, b. Kingston March 22, 1720.

THOMAS, son of Dea. Gershom and Mary (Sleeper) ELKINS, b. Hampton  
about 1682; d. Hampton May 25, 1760; m., Feb. 8, 1711,  
HANNAH, dau. of Seth Fogg.

Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1711.  
Mary, b. May 5, 1714.  
Jeremiah, b. June 3, 1716.  
Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1718.  
Sarah, bap. Nov. 29, 1719.  
Joanna, bap. March 14, 1725.  
Henry, bap. March 9, 1729; m. Mary Moore.

ELEAZER, son of Henry and Mary ELKINS, b. Exeter ———; m., Dec. 31,  
1673, DEBORAH, dau. of Jasper BLAKE; res. Exeter.

John, b. Exeter Dec. 3, 1674.

Samuel,	b. Exeter June 27, 1677; m. Mercy, dau. of Daniel Felton.
Abigail,	b. Exeter June 22, 1678.

JEREMIAH ELKINS, b. 1720 (?); lived in Epping, N. H.; m. SARAH DOLOFF. Jeremiah lived and his children were b. in that portion of Exeter that was incorporated as Epping in 1841.

SAMUEL,	b. 1757; m. Esther Robinson.
JEREMIAH,	b. 1760; m. Lydia Jenness.
RICHARD,	b. 1763; m., July 10, 1791, Betsey Smith.
Sarah,	b. ———; m. Abel Hackett and lived in Epping; 2 ch., John and Abel.

(It is quite probable that JEREMIAH ELKINS, above, who m. Sarah Doloff, was the son of THOMAS and HANNAH (Fogg) ELKINS. The only date of his birth found so far is uncertain. SARAH DOLOFF, who m. Jeremiah Elkins, was probably the sister of CLEMENT DOLOFF of Exeter and Raymond, whose son, CLEMENT, was b. April 6, 1768.)

Capt. SAMUEL, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Doloff) ELKINS, was b. in Epping in 1757; m. in Epping March 15, 1780, ESTHER ROBINSON of Poplin; moved to Salisbury Mills in 1785 and lived there as a millwright till 1792, when he moved to Beech Hill in Andover. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; served from Sept., 1776, to Dec., 1777, and was with Stark at Bennington. He d. Aug. 19, 1823; Esther d. Nov. 27, 1832, a. 73.

JOSIAH,	b. in Brentwood Jan. 31, 1781; m. Betsey Kimball.
Anna,	b. ———; d. a. 20m.
Nancy,	b. in Salisbury Nov. 13, 1787; m., April 25, 1813, Joseph Whitcher.
TILTON,	b. in Salisbury Feb. 8, 1790; d. in Des Moines, Iowa, April 23, 1873.
Judith R.,	b. in Andover 1792; d. May 13, 1817.
JEREMIAH,	b. in Andover Aug. 31, 1795; m. (1) Sarah Y. Emerson; m. (2) Mary A. Bunker.

JOSIAH, son of Capt. Samuel and Esther (Robinson) ELKINS, was b. Jan. 31, 1781; m., March 4, 1813, BETSEY, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hoyt) KIMBALL of Andover; he d. Dec. 11, 1865; Mrs. Elkins d. in Andover Nov. 11, 1867. He lived on the homestead of his father on Beech Hill.

SAMUEL LUTHER,	b. Sept. 7, 1814; m., April 30, 1860, Jessie McMillan; d. ———.
JOSIAH ROBINSON,	b. May 22, 1816; m. Elmira Simonds.
JAMES HERVEY,	b. March 8, 1823; m. (1), Feb. 14, 1854, Martha M. Hart; m. (2), May 20, 1858, Eleanor Lucretia Farrand, Fairfield, Vt.

SAMUEL LUTHER, son of Josiah and Betsey (Kimball) ELKINS, was b. in Andover Sept. 7, 1814; m. JESSIE McMILLAN; he d. ———; she d. ———.

Jessie May,	b. ———.
Roger B. T.,	b. ———.
Homer,	b. ———.

JOSIAH ROBINSON, son of Josiah and Betsey (Kimball) ELKINS, was b. in Andover May 22, 1816; m. ELMIRA SIMONDS of Wilmington, Mass.; he d. Aug. 26, 1852; she d. ———.

Jasper Courtland,	b. 1846; m. (1) Mary Fenton; m. (2) Emma Farrand of Vermont; m. (3), Oct. 6, 1906, Mrs. Lizzie F. (White) Fenton of Andover.
Odillon Otho Barret,	b. 1848.
Elmira Simonds,	b. 1850.
Mary Ellen,	b. ———.

JAMES HERVEY, son of Josiah and Betsey (Kimball) ELKINS, was b. in Andover March 8, 1823; d. in Andover July 3, 1895; m. (1), Feb. 14, 1854, MARTHA M. HART; m. (2), March 20, 1858, ELEANOR LUCRETIA FARRAND of Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Elkins was a Universalist minister from 1858 to 1870, when he retired from the ministry. He preached mostly in Vermont.

Flora A.,	b. Jan. 27, 1855.
Martha Eleanor,	b. July 20, 1859; d. unm. in Bath, N. H., Aug. 8, 1906.
Rev. Wendell Phillips,	b. Sept. 16, 1862; m., June 6, 1899, Ruth Dexter Como.

Dr. TILTON, son of Samuel and Esther (Robinson) ELKINS, was b. in Salisbury Feb. 8, 1790; m. LYDIA SUMNER of Hill Dec. 21, 1814; he d. in Des Moines, Iowa, April 23, 1873; his wife survived him only a few months.

Erasmus D.,	b. Dec. 21, 1816; d. July 17, 1818.
Judith R.,	b. Dec. 30, 1818; m. James M. Moody of Wilmot; he was a carriage-maker at West Andover; afterwards moved to Des Moines, Iowa; Judith R. d. Nov. 8, 1872; 2 ch.
Polly M.,	b. Jan. 17, 1821; m. Benjamin F. Whitcher, b. in Northfield in 1818; they moved to Des Moines in 1856; he d. in 1868; 2 ch.
Lydia P. M.,	b. ———; d. June 14, 1824, a. 4m.

JEREMIAH, son of Capt. Samuel and Esther (Robinson) ELKINS, was b. in Andover Aug. 31, 1795; m. (1) SARAH Y. EMERSON, who d. in 1850; m. (2) MARY A. BUNKER of Barnstead; lived in Washington, D. C., Gilford, Barnstead and Laconia, N. H.; he was a lawyer and d. in Laconia Feb., 1855.

Florentine A.,	b. 1842; m. Dr. Edward S. Berry of Pittsfield.
Virginia A.,	b. 1845; m. Dr. Otis F. Ham of Gilmanton.
Sarah Frank,	b. 1853; m. Frank Edgerly.
Arabel,	b. 1855.

JEREMIAH, second son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Doloff) ELKINS of Epping was b. in Epping Feb., 1760; d. in Andover May 9, 1834; m. LYDIA, dau. of Francis and Mary (Mason) JENNESS of Rye; she d. in Andover April 26, 1851, a. 80y. 7m.

Elizabeth,	b. in Epping April 6, 1781; d. Jan. 9, 1802.
John Pike, Dr.,	b. in Andover Jan. 20, 1784; m., March 4, 1838, Sarah F. Pendergast of Barnstead; d. in Barnstead July 25, 1848.
A daughter,	b. in Andover about 1789; d. Jan. 14, 1804.
Lydia,	b. in Andover Jan. 9, 1803; m. Andrew Seavey.
SAMUEL,	b. in Andover Dec. 5, 1807; m. Nancy Cilley.

SAMUEL, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Jenness) ELKINS, was b. in Andover Dec. 5, 1807; m., Dec. 17, 1837, NANCY, dau. of Elijah and Rhoda (Keniston) CILLEY, b. Dec. 3, 1806; d. in Andover Dec. 6, 1893. Mr. Elkins settled first in Andover, later res. a few years in Plymouth, but returned to Andover, where he d. June 3, 1881.

Franklin Pool,	b. Sept. 16, 1838; served 2y. 3m. in the army and d. in Emporia, Kan.; m. (1), Nov. 26, 1866, Mary Grant; m. (2) ———; 1 ch., Lily Bell, b. June, 1876.
Joseph Whitcher,	b. Dec. 8, 1840; m., Jan. 15, 1898, Mrs. Margaret (Clark) Arnold; no ch.
Jeremiah Samuel,	b. Jan. 8, 1842; m., March 16, 1869, Marcia, dau. of Alonzo Farnum of Salisbury; 1 ch.; d. in infancy.
Lucinda Pool,	b. March 16, 1844; m. Lewis C. Buzzell of Thetford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1872.
MARCIA ANN,	b. Dec. 19, 1846; m., Oct. 15, 1871, Nathaniel Cayes of Plymouth.
Winfield Scott,	b. Feb. 2, 1848; d. June 27, 1851.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. April 9, 1850; d. April 2, 1851.

ELKINS-CAYES.

MARCIA ANN. dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Cilley) ELKINS of Andover, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m., Oct. 15, 1871, NATHANIEL CAYES, b. Richmond, P. Q., Aug. 17, 1834; soldier in Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment, 1862-'65; res. Plymouth, N. H.

Chas. Hadley Cayes, b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1873.

Edward Nath'l Cayes, b. Sept. 14, 1874; res. Plymouth.

Ida May Cayes. b. Feb. 4, 1876; m., Aug. 20, 1895, Frank H. Smith.

Emma Marcia Cayes, b. Sept. 28, 1877; m., March 21, 1896, Alfred Fosie.

Charles Whitier Cayes, b. Feb. 1, 1880.

Frederick Cayes, b. Dec. 7, 1881; d. April 20, 1885.

Annie Belle Cayes, b. Dec. 20, 1883; d. Aug. 3, 1902.

Freddie Cayes, b. Dec. 1, 1885.

Lizzie Cayes, b. Sept. 23, 1887.

Elsie Cayes, b. March 15, 1890.

ELKINS.

RICHARD, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Doloff) ELKINS, was b. in Exeter in 1763; m., July 10, 1791, BETSEY SMITH. Mr. Elkins lived for a number of years on Beech Hill in Andover. He had several children, but none of their names are now known. The records of the deaths of two children were made, but no names given by Mr. Badcock. There is no record of the death of either Mr. Elkins or his wife. He was living as late as 1850.

ELLIS.

Capt. LAWRENCE, son of John and Alice (——) ELLIS, was b. in Kittery, Me., June 5, 1757; d. in Andover July 2, 1821; came to Andover about 1799; m. DOLLY, dau. of John and Dolly (Leavitt) ROWELL of Andover, b. May 16, 1782; d. Dec. 1, 1873. She m. (2) Reuben Bachelder, by whom she had one son, Reuben, who d. July 14, 1825. Mr. Ellis was a soldier in Colonel Scammon's Maine Regiment; enlisted May 11, 1775. He was later captain of a merchant vessel. In Andover he lived on lot 45 in Third Range, afterwards occupied by his descendants.

Polly Tapley, b. Jan. 18, 1804; m., Dec. 7, 1858, John Phelps of Wilmot; d. March 30, 1883.

Dorothy Rowell, b. July 10, 1806; d. Haverhill, Mass., unm.

Alzira Cutts, b. June 3, 1808; m., Dec. 22, 1830, William Graves.

Cyrena,	b. June 6, 1810; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
JOHN,	b. June 9, 1812; m., Jan., 1845, Dolly Chellis of Sutton.
David,	b. June 6, 1814; d. Feb. 7, 1833.
Rufus,	b. Feb. 7, 1817; went to Florida; d. Dec. 22, 1856.
Silas Merrill,	b. Jan. 4, 1820; m., Oct. 3, 1858, Mary Marsh, dau. of Hiram Mason; one son; d. young; Mr. Ellis d. June 3, 1903.

JOHN, son of Capt. Lawrence and Dolly (Rowell) ELLIS, b. in Andover June 9, 1812; d. in Kansas; m., Jan., 1845, DOLLY, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Putney) CHELLIS of Sutton. Mr. Ellis was a skillful mechanic and for several years operated the sawmill on the site of the present hame factory.

Mary Elvira,	b. March 12, 1847; m., May 9, 1878, Charles Holmes of Salisbury; d. April 20, 1880.
Joseph Putney,	b. July 6, 1849; a prosperous farmer in Kansas.

#### EMERSON.

NEHEMIAH, son of Willard and Abigail (Davis) EMERSON, b. Sutton April 13, 1800; d. Aug. 7, 1878; m., April 29, 1824, MARY B., dau. of John and Jerusha (Sweetser) FELCH of Francestown, b. June 24, 1803; d. in Franklin Feb. 22, 1882. Mr. Emerson came from Wilnot and settled at East Andover April 1, 1836. He was railroad station agent for many years.

Benjamin Felch,	b. Oct. 17, 1824; m. Rachel A. Savage of Highland, Me.; d. Nov. 20, 1892; 4 ch.
Susan Felch,	b. April 29, 1826; m. Timothy B. Ladd; d. April 15, 1880; 4 ch.
Miranda E.,	b. May 26, 1827; m., July 13, 1856, Stillman P. Bean; 1 ch.
Mary Harvey,	b. Nov. 19, 1829; m. John B. Straw; 2 ch.
JONATHAN HARVEY,	b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. (1) Charlotte G. French; m. (2) Carrie E. (Baker) Chappell.
Adaline,	b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 16, 1836.
Truman E.,	b. April 7, 1838; d. June 4, 1860.
John Felch,	b. June 3, 1841; m. Abigail Patterson; 2 ch.

JONATHAN HARVEY, son of Nehemiah and Mary B. (Felch) EMERSON, b. Jan. 3, 1832; res. East Andover; m. (1) CHARLOTTE G. FRENCH, who d. Dec. 14, 1882; no ch.; m. (2) CARRIE E. (BAKER) CHAPPELL, dau. of Charles Baker; she d. July 26, 1893; 2 ch.

Charles Nehemiah,	b. Nov. 27, 1884.
Truman Harvey,	b. Feb. 16, 1887.

HARRISON H., son of Willard and Abigail (Davis) EMERSON of Sutton, came from Danbury and settled in Andover in 1863; m., May 17, 1850, MARY ANN, dau. of Nicholas and Emmeline (Bean) HARDY of Grafton; she was b. June 3, 1832, at Grafton.

Charles Nelson,	b. Feb. 10, 1851; m., Dec. 6, 1873, Ida Alma, dau. of Simon and Diana (Heath) Clifford of Springfield.
Albert William,	b. Oct. 8, 1853; m., Jan. 29, 1872, Nettie Smith of Providence, R. I.; 1 ch.
Carrie Minerva,	b. Aug. 24, 1855; m., July 4, 1875, Frank Sylvester Bartlett.
Allen Abbott,	b. May 29, 1861.

JOHN FRANCIS, son of Ellison EMERSON of Claremont and Sarah Bertram of Antrim, was b. in Lempster July 3, 1838; m., June 1, 1863, SUSIE ESTELLA, dau. of Thomas and Fatima (Simpson) HEATH of Sheffield, Vt.; she d. Nov. 5, 1893. Mr. Emerson came from Enfield to Andover in 1865.

FRED ELROY,	b. in Enfield Sept. 10, 1868; m., Feb. 22, 1890, Emma A. Chadwick; 1 ch.
Addie Josephine,	b. in Andover Feb. 5, 1872; m., Aug. 14, 1899, Daniel Howard Fletcher.
Angie Grace,	b. in Andover April 22, 1878; m. Harry Lynn Currier.

FRED ELROY, son of John Francis and Susie Estella (Heath) EMERSON, b. Enfield Sept. 10, 1868; m., Feb. 22, 1890, EMMA A. CHADWICK.

Gladys Mildred,	b. Andover June 9, 1893.
Mildred (adopted ch.),	b. Dec. 31, 1901.

## EMERY.

JOHN EMERY, b. at Romsey, Hauts, England, Sept. 29, 1598; came to Boston in 1635 in the vessel *James*. He settled in Newbury, Mass., where he d. in 1681; m. (1) MARY ———; m. (2), 1650, Mrs. MARY (SHATSWELL) WEBSTER; 5 ch.

JONATHAN, son of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster EMERY, b. May 13, 1652; res. Newbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 29, 1723; m., 1676, MARY WOODMAN; 10 ch.

JOHN, son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodman) EMERY, b. 1678; d. Aug. 24, 1759; m. (1), 1705, HANNAH MORSE; m. (2), 1733, REBECCA WALKER; res. Newbury; 9 ch.

DR. ANTHONY, son of John and Hannah (Morse) EMERY, b. Sept. 5, 1713; d. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1791; m., March 10, 1738,



ABIGAIL, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Atkinson) LEAVITT of Newbury, b. Sept. 13, 1715; d. Hampton Nov. 22, 1799; 11 ch. Dr. Emery was a graduate of Harvard College, 1736; was the first physician at Chelmsford, Mass.; surgeon in the Louisburg campaign; lieutenant in expedition to Crown Point, and one of the original Proprietors of New Breton. He moved to Hampton prior to 1753.

John,	b. 1739.
Sarah,	b. 1740.
WILLIAM,	b. 1742; m. Joanna Elkins.
JOSEPH,	b. 1744; m. (1) Mary Fessenden; m. (2) Sarah Clement.
Thomas,	b. 1746.
CLEMENT,	b. 1748; m. Mary Page.
Thomas,	b. 1750.
NATHANIEL,	b. 1751; m. Mary Perkins.
Molly,	b. Dec. 16, 1753.
Willard,	b. May 2, 1756.
Willard,	b. 1759; m. Sarah, dau. James and Abigail (Locke) Perkins settled in Hampton.

Capt. WILLIAM, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) EMERY, b. in Hampton, N. H., April 16, 1742; d. in Andover May 31, 1825; m., Oct. 8, 1766, JOANNA, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Marston) ELKINS, b. in Rye, N. H., May 14, 1743; d. in Andover March 7, 1822. Captain Emery came to Andover about 1764-'65 and settled at Flaghole on what has since been called the "William B. Emery place." Captain Emery was a lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company in the campaign to Bennington.

WILLARD,	b. May 15, 1768; m. Sarah Cilley.
JOSEPH,	b. Nov. 10, 1770; m. Dolly Blake.
ANTHONY,	b. Aug. 31, 1774; m. Abigail Cilley.
WILLIAM,	b. Jan. 24, 1779; m. Ruth Brown.
Molly,	b. April 29, 1782; m. James Marston.
HENRY,	b. Sept. 25, 1788; m. Susannah Rowe.

WILLARD, son of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. in Andover May 15, 1768; d. Feb. 3, 1832; m., Nov. 15, 1792, SARAH, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY of Andover. She was b. in Epping Aug. 6, 1770; d. Dec. 12, 1847.

WILLIAM,	b. March 31, 1794; m. Nancy Perkins Emery.
JONATHAN,	b. July 22, 1796; m. (1) Nancy Weare Rowe; m. (2), Sept. 23, 1845, Eliza Weare.

Abigail,	b. Feb. 10, 1801; m. Rev. Peter Clark of Belmont.
Sarah,	b. June 13, 1805; m. Watson Dickerson.
Polly,	b. March 27, 1809; m. Jacob Rowe.
HORATIO GATES,	b. July 2, 1812; m. Jane Tyler Brown.

WILLIAM, son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, was b. in Andover March 31, 1794; m. July 4, 1822, in Loudon, N. H., NANCY PERKINS, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Perkins) EMERY. William d. Franklin March 13, 1860; Nancy d. Lebanon July, 1871.

Eliza Fellows,	b. March 28, 1825; d. April 20, 1875.
Caroline Dearborn,	b. May 14, 1828; m., Dec. 21, 1848, Albert Munroe Shaw. William Francis Shaw, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 21, 1849; Mary Estella Shaw, b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 6, 1852; Albert Onslow Shaw, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 3, 1865.
Nancy Jane,	b. June 29, 1834; m., July 15, 1860, Richard Whitney Cragin. George Emery Cragin, b. Lebanon, N. H., April 10, 1861; Lena Belle Cragin, b. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 24, 1866.

JONATHAN, son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, was b. July 22, 1796; m. (1), March 13, 1818, NANCY WEARE, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE of Andover; she was b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. March 20, 1844; m. (2), Sept. 23, 1845, ELIZA JANE, dau. of Timothy WEARE; Jonathan d. March 31, 1879.

ELBRIDGE GERRY,	b. May 15, 1818; m. Mary Salina Shaw.
JOHN ROWE,	b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. Esther White.
Willard Henry,	b. July 5, 1824; d. Aug. 29, 1858.
Sarah Frances,	b. June 26, 1826; d. May 19, 1898; unm.
Jacob Rowe,	b. July 28, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1828.
Ann Jeanette,	b. Oct. 5, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1866.
Lauraette Martha,	b. Jan. 25, 1839; d. June 19, 1843.
Martha Victoria,	b. March 9, 1843; m. Hiram Fifield Emery (see).
Josiah Weare,	b. Jan. 5, 1849; m., May 29, 1879, Flora B. Bacon of Henniker; moved to Henniker in 1877; no ch.

ELBRIDGE GERRY, son of Jonathan and Nancy Weare (Rowe) EMERY, was b. May 15, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1877; m., April 8, 1869, MARY SALINA, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Fifield) SHAW of Salisbury, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Oct. 8, 1896.

Nettie Clara,	b. July 24, 1870.
Ethel Grace,	b. Nov. 17, 1873.

JOHN ROWE, son of Jonathan and Nancy Weare (Rowe) EMERY, was b. in Andover Sept. 15, 1820; m., June 4, 1852, ESTHER, dau. of Reuben WHITE of Henuiker; she was b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. in Andover March 7, 1885; Mr. Emery d. in Andover Nov. 9, 1891.

Nelson White,	b. Sept. 4, 1853.
Mary Lizzie,	b. Oct. 9, 1862; m. Elmer E. Cole; res. Billerica, Mass.; 1 ch.

HORATIO GATES, son of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, b. in Andover July 2, 1812; res. East Milton, Mass., where he d. March 10, 1855; m., Nov. 1, 1836, JANE TYLER, dau. of Esq. Samuel and Rebecca (Fellows) BROWN of East Andover and Auburn, N. Y.; b. in Andover June 6, 1815; d. East Milton, Mass., April 15, 1895.

Mary Angeline,	b. Sept. 26, 1837; unm.; res. South Framingham, Mass.
Sarah Rebecca,	b. June 10, 1840; m., July 21, 1870, Walton T. Cook; res. South Framingham, Mass.; d. 1907.
Susan Jane,	b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. May 6, 1845.
Henry Dearborn,	b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. April 30, 1845.
Jane Augusta,	b. March 26, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
Frank Harvey,	b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
Alice Eva,	b. June 18, 1853; res. South Framingham, Mass.

JOSEPH, son of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. Nov. 10, 1770; d. May 18, 1852; m., March 13, 1800, DOLLY BLAKE, b. Jan., 1777; d. suddenly while visiting friends in Plymouth, N. H., June 16, 1835.

JOHN,	b. March 30, 1804; m. (1) Sally Fifield; m. (2) Mary S. (——) Clement.
JOSEPH,	b. Nov. 29, 1805; m. Mary A. Gordon of Hill.
Dolly,	b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Joseph Ayres Rowe.
WILLIAM B.,	b. May 16, 1816; m. Dolly C. Dresser.
Mary,	b. Jan. 18, 1822; m., Jan. 15, 1851, Caleb L. Clay of Plymouth; d. in Plymouth Nov. 20, 1854; 1 dau., Mary Helen, b. in Plymouth Nov. 5, 1854; m. John G. Bailey of Andover; Mr. Clay res. with his dau. in Andover.

JOHN, son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) EMERY, b. March 30, 1804; m. (1), April, 1825, SALLY, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) FIFIELD, originally of Andover; she d. in Holderness Dec., 1856;

m. (2), March 6, 1858, Mrs. MARY S. (——) CLEMENT. Mr. Emery res. in Andover, Holderness and Plymouth; was one of the first wardens at Andover Town Farm.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Andover Jan. 7, 1826; m., March 19, 1850, Edmund Moulton of Ellsworth; d. Oct., 1901; 5 ch.

HIRAM FIFIELD, b. Holderness Oct. 28, 1828 (see).

JOHN, b. Holderness Nov. 22, 1829; m. (1) Paulina Cocaigue; m. (2) Mary Ann Dickens.

CALEB COXE, b. Holderness Jan. 4, 1834; m. Helen Mary George.

William, b. Plymouth 1843; d. Jan., 1846.

HIRAM FIFIELD, son of John and Sally (Fifield) EMERY, b. in Holderness Oct. 28, 1828; d. Pine Island, Minn., May 15, 1886; m. (1), Oct. 29, 1852, MARY ELLEN, dau. of Jeremy Y. and Mercy (Blake) BRYANT of East Andover; d. at East Andover Aug. 30, 1854; m. (2), Oct. 14, 1855, Mrs. MAHALA MARIAN (SACKETT) SOULE, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; d. Pine Island, Minn., 1860; m. (3), Oct. 23, 1861, MARTHA VICTORIA, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy W. (Rowe) EMERY of East Andover; d. Oct. 12, 1907, at Pine Island, Minn. Mr. H. F. Emery res. at East Andover, Orinoco and Pine Island, Minn.

Ellen Maria, b. East Andover April 10, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1854.

Clara Ellen, b. Orinoco, Minn., Aug. 21, 1857.

Willard Hamilton, b. Pine Island, Minn., June 10, 1863.

Nettie Estelle, b. Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 4, 1865.

George Ernest, b. Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 26, 1868; d. Aug. 26, 1876.

Marion Grace, b. Pine Island, Minn., Sept. 24, 1875.

Nina Blanche, b. Pine Island, Minn., Jan. 8, 1878.

Hiram Fifield, b. Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 12, 1882.

JOHN, son of John and Sally (Fifield) EMERY, b. in Holderness Nov. 22, 1829; m. (1), Oct. 25, 1857, PAULINA COCAIGNE, b. Cape Vincent, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1840; d. Orinoco, Minn., Nov. 5, 1872; m. (2), July 25, 1873, MARY ANN DICKENS, Clymer, Pa.

John Franklin, b. Orinoco, Minn., March 21, 1859.

Louisa Jane, b. Orinoco, Minn., Sept. 9, 1863.

Mary Almeda, b. Orinoco, Minn., March 24, 1867.

Lucy, b. Orinoco, Minn., Sept. 21, 1870.

Lois Evelyn, b. Dexter, Minn., Sept. 3, 1876.

CALEB COXE, son of John and Sally (Fifield) EMERY, b. Holderness Jan. 4, 1834; m., May 8, 1867, HELEN MARY GEORGE. Hamilton, Ohio.

Clara Edith, b. Orinoco, Minn., Jan. 21, 1869.

James George,	b. Orinoco, Minn., April 25, 1870.
Rhoda Janette,	b. Orinoco, Minn., April 26, 1872.
Mary Ethel,	b. Mazeppa, Minn., Sept. 10, 1876.
Helen Elizabeth,	b. Mazeppa, Minn., Jan. 9, 1878.
Robert Caleb,	b. Orinoco, Minn., April 5, 1890.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) EMERY, b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1835; m. at Hill Nov. 24, 1829, MARY ANN GORDON, b. Sanbornton Feb. 25, 1806; she m. (2), Nov. 24, 1842, Jesse Graves of Andover; he d. Aug. 2, 1844; she m. (3) Ahira Barney. After Mr. Barney's death she moved to Iowa with her children and died in McGregor Dec. 23, 1871.

Horace,	b. in Andover Sept. 18, 1830; m., Dec. 14, 1859, Susan H. Parker; d. in Monona, Iowa, April 9, 1864, leaving 1 dau.
---------	---

Hannah Jane,	b. in Andover Jan. 9, 1834; m., Aug. 11, 1863, H. H. Barnes of McGregor, Iowa; 3 ch.; Mr. Barnes d. Jan. 9, 1907; Mrs. Barnes res. St. Louis, Mo.
--------------	---

WILLIAM BLAKE, son of Joseph and Dolly (Blake) EMERY, b. in Andover May 16, 1816; d. in Andover Jan. 29, 1890; m., Jan. 10, 1843, DOLLY CURRIER, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Story) DRESSER of Sutton, b. April 11, 1813; d. in Andover June 29, 1900.

Ellen Maria,	b. March 7, 1847; m., June, 1869, Albert J. Clark of Sanbornton; d. March 16, 1875; 1 ch., Nellie Augusta, b. March 7, 1875; m., May 31, 1899, Arthur W. Kidder.
--------------	--

Lucy Jane,	b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. May 15, 1873, John D. Aiken, b. Dec. 31, 1843; no ch. Mr. Aiken is a well-known business man and is noted for his interest in raising and training cattle and horses.
------------	--

ANTHONY, third son of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. in Andover Aug. 31, 1774; m., Nov. 17, 1796, ABIGAIL, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY of Andover. Mr. Emery lived at East Andover and d. Oct. 30, 1846. Mrs. Emery, b. Jan. 4, 1773; d. July 21, 1858. Anthony Emery lived at one time where R. R. Emery now lives, and kept a large store; lived with his son, Willard, at time of his death.

John,	b. Sept., 1797; d. Sept. 16, 1805.
WILLARD,	b. March 13, 1804; m., Oct. 8, 1825, Sarah Hobart.

John,	b. Oct., 1806; d. in Andover, unm., Jan. 31, 1871; a noted school teacher, generally known as "Master John."
-------	--

Capt. WILLARD, son of Anthony and Abigail (Cilley) EMERY, was b. in Andover March 13, 1804; d. Ipswich, Mass., July 21, 1871; m., Oct. 8, 1825, SARAH, dau. of Josiah and Joanna (Hazleton) HOBART, b. Hebron June 25, 1805; d. Andover May 12, 1858.

A daughter,	b. 1826; d. 1826.
GEORGE EDWIN,	b. March 29, 1828; m. Mary Elizabeth Bachelder.
Cyrus Hobart,	b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1833.
ADELAIDE LOUISA,	b. Nov. 1, 1839, at Franklin; m. Addison Gage.

GEORGE EDWIN, son of Willard and Sarah (Hobart) EMERY, was b. in Andover March 29, 1828; d. in London, England, Jan. 6, 1900; m., Nov. 4, 1851, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Dea. Josiah and Sarah Knowles BACHELDER.

Mary Ellen Bryant,	b. Dec. 27, 1855, at Lynn, Mass.
Mabel Sarah,	b. Feb. 22, 1859, at Lynn, Mass.
Lizzie Genevieve,	b. May 5, 1861, at Lynn, Mass.; d. in Exeter Jan. 21, 1875.
Annie Gertrude,	b. June 14, 1863, at Lynn, Mass.

#### EMERY-GAGE.

ADELAIDE LOUISA, dau. of Capt. Willard and Sarah (Hobart) EMERY, b. Nov. 1, 1839; m., Nov. 24, 1860, ADDISON GAGE of Lynn, Mass.; res. Lynn.

- . Belle Adelaide Gage, b. July 16, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
- Louie Evelyn Gage, b. Nov. 16, 1862.
- Frank Dennison Gage, b. Sept. 26, 1864; d. Nov. 10, 1865.
- Charles Albert Gage, b. Aug. 15, 1865.
- George Albion Gage, b. March 27, 1876.
- Ernest Leslie Gage, b. March 27, 1876.

#### EMERY.

WILLIAM, son of Capt. William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. in Andover Jan. 24, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1848; m., Nov. 7, 1802, RUTH, dau. of Joseph BROWN; she was b. April 14, 1781; d. Feb. 28, 1861.

Abigail,	b. Dec. 15, 1803; d. 1809.
Joseph,	b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. May 6, 1807.
William,	b. April 14, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1809.
JOSEPH BROWN,	b. Nov. 15, 1809; m. Ruth Matilda Ann Stevens.



JOSEPH BROWN, son of William and Ruth (Brown) EMERY, was b. in Andover Nov. 15, 1809; m. in Hill April 16, 1846, RUTH MATILDA ANN, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Ayers) STEVENS; she was b. in Gilford Oct. 13, 1818; d. in Andover Feb. 2, 1892. Mr. Emery res. on the farm where he was born.

ROSTO ROMANZO,           b. Oct. 7, 1847; m. Nellie E. Keniston.  
ALPHONSO ALGER,       b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Julia Etta Maxfield.

ROSTO ROMANZO, son of Joseph Brown and Ruth Matilda Ann (Stevens) EMERY, was b. Oct. 7, 1847; m., April 24, 1876, NELLIE E., dau. of George R. and Nancy (Atwood) KENISTON, b. Andover Aug. 6, 1859.

Joseph Brown,           b. Sept. 29, 1877.

ALPHONSO ALGER, son of Joseph Brown and Ruth Matilda Ann (Stevens) EMERY, was b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Franklin Jan. 18, 1908; m., Aug. 23, 1871, JULIA ETTA MAXFIELD, b. Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 27, 1848.

Mabel E.,               b. Jan. 21, 1873; m., June 8, 1889, Tiras S. Holland; d. Wilmot May 23, 1890; 1 ch., Beatrice M., b. May 22, 1890.

Lilian M.,              b. June 10, 1880; m. Sherman F. Ring.

HENRY, son of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY, was b. Sept. 25, 1788; d. June 13, 1849; m., Feb. 25, 1813, SUSANNAH, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE of Andover; Susannah d. Oct. 31, 1882. Mr. Emery was killed by the cars at "Dyer's Crossing."

Mary,                   b. Aug. 24, 1815; d. March 4, 1820.  
Willard,               b. Dec. 9, 1817; d. March 12, 1820.  
WILLARD ANDREW,   b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. Sarah Brown.  
Mary Ann,           b. Feb. 22, 1823; m., Dec. 16, 1857, Moses Herman Atwood of Concord; Mr. Atwood d. April 22, 1860; Mrs. Atwood d. April 11, 1872; no ch.  
Abbie E.,              b. April 13, 1825; m., Nov. 19, 1856, Nason W. Cass of Alexandria, N. H.; no ch.; d. at Bristol May 13, 1897. The first wife of Mr. Cass was Augusta H., dau. of Abram Shaw of Salisbury.

WILLARD ANDREW, son of Henry and Susanna (Rowe) EMERY, was b. Jan. 28, 1821; m., Feb. 23, 1853, SARAH EMERY, dau. of Levi and Mary Ann (Emery) BROWN of Hampton; he d. Oct. 9, 1883; she d. Dec. 27, 1897.

Eugene Leslie,       b. Aug. 12, 1855.



Henry Levi,	b. Sept. 1, 1857; m., Feb. 16, 1890, Sadie E. Wadleigh of Sanbornton.
Charlie Caruth,	b. Sept. 28, 1860; d. July 28, 1861.

Dr. JOSEPH, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) EMERY, b. in Hampton 1744; d. Andover September 9, 1814; m. (1) MARY FESSENDEN; m. (2) SARAH CLEMENT of Dunbarton. Dr. Emery was the first physician at Fryeburg, Me. He is said to have died in the home of his daughter, Mary, who married Stephen Fellows.

A daughter,	b. ———; d. young.
Sarah,	b. ———; m., Nov. 18, 1814, Rev. Daniel Dana of Newburyport, Mass.
Mary,	b. March 22, 1779; m. Stephen Fellows.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. Parker Scribner; settled on the old road to Franklin on the present Garrity place.

CLEMENT, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) EMERY, b. Hampton 1748; d. Andover; m., April 23, 1771, MARY, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Drake) PAGE of Hampton and Epsom; she was bap. July 23, 1749. Mr. Emery settled in Orford, N. H.

Sarah,	b. Orford March 31, 1772.
Abigail,	b. Orford Oct. 20, 1773.
Joseph,	b. Orford June 9, 1775.

NATHANIEL, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt) EMERY, b. Hampton 1751; d. Loudon; m., April 1, 1777, MARY, dau. of James and Abigail (Locke) PERKINS of Hampton or Rye. Mr. Emery settled in Andover but soon moved to Loudon.

John,	b. Loudon Nov. 20, 1778.
Molly,	b. Loudon Aug. 27, 1781.
Josiah,	b. Loudon Jan. 27, 1784.
James,	b. Loudon Aug. 23, 1786.
Abigail,	b. Loudon Oct. 19, 1787; m. John Scribner of Andover.
Sally,	b. Loudon Aug. 9, 1790.
James,	b. Loudon May 9, 1792.
Nancy,	b. Loudon July 1, 1795; m. William Emery of Andover.

JAMES EMERY, son of James, who moved from Newburyport to Andover, was b. in Andover June 12, 1792; m. BETSEY, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS of Andover; she was b. Sept. 9, 1796, and d. in Andover Dec. 27, 1856. James E. d. in Went-

worth, N. H., June 10, 1836. Mrs. Emery m. (2) Benjamin Finney.

Mary F.,	b. July 11, 1816; m. Moses Williams of Hampstead; d. in Andover June 10, 1859; 3 ch., Sarah, Frank and George.
William Harvey,	b. in Andover July 21, 1818; d. April 15, 1844, in Potsdam, N. Y.
James, Dr.,	b. in Franklin July 1, 1822; m. Sarah J. Goodspeed of Litchfield, N. H.; 2 ch., Mary E. and Charles, both dead.
JOHN FELLOWS,	b. at Strafford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1830; m. Roxanna Campbell.
Dilana B.,	b. June 27, 1828; m. William P. Worthley of Bedford, N. H.
Warren L.,	b. in Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 17, 1835; d. in Andover March 26, 1855.

JOHN FELLOWS, son of James and Betsey (Fellows) EMERY, was b. in Strafford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1830; m., March 25, 1851, ROXANNA, dau. of Calvin and Polly (Chellis) CAMPBELL; settled in Andover in 1854; lived afterwards in Wilmot, and d. in Sutton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1899.

Mary Dilana,	b. in Orford, N. H., April 25, 1852; m., June 27, 1874, William H. Bean of Wilmot; res. in Henniker; no ch.
--------------	---

#### EVANS.

EDWARD, son of ——— and ——— (——) EVANS, was b. in Sligo, Ireland; d. in Andover May 26, 1818, a. 82y.; m., 1769, SARAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucretia (Keys) FLAGG of Chester, N. H.; she was b. July 8, 1751; d. July 29, 1831. He was a noted schoolmaster and taught school in Salisbury. He was adjutant of Coloney Stickney's regiment at Bennington, and served until the close of the war. After his son, Josiah, settled in Andover, on the River Road, Mr. Evans moved to Andover and lived near his son.

JOSIAH,	b. in Chester 1770; m. Mary Wells.
Richard,	b. ———; m. Lois Sargent; res. Plainfield, and Hanover.
Mary,	b. ———; m. John Colby of Andover; Colby's second wife; his first wife was Susanah, half sister of Daniel Webster.
Lucretia,	b. ———; m. Samuel Dyer of Andover.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Samuel Pillsbury of Danbury.

EBENEZER,	b. 1775; m. (1) Judith Wells; m. (2) Betsey Brainerd.
Sally,	b. ———; d. in Salisbury; unm.
Betsey,	b. June 22, 1789; m. Stephen Piper of Sanbornton; d. Oct. 10, 1856.
Susan,	b. Oct. 24, 1793; m. Nathaniel P. Morrison.
Gardner,	b. ———; m. Lucy Danforth; d. in Hill March 10, 1865, a. 74y.
EDWARD,	b. May 15, 1795; m. Phebe Morrison.
John,	b. ———; d. unm., a. 29y.

Capt. JOSIAH, son of Edward and Sarah (Flagg) EVANS, b. in Chester in 1770; d. in Franklin Feb. 7, 1847; m. MARY WELLS.

Molly,	b. Oct. 31, 1802; d. Aug. 3, 1804.
Ebenezer,	b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. May 21, 1825.
Molly,	b. Oct. 17, 1806.
Sarah,	b. June 2, 1808.
John,	b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Nov. 12, 1811.
John,	b. Oct. 24, 1812.
Charlotte,	b. July 16, 1816.

EBENEZER, son of Edward and Sarah (Flagg) EVANS, b. 1775; d. in Andover Oct. 31, 1820; m. (1) JUDITH WELLS, who d. Feb. 25, 1818, a. 29y.; m. (2), Sept. 9, 1819, BETSEY BRAINERD.

Josiah,	b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1815.
Albert,	b. Dec. 26, 1806.
Gilbert,	b. Dec. 2, 1808.
Ebenezer,	b. April 19, 1810.
Harriet,	b. July 28, 1811.
William D.,	b. July 20, 1814.

EDWARD, son of Edward and Sarah (Flagg) EVANS, b. in Salisbury May 15, 1795; d. in Sanbornton Sept. 14, 1872; m., Dec. 26, 1822, PHEBE, dau. of David and Sarah Dustin MORRISON; she d. Aug. 16, 1875. Mr. Evans was a noted schoolmaster in Andover and Sanbornton for 16 years. He afterwards res. in Danbury till 1835, when he moved to Sanbornton.

Ransom Flagg,	b. Jan. 9, 1824.
Edward Dustin,	b. May 16, 1826.
Lucy Ann,	b. Oct. 19, 1831; m., March 12, 1865, Jacob Fottler of Boston.
Mary Jane,	b. June 9, 1834; m., 1869, Nathaniel M. Colby of Franklin.
Sarah,	b. April 9, 1836; m., Nov. 16, 1870, Benaiah Bryant Davidson.
Susan,	b. April 22, 1838; d. March 2, 1854.

George Sullivan,      b. Nov. 1, 1840; d. July 23, 1857.  
 Ellen,                    b. June 27, 1845.

WIGGIN, son of William and Bridget (Wiggin) EVANS, b. in Kensington  
 Sept. 21, 1759; m. Mary ———.

Elizabeth,              b. Oct. 11, 1783; m., Feb. 4, 1801, John  
                                  Swett (see).

Polly,                    b. May 26, 1787.

#### FARNUM.

ALMON, son of William and Elizabeth (Tucker) FARNUM, was b. March  
 24, 1808; m., Nov. 20, 1842, BETSEY BOWDEN, dau. of Samuel and  
 Mehitable (Weeks) GILE. In 1863 he settled at East Andover,  
 where he d. Jan. 1, 1880. His wife d. Oct. 8, 1891.

Susan Elizabeth,      b. March 24, 1844; m., June 6, 1871, Henry  
                                  W. Durgin of Tilton.

Mary Jane,            b. June 2, 1846.

#### FARRINGTON.

WILLIAM BARTLETT FARRINGTON, b. in Cornish May 1, 1825; m., Feb. 19,  
 1859, HARRIET ANN, dau. of Reuben and Harriet (Kellogg)  
 BACHELDER. Mr. Farrington was a gunsmith and res. at East  
 Andover.

George William,      b. July 4, 1862, in Lebanon; m., July 26,  
                                  1883, Mary Ellen Gillandus.

Charles Allen,        b. July 28, 1865, in Concord; m., Jan. 24,  
                                  1840, Isabelle Lynn.

John Reuben,         b. July 6, 1873, in Andover; m., Jan. 14,  
                                  1893, Margaret H. Mooney.

#### FELLOWS.

JOSEPH, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Brooks) FELLOWS, was b. in  
 Newbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1729; d. in Andover March 14, 1811;  
 m. (1), in Kingston, Jan. 2, 1754, MARGARET, dau. of John and  
 Ruth Clough WEBSTER of Kingston; m. (2), in Seabrook, July  
 16, 1776, DEBORAH PAVIER of Hampton Falls, who d. June, 1820,  
 a. 87y. Mr. Fellows was the first settler in Andover, in 1761,  
 and a Revolutionary soldier.

Ezekiel,                b. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Dolly, dau. of Dea.  
                                  William Blake; he d. Oct. 10, 1843.

JOSEPH,                b. Aug. 20, 1756; m. Mary Huntton.

Mary,	b. May 3, 1758; m., March 11, 1792, Jonathan Cilley, Sr.
Benjamin,	b. Oct. 7, 1760; m., Jan. 18, 1792, Mary Blaisdell of Andover.
Margaret,	b. Feb. 25, 1763; m. (1) James Randall; m. (2) Joseph Woodbury of Corinth, Vt.
Abel,	b. April 3, 1765; m. ———.
JOHN,	b. Feb. 22, 1767; m. Polly Cilley.
Ebenezer,	b. 1769; m., Oct. 15, 1797, Meribah Stevens of Salisbury.
STEPHEN,	b. May 15, 1773; m. Mary Emery.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, was b. Aug. 20, 1756; d. Oct. 29, 1821; m., Nov. 28, 1784, MARY, dau. of Benjamin HUNTOON of Salisbury; she was b. Dec. 15, 1761; d. March 29, 1805.

Nathaniel,	b. 1783; m. Polly Sanborn; d. March 2, 1870. Mrs. Polly Fellows d. Aug. 29, 1871.
Rebecca,	b. ———; m. Samuel Brown, Esq.
Jonathan,	b. July 4, 1786; m. Polly, dau. Isaac and Sarah (Aiken) Brown; no ch.
JOSEPH,	b. Feb. 29, 1788; m. (1) Eliza Rowell; m. (2) Huldah W. Morrill.
Margaret,	b. Dec. 5, 1791; d. June 10, 1809.

Dea. JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary (Huntoon) FELLOWS, was b. Feb. 29, 1788; d. April 25, 1859; m. (1), Feb. 17, 1813, ELIZA ROWELL. b. Oct. 8, 1783; d. March 13, 1825; m. (2), Sept. 23, 1827, HULDAH W. MORRILL, b. Oct. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 8, 1883.

Eliza Ann,	b. Dec. 2, 1829; m., Aug., 1847, O. B. Davis of Bristol, afterwards res. Franklin; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
Joseph M.,	b. Nov. 2, 1831; m., Jan. 2, 1853, Angeline D. Smith of Bristol; res. Franklin.

JOHN, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, b. Feb. 22, 1767; d. Panama, N. Y., May 26, 1846; m., Nov. 1, 1793, POLLY, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY of Andover, b. Andover March 11, 1775; d. Panama, N. Y., March 5, 1839. Mr. Fellows settled in Andover. He moved to Bridgewater, N. H., 1806-'08, and to Panama, N. Y., after 1818.

Jonathan D.,	b. Andover March 23, 1794; d. Salamanca, N. Y., July 29, 1872; a soldier in artillery in 1812.
NANCY,	b. Andover Aug. 10, 1795; m. Nathaniel Smith.

John,	b. Andover Aug. 10, 1797; d. in Louisiana May 1, 1835.
Polly,	b. Andover March 21, 1801; d. in Andover Sept. 10, 1802.
Mary,	b. Andover Dec. 7, 1802; d. Lowell, Mass., July 12, 1833.
Eliphalet D.,	b. Andover Feb. 26, 1806; d. Andover Feb. 28, 1817.
Willard,	b. Bridgewater June 22, 1808; d. Lyons, Iowa, March, 1895; soldier in Seventy-first New York Regiment, 1861-'65.
Stephen,	b. Bridgewater April 18, 1810; d. Panama, N. Y., June 20, 1828.
Margaret,	b. Bridgewater Sept. 13, 1812; d. Namony, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1886.
Dearborn F.,	b. Bridgewater June 5, 1818; d. Galena, Ill., June, 1849; a soldier in Mexican war.

## FELLOWS-SMITH.

NANCY, dau. of John and Polly (Cilley) FELLOWS, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1795; d. Panama, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1843; m. in Bridgewater, N. H., May 5, 1814, Nathaniel, son of Moses and Margaret (Doloff) SMITH, b. Andover June 1, 1792; d. in N. Y.

Hiram Nath'l Smith,	b. ———.
John Fellows Smith,	b. ———.
Clement Smith,	b. ———.
Willard Smith,	b. ———.
Moses Smith,	b. ———.
Nancy Smith,	b. ———.
Amanda Smith,	b. ———.
Mary Smith,	b. ———.

## FELLOWS.

STEPHEN, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, was b. May 15, 1773; d. April 25, 1850; m., April 22, 1795, MARY, dau. of Dr. Joseph EMERY, b. March 22, 1779; d. Sept. 10, 1853.

Betsey,	b. Sept. 9, 1796; m. (1) James Emery; m. (2) Benjamin Finney.
JOSEPH EMERY,	b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Harriet Hilton.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. (1) Polly Hilton; m. (2) Hannah R. (Osgood) Marston.
STEPHEN,	b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. Lydia Smith.
WILLIAM FESSENDEN,	b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Eliza Jane Rowell.







HON. JOSEPH W. FELLOWS.

JOSEPH EMERY, Rev., son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS, was b. East Andover Aug. 18, 1800; d. at Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Sept. 21, 1867; m. HARRIET, dau. of Elijah and Nancy (Cilley) HILTON. She was b. at East Andover Sept. 20, 1807; d. at Mineral, Ill., Dec., 1866; children b. at East Andover.

Joseph Franklin,	b. May 2, 1831.
Harriet Maria,	b. March 19, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1854, unm., at Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Nancy Hilton,	b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. William Henry Forrest of Mineral, Ill.
Thomas Hart Benton,	b. May 26, 1838.
Mary F.,	b. April 11, 1841; m. William H. Robertson of Tiskilwa, Ill.; d. Feb. 6, 1866; no ch.

JOHN, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS, was b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. (1), Dec. 31, 1830, POLLY, dau. of Elijah and Nancy (Cilley) HILTON; she d. July 7, 1858; m. (2), Sept. 18, 1859, Mrs. HANNAH R. (OSGOOD) MARSTON, who d. Feb. 2, 1898; Mr. Fellows d. Nov. 23, 1868.

Joseph Warren,	b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. March 11, 1834.
JOSEPH WARREN,	b. Jan. 15, 1835; m. (1) Susan Moore; m. (2) Mrs. Lizzie (Brown) Davis.
Susan Smith,	b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. (1) Walter Scott Thompson, May, 1859; m. (2) Herman E. Fay, 1873.
Henry Dearborn,	b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. Ellen J. West, Nov. 20, 1862; she d. Aug. 30, 1863; he d. Sept. 13, 1863.
Mary Ann,	b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Rufus G. Burleigh of Franklin; no ch.; Mr. Burleigh d. Sept. 27, 1907.

JOSEPH WARREN, son of John and Polly (Hilton) FELLOWS, was b. in Andover Jan. 15, 1835; m. (1), June 8, 1865, SUSAN FRANCES, dau. of Henry E. MOORE; she d. Aug. 16, 1874; m. (2), Oct. 8, 1878, Mrs. LIZZIE (BROWN) DAVIS; no ch. Mr. Fellows was a lawyer in Manchester, N. H., where he d. April 26, 1906.

Rev. STEPHEN, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS, was b. in Andover Sept. 16, 1815; d. in Warren, R. I., May 20, 1887; m., May 13, 1847, LYDIA PETREE SMITH of Fall River, Mass. Licensed to preach by Western New York Conference. Preached in Congregational Church, Ogden, N. Y. Pastor Unitarian Church, Fairhaven, Mass. Pastor in New York City and Fall River, Mass.; no ch.

WILLIAM FESSENDEN, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) FELLOWS, was b. at East Andover Aug. 10, 1822; m., Dec. 1, 1842, ELIZA JANE, dau. of Moses and Lydia (Greeley) ROWELL of Andover. She was b. May 2, 1822. Mr. Fellows moved West April 20, 1855.

Stephen,	b. Aug. 28, 1843; m., April 1, 1867, Mary Ann Flanders.
John,	b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. March 20, 1846.
Lydia J.,	b. April 7, 1847; m., Nov. 24, 1868, Charles E. Humphrey.
John F.,	b. April 15, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1875, Jenny Fernley.
Franklin Pierce,	b. Nov. 15, 1852; m., May 9, 1879, Teanot Aram.
Warren H.,	b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 15, 1872.
Frederick,	b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 28, 1871.
Fanny,	b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. July 2, 1876, John Prince.
Elmer Ellsworth,	b. May 17, 1861.
George,	b. June 22, 1865.
William Fessenden,	b. Feb. 26, 1869.

EBENEZER, son of ——— and ——— (——) FELLOWS, b. in ———, Vt.; d. in Concord; m. (1) Deborah Ross of Hanover; m. (2) Nancy, dau. of John Gove of Andover.

Ebenezer,	b. ———.
Rufus,	b. ———.
Aaron,	b. ———.
Potter,	b. ———.
George,	b. ———.
Mary,	b. ———.
Daughter,	b. ———; d. unm.

STEPHEN, son of Thomas and Sally (Quimby) FELLOWS, b. in Danville, N. H., Feb. 13, 1807; d. in Grafton March, 1877; m. SABRA, dau. of Otis and Lydia (Martin) KILTON of Grafton, b. Dec. 23, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1872. Thomas Fellows was b. in Hawke; Sally Quimby, b. in Hampton. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. Mr. Fellows' father moved to Grafton in 1813, where he bought the Kilton mills. Mr. Fellows lived with Cyril Barney until he was 21 years old. He moved to Andover in May, 1836. He was a blacksmith, a maker of "pump-logs" and an "all round" mechanic.

Pliny A.,	b. July 13, 1833; m., 1867, Mary Ann Stevens of Salisbury; 1 son, Sherman P.
Myra,	b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Waterman Taft; 2 daus., Myra and Ina; she d. Sept. 10, 1888.

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| Byron,      | b. March 17, 1841; d. Dec. 10, 1892.  |
| Celina,     | b. July 29, 1843; m., 1864, John H. Corwell;<br>res. Concord; 2 sons, Howard and Frank. |
| Ora Howard, | b. Aug. 15, 1846.   |

FENTON.

PATRICK JOSEPH, son of Owen and Ellen (Shea) FENTON, was b. in Ireland in 1847; d. in Andover July 8, 1892; m., Nov., 1865, KATHERINE, dau. of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN of Andover, b. in Ireland, 1840.

- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| Mary,            | b. Sept. 14, 1866; m., Feb. 22, 1889, Jasper C. Elkins; d. June 5, 1894.               |
| Katherine,       | b. Jan. 29, 1868; d. Dec. 29, 1887.  |
| Eugene,          | b. Oct. 12, 1869; m., March 20, 1897, Margaret Holden; res. Gilbertville, Mass.; 5 ch. |
| JOHN E.,         | b. July 10, 1871; m. Lizzie F. White.  |
| Margaret Ellen,  | b. Feb. 18, 1874.  |
| Patrick Joseph,  | b. July 20, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1878.  |
| DENNIS EDWARD,   | b. April 18, 1879; m., Aug. 31, 1902, Grace L. Wells.                                  |
| Agnes Catherine, | b. April 22, 1881.   |

JOHN E., son of Patrick Joseph and Katherine (Sullivan) FENTON, b. in Andover July 10, 1871; d. in Andover May 18, 1902; m., Dec. 26, 1897, LIZZIE FRANCES, dau. of Carleton J. and Mary E. (Goodhue) WHITE of Andover; she m. (2) Jasper C. Elkins.

- |              |                                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------|
| May E.,      | b. Oct. 5, 1899.                   |
| Carleton W., | b. June 12, 1901; d. May 23, 1902. |
| John W.,     | b. Feb. 7, 1903.                   |

DENNIS EDWARD, son of Patrick Joseph and Katherine (Sullivan) FENTON, b. in Andover April 18, 1879; m., Aug. 31, 1902, GRACE L., dau. of John and Martha (Fowler) WELLS of South Danbury, b. March, 1882.

- |              |                                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Mildred,     | b. Oct., 1903.                   |
| John Edward, | b. July 12, 1905; d. July, 1906. |
| Paul James,  | b. July 29, 1906.                |

FIFIELD.

WILLIAM FIFIELD removed from Newbury, Mass., to Hampton, N. H., in 1639. He d. in Hampton Dec. 18, 1700. At the time of his

death the record mentions him as "Ould William Fifield—above 80." He m. MARY, who d. Dec. 18, 1700.

BENJAMIN,	b. about 1646; m. Mary Colcord.
William,	b. Feb. 1, 1652; m. Hannah Cram.
Lydia,	b. Jan. 12, 1655.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 7, 1657; m., June, 1678, John Todd of Woburn.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 10, 1659; d. Jan. 1, 1660.
Deborah,	b. Feb. 6, 1661.

BENJAMIN, son of William and Mary (—) FIFIELD, b. about 1646, was killed by Indians Aug. 1, 1706; m., Dec. 28, 1670, MARY, dau. of Col. Edward COLCORD.

JOHN,	b. Nov. 21, 1671; m. Abigail ———.
Shuah,	b. Sept. 27, 1673; d. Nov. 14, 1683.
A daughter,	b. May 3, 1675.
Joseph,	b. March 7, 1677.
EDWARD,	b. May 27, 1679.
Benjamin,	b. Feb. 10, 1681.
Jonathan,	b. ———; m., Jan., 1723, Hannah Wait.
Mehtable,	b. April 9, 1687; m. John Sanborn.

JOHN, son of Benjamin and Mary (Colcord) FIFIELD, b. Hampton Nov. 21, 1671; m. ABIGAIL ———.

Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 25, 1698.
JOHN,	b. Aug. 31, 1701; m. Dorotha ———.

JOHN, son of John and Abigail (—) FIFIELD, b. Hampton Aug. 31, 1701; m. DOROTHA ———.

John,	b. Kingston Oct. 1, 1733; m. Anna Snow.
Edward,	b. Kingston April 6, 1735; d. Dec. 19, 1735.
Sarah,	b. Kingston, Aug. 28, 1736.
Dorotha,	b. Kingston April 9, 1738.
Joseph,	b. Kingston March 22, 1740; m. ——— Badger; removed to Salisbury, N. H., before 1769; was a Revolutionary soldier.
Elizabeth,	b. Kingston Jan. 8, 1742.
Mary,	b. Kingston Jan. 16, 1744.
Martha,	b. Kingston Jan. 16, 1744.
Jonathan,	b. Kingston March 19, 1746; m. Dorcas Pearson; removed to Salisbury, N. H., before 1774; was a Revolutionary soldier.
Edward,	b. Kingston Jan. 22, 1748; m. Dorothy Sleeper; removed to Salisbury, N. H.; 12 ch.; was a Revolutionary soldier.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| Shuah,   | b. Kingston Jan. 17, 1750.                      |
| ABRAHAM, | b. Kingston Aug. 21, 1752; m. Abigail Sulloway. |
| Samuel,  | b. Kingston April 28, 1754.                     |

ABRAHAM, son of John and Dorothy (——) FIFIELD, b. in Kingston Aug. 21, 1752; d. Salisbury June 9, 1840; m. ABIGAIL SULLOWAY of Centre village, Salisbury, and settled on farm in Salisbury owned in 1890 by B. F. Shaw. Mr. Fifield was a soldier at Bunker Hill and at Bennington; at the latter place he was the second man over the breastworks.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| Betsey,  | b. ———; d. Feb. 27, 1856, a. 77y.; unm.             |
| PETER,   | b. May 20, 1781; m. Lydia Eaton.                    |
| Abigail, | b. ———; d. Aug. 13, 1848, a. 62y.                   |
| Amos,    | b. ———; m., May 22, 1813, M. Agnes Greenough; 2 ch. |
| Daniel,  | b. ———; d. July 21, 1845.                           |
| Samuel,  | b. ———; m. Sarah Norris of Danbury; d. in Michigan. |

PETER, son of Abraham and Abigail (Sulloway) FIFIELD, b. Salisbury May 20, 1781; d. Andover Nov. 17, 1856; m., March 4, 1804, LYDIA, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Ladd) EATON of Salisbury, b. April 25, 1783; d. Andover June 9, 1880. Mr. Fifield settled in Andover about 1815.

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| JOHN LANGDON,   | b. Salisbury Aug. 7, 1805; m. Laura C. Cushman.   |
| Finette,        | b. Salisbury March 17, 1808; d. young.  |
| Samuel,         | b. Salisbury May 21, 1810; d. young.  |
| Peter Franklin, | b. Salisbury April 5, 1812; m., Aug. 2, 1843, Mercy Norton; res. Buda, Ill.; d. there July 7, 1880. |
| Finette,        | b. Salisbury May 9, 1814; d. Feb. 19, 1817.   |
| Samuel,         | b. Andover Sept. 24, 1816; m. Lorena G. Stevens; d. Buda, Ill., March 23, 1869.                     |
| HIRAM,          | b. Andover Nov. 14, 1818; m. Mary E. Holmes.  |
| SILAS CALL,     | b. Andover Jan. 7, 1821; m. Lucy A. Jackman.  |
| Lydia,          | b. Andover Aug. 17, 1823.   |
| LUCY JANE,      | b. Andover Aug. 1, 1826; m. Marcus Nelson.  |

Dr. JOHN LANGDON, son of Peter and Lydia (Eaton) FIFIELD, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 6, 1805; d. Victoria, Ill., Dec. 16, 1890; m. May 6, 1836, LAURA CAROLINE CUSHMAN; she d. March 5, 1865. (See Physicians.)

Laura Ann,	b. Sutton, N. H., April 5, 1837; m., May 7, 1857, George Seaman Smith, who d. Feb., 1904; 4 ch.
Lydia Eaton,	b. Andover April 23, 1838; m., Nov. 29, 1855 at Victoria, Ill., Elliott S. Brooks; d. Jan. 20, 1905; 8 ch.
A daughter,	b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. Oct. 16, ———.
Albert Langdon,	b. Rochester, Ill., Aug. 1, 1842; d. June 18, 1843.
John Langdon,	b. Rochester, Ill., April 24, 1844; m., Nov. 3, 1870, Emily Hammond; d. Sept. 24, 1878; 2 ch.
A daughter,	b. Victoria, Ill., July, 1846; d. young.
A daughter,	b. Victoria, Ill., July, 1846; d. young.
Maria Emily,	b. Rochester, Ill., Feb. 13, 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Charles Foster; 5 ch.
Mary Haskell,	b. Victoria, Ill., Jan. 27, 1851; m., Sept. 10, 1871, Thomas Woolsey; 4 ch.
Arthur Alonzo,	b. Victoria, Ill., June 15, 1853; d. March 26, 1854.
Alice Amanda,	b. Victoria, Ill., June 15, 1853.

HIRAM, son of Peter and Lydia (Eaton) FIFIELD, was b. in Andover Nov. 14, 1818; d. in Andover April 14, 1899; m., April 20, 1867, MARY EMMELINE, dau. of Thomas Stewart and Sarah (Dinsmore) HOLMES of Antrim.

Frank, b. Aug. 1, 1869; d. Dec. 2, 1880.

SILAS CALL, son of Peter and Lydia (Eaton) FIFIELD, b. Andover Jan. 7, 1821; d. Andover Feb. 1, 1894; m., June 15, 1851, LUCY ALTHEA, dau. of William and Lucy (Eaton) JACKMAN of Enfield; she d. Andover July 24, 1897.

Silas,	b. Canaan Jan. 9, 1855; m., June 2, 1904, Alice Pearson of Franklin.
Charles,	b. Andover July 12, 1857; m., June 1, 1886, Alice J. Davis; res. Buda, Ill.; d. June 14, 1906; 2 ch.
Irvin,	b. Andover Oct. 15, 1859; m., March, 1889, Maggie Raffensperger; res. Ill.; 2 ch.

#### FIFIELD-NELSON.

LUCY JANE, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Eaton) FIFIELD, b. Andover Aug. 1, 1826; m., Sept. 12, 1844, MARCUS NELSON of New London, who d. May 29, 1884.



Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. June 1, 1836.

Louisa Maria,	b. Sept. 16, 1838; m., Sept. 27, 1861, Joseph B. Rowe; d. Aug. 11, 1906.
Emily,	b. Nov. 26, 1842.

REV. JOHN CROCKETT, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) FIFIELD, b. in Andover Dec. 17, 1811; d. in South Hanson, Mass., March 25, 1896; m., 1834, in Plymouth, ANN, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Simonds) HILLS, b. Sept. 3, 1810, in Thornton; d. in South Hanson, Mass., March 28, 1897; both buried at East Andover.

Jane Augusta,	b. in Plymouth 1836; m., Jan. 11, 1851, William Atwood Osborne of Pembroke, Mass.
John Leroy,	b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Angeline Hall of California; d. March 12, 1891.
Walter Hills,	b. in Plymouth April 21, 1840; m. Della Bryant of Elberon, Ill.
Anna E.,	b. ———; m., Nov. 23, 1865, Samuel F. Howard of Brockton, Mass.

ANDREW CHAUNCEY, son of Samuel and Lydia (Poole) FIFIELD, was b. April 8, 1823; d. in Andover Aug. 23, 1889; m., March 24, 1853, SYLVIA WETMORE, dau. of Amos Bagley and Lydia (Edwards) PROCTOR; she was b. Jan. 21, 1834; settled in Andover in 1876; came from Enfield.

Frank Herbert,	b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Ida Jane Downes of Andover Aug. 28, 1878.
Nellie Emma,	b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Walter Osgood Edmunds Jan. 9, 1878.
Everard Douglass,	b. July 29, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1885.
Dell Proctor,	b. Jan. 6, 1868; m., April 20, 1889, Sallie R. Watts of Wilmot; 3 ch.
John Proctor,	b. Oct. 5, 1871; m., June 14, 1897, Ethel J. Wolfsohn; 3 ch.

BENJAMIN PETTINGILL, son of John and Lucy (Pettingill) FIFIELD of Salisbury, was b. March 15, 1804; d. April 5, 1859, in Andover; m., April 4, 1847, LYDIA, dau. of James and Susan (Silver) MERRILL; she d. May 3, 1883.

Benjamin Pettingill,	b. Jan. 10, 1855; m., May 9, 1888, Edna E. Scales; no ch.
John True,	b. Oct. 28, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1895, Lill E. Philbrick; d. July 24, 1897; no ch.
Levi Pettingill,	b. Nov. 11, 1858; m., May 4, 1884, Flora L. Parsons of Salisbury.

FITZGERALD.

JAMES, son of William and Elizabeth FITZGERALD, was b. in County Kerry, Ireland, Dec. 24, 1817; d. in Manchester; he was a tailor and a farmer; m., May, 1842, ELIZABETH GRANEY; she d. ———.

Thomas,	b. in Ireland in 1844.
Mary,	b. in Ireland; d. ———.
Joanna,	b. in Ireland; d. young.
John,	b. in Ireland.
Patrick,	b. in Ireland.
Mary,	b. in Andover June 4, 1853; m., Oct. 23, 1877, James Sullivan of Andover.
Lizzie,	b. in Andover Dec. 23, 1854; m. George Speed.
Annie,	b. in Andover Feb. 4, 1856; m. John McKenna.
JAMES E.,	b. in Andover Nov. 4, 1857; m. Jennie McCormick.
Ellen,	b. in Andover Jan. 28, 1861.

JAMES E., son of James and Elizabeth (Graney) FITZGERALD, b. in Andover Nov. 4, 1857; m., Feb. 23, 1882, JENNIE MCCORMICK.

Grover Cleveland,	b. Dec. 11, 1884.
Mary E.,	b. Sept. 20, 1886; m., Oct. 31, 1906, Fred Merrill; 1 ch.
Annie C.,	b. Aug. 4, 1890; d. Jan. 27, 1900.
James E.,	b. Sept. 11, 1892.
Francis C.,	b. Nov. 2, 1894.
Daniel F.,	b. Jan. 11, 1897.
Maurice Thomas,	b. March 12, 1899.

FLANDERS.

PERRY BUZZELL, son of James and Lucy (Whitney) FLANDERS, was b. in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 9, 1842; m. (1), June 11, 1867, ABBIE JANE, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) CILLEY of Andover; she d. March 18, 1875; m. (2) Mrs. LURAM (CHASE) WHITEHEAD, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Phelps) CHASE of Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Flanders was a soldier in the Tenth New Hampshire Regiment in war of '61-'65, and settled in Andover about 1865.

Joseph Andrew, b. in Wilmot Oct. 13, 1870.

FOLLANSBEE.

JOHN, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Stevens) FOLLANSBEE, was b. in Hill Nov. 15, 1810, and came to Andover when young; m., March

13, 1836, RUTH, dau. of Paine and Susan (Rowe) ROBIE of Andover; Mr. Follansbee d. in Andover July 7, 1844.

Emmeline Frances,      b. July 13, 1837; m., Nov. 13, 1859, Henry Benjamin Huntoon of Danbury.  
Martha Lucina,        b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. June 26, 1855.

LEVI, son of Samuel and Shuah (Lufkin) FOLLANSBEE, b. Weare Feb. 19, 1794; d. Hill June 28, 1887. (Shuah Lufkin was the first wife of Samuel.) Levi m., June 9, 1814, ASENATH GOODWIN of Newton, Mass., b. June 2, 1797; d. Hill Aug. 28, 1863; res. Hill and Danbury.

LUCIAN AUGUSTUS,      b. Hill Oct. 16, 1815 (see).  
Shuah Lufkin,        b. Danbury July 19, 1817; d. Hill Sept. 13, 1839.

Ruel Lothrop,        b. Hill April 3, 1820; d. Hill Jan. 23, 1832.  
Ruhama Belinda,      b. Hill Nov. 23, 1821; d. Hill Feb. 5, 1832.  
Mercy Ann,            b. Hill March 4, 1824; m. Valentine Sargent (see).

Abigail Hoyt,        b. Hill April 19, 1826; m. John F. Rowe of Salisbury; d. Salisbury Nov. 24, 1856.

Samuel Prince Taylor,      b. Hill June 26, 1828; d. Jan. 24, 1832.

Charles Collins,        b. Hill Sept. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1856.  
Phebe Belinda Elliott,

b. Hill Nov. 21, 1832; d. March 31, 1850.

Levi Galusha,        b. Hill July 15, 1834; d. June 5, 1850.

Mary Asenath,        b. Hill May 24, 1836; d. Enfield June 28, 1904.

Samuel Lothrop Taylor,      b. Hill Dec. 5, 1838; d. Dorchester June 29, 1864.

LUCIAN AUGUSTUS, son of Levi and Asenath (Goodwin) FOLLANSBEE, b. in Hill Oct. 16, 1815; d. in Hill April 16, 1892; m. (1), Feb. 4, 1839, or 1840, SARAH C., dau. of Ephraim K. and Lydia (Clark) SARGENT of Andover; d. in Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1875; m. (2), March 27, 1876, Mrs. ELVIRA WEBSTER (CURRIER) CILLEY, wid. of Edwin Cilley of Andover.

Ephraim Kendall,      b. April 19, 1840.  
Augustus Damon,      b. May 11, 1842; d. Sutton Feb. 26, 1898.

Shuah Louisa,        b. Sept. 26, 1844.

Sarah Collins,        b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

Clarence Lincoln,      b. July 3, 1848.

Charles Levi,        b. Aug. 29, 1850; d. Dorchester May 9, 1864.

Lucian Edgar,        b. Oct. 14, 1851.

Martha Helen,	b. Dec. 19, 1852.
Hermon Taylor,	b. June 19, 1856; d. Sutton March 26, 1906.
Edwin Norman,	b. Aug. 6, 1877; d. April 7, 1892.
Elvira Norton,	b. Aug. 6, 1877; d. April 9, 1878.
Myrtie Winnifred,	b. Sept. 3, 1881.

# FOWLER.

JOSEPH, son of David and Susan (Piper) FOWLER, was b. in Hopkinton; d. in Lowell, Mass.; m. (published Dec. 21, 1806) NANCY ROBINSON, dau. of Jonathan LEAVITT of Meredith; she d. in West Boxford, Mass., a. 91y. Mr. Fowler was a harness-maker and res. in Bristol from 1808 to 1824, and in Andover from 1825 to 1833, inclusive. His shop at Andover was very near the site of C. A. Cochran's hardware store in 1905. The frame of this shop was that of the first schoolhouse at the Centre.

Oscar Fitzalen,	b. Sept. 3, 1808; m. (1), July, 1832, Abigail Smith; m. (2), Sept., 1834, Louisa M. Waterman.
Amanda F. M.,	b. ———; m. (1) Capt. Davis; m. (2) Edwin Adams, Boxford, Mass.
Worthen Jonathan,	b. 1817.
Nancy Leavitt,	b. ———; m. Moses Kelley; d. DeWitt, Mich., 1877; no ch.
Joseph Mortimer,	b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. (1) Charity Lincoln Winslow; m. (2) Martha M. Daun.
Caroline Matilda Thayer,	b. Andover; m. in Andover, 1848, John B. Norton, a native of Georgia.

# FRENCH.

JOSEPH, son of Samuel and Abigail (Godfrey) FRENCH, b. in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 5, 1747; d. in Salisbury, N. H. Samuel French and Abigail Godfrey were m. April 1, 1736. Joseph m. (1) HULDAH CLIFFORD, who d. Salisbury, a. 73y.; m. (2) Mrs. ABIGAIL CLOUGH of Gilmanton. He moved from Kingston, N. H., to Salisbury prior to 1775 and cleared and occupied the farm afterwards known as the "Woodbury Stevens place."

Mehitable,	b. Kingston June 13, 1769; m. Phineas Huntoon (see).
Peter,	b. Kingston Dec. 22, 1770.
Samuel,	b. Kingston March 25, 1773; m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Dea. Moses Selley; m. (2) Mrs. Wiggan.

Abigail,	b. Salisbury Oct. 8, 1775.
Jonathan,	b. Salisbury Oct. 5, 1777; m. ——— Shaw; became a doctor and practised in Hamp- ton, N. H.
Sarah,	b. Salisbury Feb. 10, 1780; m., Jan. 8, 1818, Thomas Follansbee of Hill.
Joseph,	b. Salisbury July 24, 1782; m. (1), prob- ably, Emma Dickerson; m. (2) Widow Huntoon; m. (3) Mrs. Betsey Batchelder of Loudon.
John,	b. Salisbury July 2, 1785; "went West."
Polly,	b. Salisbury April 10, 1788; m., Sept. 10, 1807, Enoch Rowe of Salisbury.
NATHANIEL,	b. Salisbury Nov. 29, 1791; m. Phebe Wells.

Capt. NATHANIEL, son of Joseph and Huldah (Clifford) FRENCH, b. in Salisbury Nov. 29, 1791; d. in Salisbury Sept. 27, 1857; m., May 7, 1816, PHEBE WELLS, b. 1793; d. Salisbury Sept. 19, 1857. Mr. French lived in Andover a short time; was taxed here in 1812.

Augustus J.,	b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. Mary A. Wyatt of Can- terbury; res. Enfield, N. H.
Joseph S.,	b. Jan. 4, 1819; m., Nov. 25, 1841, Caroline K. Baker of Salisbury.
HIRAM F.,	b. Dec. 17, 1821; m., April 10, 1843, Doro- thy Farnum.
Eliza A.,	b. Dec. 17, 1824; m., Aug. 24, 1845, Charles T. Delano; res. Lynn, Mass.; 2 ch.
JONATHAN,	b. Oct. 20, 1826; m. Emmeline Perry.
Dr. John Q. A.,	b. Feb. 5, 1828; m., Washington, N. H., Jan. 1, 1856, Cordelia J., dau. Nathaniel and Asenath (Graves) Jones; 5 ch.; physician in Hillsborough, N. H.; d. April 24, 1906.
Mary,	b. ———; d. Sept. 27, 1849; unm.
Marcus M.,	b. Nov. 8, 1832; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Betsey, dau. of James and Betsey (Sawyer) Si- monds; res. Franklin; 4 ch.
Lucas,	b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. ———.

HIRAM FIFIELD, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Phebe (Wells) FRENCH of Salisbury was b. in Salisbury Dec. 17, 1821; d. in Andover Sept. 24, 1878; m., April 10, 1843, DOROTHY LEE, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Taplin) FARNUM. She was b. in Salisbury Dec. 24, 1820; d. in Andover March 25, 1891.

Albert Green Allen, b. May 26, 1844; d. in the Union Army at Port Hudson July 1, 1863.

- Charlotte Grace, b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. Jonathan Harvey Emerson of East Andover.
- Alice Delano, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. in 1869 James Prescott Dustin; d. Feb. 11, 1892; 1 ch., James Morrison, b. March 16, 1873; m. Vinnie S. Chase of Colebrook.
- Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Clarendon A. Cochran.
- Nathaniel Edwin, b. Feb. 18, 1852.
- Ellen Dora, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m., Nov. 14, 1877, George Henry Harris of Plymouth; Nellie May, b. Dec. 9, 1878; Charlotte G., b. May 26, 1884; Willis F., b. March 20, 1892.
- Thomas Worcester, b. June 7, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1902; unm.
- Georgia Frances, b. Jan. 6, 1858.
- Willis Everett, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m., Dec. 13, 1883, Carrie M. Edmunds of Andover; d. Oct. 23, 1895; Harry Fifield, b. Nov. 7, 1886; Roger Lee, b. March 28, 1893.
- Lizzie Kilburn, b. May 6, 1862; d. April 13, 1863.
- Louis Henry Weymouth, b. April 8, 1865; m., Sept. 4, 1888, Ida M. Collins of Wilmot.

JONATHAN, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Wells) FRENCH, was b. in Salisbury Oct. 20, 1825; d. at East Andover Nov. 20, 1906; m., March 22, 1854, EMMELINE, dau. of Uri and Roxy (Reynolds) PERRY; she was b. in Johnson, Vt., May 11, 1829; d. in Andover Feb. 10, 1906. Mr. French was a farmer and res. Salisbury and East Andover.

- Helen Amira, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m., Aug. 20, 1879, Frank Pierce Morse; 5 ch.
- Charles Carroll, b. July 19, 1859; m. ———.
- Hattie Drusilla, b. July 22, 1860; m., Feb. 19, 1881, Rufus E. Hosmer; 1 ch.
- ARTHUR BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m., Clara J. Palmer.
- Luke Wells, b. July 13, 1868; m. ———.

ARTHUR BOSWORTH, son of Jonathan and Emmeline (Perry) FRENCH, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m., Aug. 13, 1898, CLARA J., dau. of Wilbur and Henrietta (Annis) PALMER of Salisbury.

- Mildred Etta, b. Feb. 22, 1899.
- Merle Perry, b. Feb. 26, 1901.
- Ellen Amira, b. June 14, 1902.
- Nina Hertha, b. Jan. 24, 1905.



## FROST.

LUTHER TRUMBULL, son of Cooper and Sarah (Trumbull) FROST, was b. Aug. 15, 1824; came from Franklin and settled in Andover in 1879; m., March 16, 1844, LYDIA GEORGE, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Brown) PIKE. She was b. in Andover March 14, 1822.

Lorenzo Luther,	b. Sept. 27, 1846; m., Oct. 30, 1868, Hattie Haywood.
Laroy Bemont,	b. Oct. 17, 1848; m., Oct. 9, 1869, Eleanor Barrows Smith.
Luella Lydia,	b. ———.

## FULLER.

GILES FULLER was one of the "young men who received house lots" at the settlement of the town of Hampton. He was probably married about 1650, for at that time a seat "for a wife" was assigned to him in the meeting-house. He died "suddenly in his own house" April 6, 1676.

\*JOHN, probably the son of Giles FULLER, b. in Hampton; supposed to have d. in Hampton in 1719; m., March 19, 1677, RACHEL BRABRICK.

John,	b. Jan. 12, 1678; d. Jan. 19, 1715.
Benoni,	b. probably Jan. 12, 1678; d. "Feb. 25, 1761: æ. '83."
JAMES,	b. March 27, 1679; m. Mary ———.
Elizabeth,	b. ———.
Rachel,	b. ———.
Thomas,	b. Aug. 27, 1695; m. Hannah Chase.

JAMES, son of John and Rachel (Brabrick) FULLER, b. Hampton March 27, 1679; m. MARY ———.

James,	b. Dec. 2, 1704.
JOSEPH,	b. ———; m. Joanna Seavey.
John,	b. March 4, 1711.
Mary,	b. Aug. 17, 1713.
Elizabeth,	b. June 28, 1715.
Jeremiah,	b. Sept. 25, 1717; m., July 26, 1745, Mary Scadgel; 10 ch.
Lovey,	b. May 14, 1721.

JOSEPH, probably the son of James and Mary (——) FULLER, b. in Hampton ———; d. ———; m., March 8, 1733, JOANNA SEAVEY.

Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 14, 1733; d. young.
------------	------------------------------

\* Much of the Fuller family history is fragmentary and some of the following data does not reach the standard of absolute certainty.

Joanna,	b. Dec. 6, 1734; d. young.
Mary,	b. 1736.
Joanna,	b. 1737.
Joseph,	b. 1738.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 25, 1740.
JAMES,	b. 1743; m. Molly Clough.
Hannah,	b. 1747.
Rachel,	b. 1749.
DAVID,	b. 1751.
Sarah,	b. 1753.
Olly,	b. 1755.

JAMES, probably the son of Joseph and Joanna (Seavey) FULLER, b. April 30, 1743 or 1744; d. Andover March 14, 1837. Came from Hawke to Andover in 1778 and settled on the "Fuller place" in "Flaghole;" m. MOLLY, dau. of Jabez and Miriam (Brown) CLOUGH, b. Poplin July 15, 1747; d. Andover April 9, 1807.

Miriam,	b. April 18, 1772; m., Aug. 23, 1791, Robert Sargent.
Jesse,	b. Feb. 18, 1775; d. Oct. 10, 1818.
Abel,	b. April 3, 1778; d. Sept. 17, 1818.
Moses,	b. Dec. 12, 1779; m. Susan Fifield.
James,	b. June 3, 1783.
Abraham,	b. March 26, 1787; m. Dolly, dau. Stephen and Molly P. Green; he d. Nov. 1, 1818; 2 ch.
Molly,	b. May 13, 1790.

MOSES, son of James and Molly (Clough) FULLER, b. Andover Dec. 12, 1779; d. Andover June 30, 1868; m., Oct. 14, 1813, SUSAN, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Rowe) FIFIELD; d. Concord Feb. 24, 1897.

Sarah Ann,	b. April 27, 1815; m. John Rollins.
Susan Fifield,	b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. Henry D. Cilley.
Elizabeth Rowe,	b. July 3, 1828; m., Nov. 9, 1845, Ebenezer B. Colby; d. Jan. 20, 1896.

DAVID, probably the son of Joseph and Joanna (Seavey) FULLER, b. 1751; d. ———; m. ———.

JOSEPH,	b. ———; m. Mary or Polly Rollins.
SAMUEL,	b. ———; m. Betsey Gove.
JOHN,	b. ———; m. Polly Dyer.
Olive,	b. ———; m. Daniel Smith (see).
Hannah,	b. ———.

Perhaps other children.

JOSEPH, son of David and ——— (——) FULLER, b. ———; d. ———; m., Andover, May 20, 1802, MARY or Polly, dau. of Simon and Mary (Rollins) ROLLINS.

Susan,	b. Sept. 10, 1802; m. Dea. John Brown (see).
Hannah,	b. Oct. 8, 1803; d. Franklin Jan. 21, 1892; unm.
DAVID,	b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. (1) Abigail Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Ann (Sanborn) Morse.
Jonathan,	b. ———; m. Mary Dearborn; res. Belmont; 3 ch.
Eliza,	b. ———; d. unm.
Polly,	b. ———; d. a. about 20.
Nancy,	b. ———; d. unm.

DAVID, son of Joseph and Mary (Rollins) FULLER, b. Andover Oct. 10, 1811; m. (1), Jan. 30, 1833, ABIGAIL, dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Simonds) BROWN of Andover, b. May 4, 1808; d. Buda, Ill., Oct. 20, 1865; m. (2), Sept. 11, 1866, Mrs. ANN (SANBORN) MORSE of Buda, Ill., b. Sanbornton, N. H., June 23, 1813.

GEORGE O., b. Andover April 18, 1834; m. Louisa A. Brown.

GEORGE O., son of David and Abigail (Brown) FULLER, b. Andover April 18, 1834; d. Mason City, Iowa, June 12, 1889; m., Jan. 13, 1857, LOUISA ABIGAIL, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) BROWN, b. May 14, 1839; res. East Andover, Buda, Ill., and Mason City, Iowa.

Edgar Clarence,	b. Andover March 2, 1858; d. Buda, Ill., Sept. 5, 1860.
Charles David,	b. Buda, Ill., Oct. 2, 1860.
Eva Jane,	b. Buda, Ill., Jan. 21, 1865.
Cora Brown,	b. Mason City, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1870.
Georgia May,	b. Mason City, Iowa, May 14, 1876.

SAMUEL, son of David and ——— (——) FULLER, b. ———; d. ———; m., Andover June 3, 1801, BETSEY GOVE; res. in Andover; removed to Holderness where he d. Sept. 28, 1839; Betsey d. Sept. 3, 1843. Olive, a maiden aunt of Samuel, lived with him; she d. Sept. 3, 1846, a. about 93. Samuel Fuller sold his farm to the town for a home for paupers. It is now owned by Geo. E. Eastman.

Nancy,	b. ———; m. Gilman Fellows; d. June 9, 1862; (a. 60y.); 3 ch.
Eliza,	b. Andover Aug. 12, 1812; m. William G. Rogers of Plymouth; d. Nov. 6, 1868; 3 ch.

JOHN, son of David and ——— (——) FULLER, b. March 5, 1787; d. Bridgewater Jan. 12, 1870; m. (1), July 15, 1810, POLLY DYER, b. Andover Feb. 14, 1787; d. April, 1831; no ch.; m. (2), Sept. 22, 1831, ELIZA, dau. of Stephen and Polly (Brown) ROGERS of Plymouth and sister of William G. Rogers, above, b. Holderness Oct. 16, 1804; d. Ashland May 15, 1891. Mr. Fuller attended the toll bridge in Bridgewater for many years.

Mary Ann,	b. Plymouth May 30, 1832; m. Sept. 2, 1852, David Pierce; 2 ch.
Sarah Jane,	b. Plymouth Nov. 30, 1834; m., 1863, Samuel E. Brown; no ch.
John R.,	b. Bridgewater June 24, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

PETER, son of Elisha and Phebe (Hall) FULLER of Middleboro, Mass., was b. Sept. 22, 1814; m., May 25, 1837, ALICE PERRY, b. in Middleboro Aug. 16, 1820; he d. April 5, 1874, in Pomfret, Vt.; Mrs. Fuller settled in Andover in 1876 and d. Nov. 2, 1891.

Melissa Medora,	b. June 16, 1839; m., March 22, 1858, John Henry Hazen of Hartford, Vt.
Asa,	b. July 18, 1842; m., March, 1864, Christiana Anderson.
John Millard,	b. March 22, 1844; m., July 22, 1867, Ella Smith.
Anna C.,	b. July 7, 1846; m., Dec. 15, 1869, David Gilman of Andover; d. April 6, 1895.
Evelyn Luella,	b. Oct. 10, 1850.
Lillian Alice,	b. Dec. 18, 1860; m., Sept. 3, 1884, Charles S. Jackson; 1 ch.

#### GALE.

BENJAMIN GALE, b. March 12, 1766; d. in Andover May 10, 1834.

SARAH GALE, b. April 20, 1759; d. in Andover Oct. 10, 1835.

JAMES, son of Benjamin and Sarah (——) GALE, b. May 26, 1800; d. in Andover July 14, 1865; m., Nov. 12, 1824, ROXANNA CURRIER, b. in Acworth Dec. 7, 1804; d. in Andover Dec. 4, 1866. James Gale moved to Andover in 1815 and resided at West Andover.

Horatio,	b. Aug. 4, 1827; m., Feb., 1851, Sophia Davenport of Bethel, Vt., who d. April, 1852.
Sally Jane,	b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. March 21, 1832.
John F.,	b. May 5, 1831; m., Oct. 1, 1856, Rufina Waldron of Wilmot; d. June 19, 1902.

Thomas C.,	b. Aug. 1, 1833; d. June 7, 1839.
James,	b. April 28, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1857.
Thomas C.,	b. April 8, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Amelia Whitney.
Alfred Y.,	b. Sept. 2, 1842.
Margaret A. C.,	b. Sept. 11, 1844; m., 1864, A. H. Burbank of Franklin.

THOMAS C., son of James and Roxanna (Currier) GALE, was b. in Andover April 8, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1868, AMELIA WHITNEY of Patton, P. Q., b. Feb. 11, 1846. Mr. Gale resides in Newport, Vt.

Oscar M.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., June 20, 1869; m., May 30, 1895.
Harry L.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., Jan. 17, 1871; m., Sept. 18, 1895.
Lena R.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., June 13, 1876; d. Aug. 28, 1877.
Anna M.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., Feb. 10, 1878; d. Jan. 12, 1887.
Ivah W.,	b. in Patton, P. Q., Jan. 18, 1880.
Fannie R.,	b. in Derby, Vt., Feb. 18, 1882; d. Jan. 4, 1887.
Pearl A.,	b. in Derby, Vt., March 16, 1885.
Alfred E.,	b. in Newport, Vt., March 2, 1889.

#### GILMAN.

JOHN THOMPSON, son of Jeremiah and Caroline (Thompson) GILMAN, was b. in Gilford July 10, 1812; m. SALLY, dau. of David and Nancy (Cross) DAVIS, b. in Northfield Feb. 20, 1819; d. in Andover Feb. 9, 1887. Mr. Gilman settled in Andover about 1835, where he d. April 8, 1879.

David,	b. in Andover Jan. 31, 1840; m., Dec. 15, 1869, Anna C. Fuller; d. in Lakeport Feb. 7, 1899.
John,	b. in Andover Aug. 27, 1842; was a soldier in Tenth New Hampshire Regiment, and d. April 7, 1863, while a prisoner of war.
Annie Augusta,	b. May 15, 1845; m., Oct. 6, 1877, Arthur Tucker of Lakeport.
Mary Esther,	b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. June 6, 1860.
Emma Maria,	b. June 4, 1853; m., May 15, 1876, Dr. George Ward of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 3 ch.
Sarah Caroline,	b. Oct. 6, 1855.
Octavia Mabel,	b. in Danbury June 11, 1863; m., July 25, 1892, Samuel C. Clark, Jr., of Lakeport.

GLINES.

JAMES GLINES came from Peterborough to Andover; m. MARY HANNAFORD, b. 1790; he d. 1849; she d. April 1, 1872.

Joseph,	b. ———; m. Mary Ann Folsom of Worcester, Vt.
Almira Leora,	b. ———; m. Moses Dolby.
Lydia,	b. ———; m. (1) Benjamin Currier; m. (2) James Davis.
Hamilton,	b. ———; m. Lucinda Fifield; he was a Vermont soldier; wounded at Fredericksburg; d. in hospital.
Anson Wyman,	b. 1832; m. Ann French of Salisbury; 4 ch.
Edmund Dearborn,	b. 1834; m. Maria Palmer; 8 ch.
William L.,	b. 1838; m. Fanny Reed, and 2 others (?).

WILLIAM HENRY, son of Edmund Dearborn and Maria (Palmer) GLINES, b. Salisbury March 26, 1856; m. (1) ———; m. (2), July 2, 1883, Lucretia Luvina Pickett, b. Peacham, Vt. Mr. Glines res. in Salisbury, Bristol and Andover.

———,	b. Salisbury, April 12, 1880.
Etta,	b. Salisbury, Aug. 30, 1882.
Ella,	b. Salisbury, Sept. 28, 1883.
Asenath W.,	b. Bristol, Nov. 17, 1884; m., May 7, 1905, Arthur F. Woodward.
Eugene W.,	b. Bristol, Jan. 14, 1886.
Silas J.,	b. Bristol, May 19, 1888.
Marion May,	b. Andover, Feb. 1, 1890; m., March 3, 1906, Charles E. Woodward.
———,	b. Andover, Dec. 1, 1892.
Luvina Maria,	b. Andover, Feb. 5, 1895.
Chester Freeman,	b. Andover, May 30, 1897.
Doris Alma,	b. Andover, March 28, 1899.
Louis Victor,	b. Andover, Oct. 30, 1902.
———,	b. Andover, Feb. 16, 1905.
———,	b. Andover, ———.

JAMES PERLEY, son of William and Elizabeth (Williams) GLINES, b. Northfield Aug. 31, 1796; d. Franklin March 12, 1851; m., 1821, RUTH, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Aiken) BROWN of Andover. Mr. Glines res. in a log house that stood a few rods from the house occupied by Bethel Tilton in 1907, in Franklin, formerly Andover. Mrs. Glines m. (2) in Lowell.

James Harvey,	b. Andover April 17, 1822; went to Utah; had several wives and many ch.
---------------	---

Humphrey M.,	b. Andover Nov. 24, 1824; m. July 4, 1860, Ellen Frances Persel of Stewartstown, N. H.; res. Goffstown; 3 ch.
Dearborn Perley,	b. Andover Sept. 8, 1827; m., July 27, 1820, Eliza Cooley of Lisbon; she d. at Manchester; he d. Manchester Dec. 3, 1907; 3 ch.; all dead.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. Franklin Aug. 14, 1830; m. Joseph Millet; went to Utah; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
Mary Jane,	b. Franklin Dec. 19, 1832; m., Feb. 3, 1855, Thomas J. Perley; res. Manchester and Concord; 10 ch.

## GORDON.

WILLIAM, son of Simeon L. and Ruth (Cheney) GORDON, b. in Holderness April 11, 1821; he res. at Potter Place from 1870 to 1897, when he moved to Canaan, N. H., where he d. Aug. 16, 1904; m., Oct. 5, 1843, AUGUSTA JANE, dau. Moses W. and Ruth (Worthen) SLEEPER of Bristol, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. March 21, 1897. Mr. Gordon was captain of Company F, Fifteenth New Hampshire Regiment, from Nov. 3, 1862 to Aug. 13, 1863.

Charles S.,	b. Nov. 8, 1844; m., Nov. 9, 1866, Matilda A. Bucklin.
Frank L.,	b. Jan. 13, 1846; d. young.
Clemmie A.,	b. Oct. 5, 1847; m. (1), Dec. 11, 1873, John B. Cheney; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1887, Jacob F. Richardson.
Frank L.,	b. May 10, 1849; m., Sept., 1885, Ella M. Rogers.
Ella A.,	b. May 2, 1851.
Willie,	b. March 10, 1853; m., May 14, 1876, Lizzie F. Eastman.
Mary Ella,	b. Oct. 27, 1855; m., Dec. 14, 1873, Wilfred D. Fellows.
George H.,	b. Sept. 27, 1859; m., Sept. 24, 1881, Emma F. Noyes.

(From Town Records.)

JOHN, son of Caleb and Miriam GORDON, b. Aug. 13, 1785.

MOLLY, dau. of Caleb and Miriam GORDON, b. March 18, 1788.

Nothing further known of this family.



GOSS.

FRANK PIERCE, son of John Farmer and Harriet Jane (Foster) Goss of Londonderry; b. ———; m., Dec. 27, 1868, HATTIE CARRANDIA, dau. of Milton G. and Sarah B. (Smith) BOYCE of Canterbury, b. April 20, 1849; d. Andover 1908. Mr. Goss is station agent at Potter Place. Came to Andover in 1879.

Harley Milton Frank, b. in Canterbury Dec. 27, 1869; m., Dec. 20, 1888, Mary E. Andrews of Wilmot.

GOVE.

NATHANIEL N., son of Nathan and Sally (Allen) GOVE, b. in Deerfield Nov. 4, 1792; d. at Rumney, N. H., Dec. 9, 1873; m. at Andover April 30, 1815, LYDIA, dau. of William and Anna (Morrison) DYER, b. Aug. 15, 1792; d. Warren, N. H., Sept., 1859; res. Andover, Wilmot, Bridgewater, Warren, and Rumney. Sally, a sister of Nathaniel N. Gove, b. Deerfield Nov. 20, 1812, m. Col. Samuel Tenney of Wilmot.

NATHAN, b. Andover May 24, 1816; m. Ann J. Robinson.

ROBERT BARBER, b. Andover Dec. 3, 1817; m. Rosanna B. Morse.

HARVEY, b. Andover Sept. 30, 1819; m. Martha Amey.

HEZEKIAH BLAKE, b. Andover Nov. 11, 1822; m. Emily Fuller Boardman.

Joseph Warren, b. Bridgewater May 15, 1829; d. Dec. 10, 1836.

Emily Ann, b. Bridgewater Sept. 28, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1836.

NATHAN, son of Nathaniel N. and Lydia (Dyer) Gove, b. Andover May 24, 1816; d. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1901; m., Groton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1842, ANN J., dau. Richard and Abigail (Bean) ROBINSON, b. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 14, 1818; d. Stoneham, Mass., April 21, 1900; res. Bridgewater, Warren and Rumney, N. H.

Cynthia Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1845; m., Rumney, March 7, 1869, Timothy M. Sleeper of Bristol.

Robert Harvey, b. Sept. 1, 1848; m., Rumney, July 20, 1869, Almena D. Merrill; res. Cambridge, Mass.

ROBERT BARBER, son of Nathaniel N. and Lydia (Dyer) Gove, b. Andover Dec. 3, 1817; d. in Maine about 1877; m. (1), Portland, Me., ROSANNA B. MORSE; m. (2) ———

Edith, b. ———.

Perhaps others.

HARVEY, son of Nathaniel N. and Lydia (Dyer) Gove, b. Andover Sept. 30, 1819; d. Rochester, Vt., July 30, 1895; m. MARTHA, dau. of Caleb and Charlotte (Lamb) AMEX of Granville, Vt.

Alfred W., b. Boston, Mass., March 1, 1856; res. Rochester, Vt.

HEZEKIAH BLAKE, son of Nathaniel N. and Lydia (Dyer) Gove, b. Andover Nov. 11, 1822; d. Maynard, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893; m., June 2, 1853, EMILY FULLER, dau. of George and Lucy (Fuller) BOARDMAN of Charlestown, Mass.; res. Charlestown and Maynard, Mass.

EBENEZER GOVE lived in Sanbornton before 1776 and until 1815, when he moved to Andover. He afterwards moved to Bradford, Vt., where he and his wife died. Mr. Gove was a tailor and made uniforms for the Revolutionary soldiers. He m. SUSANNAH SWAIN in Sanbornton.

Jonathan, b. ———; m., April 2, 1801, Deborah Rowell.

Ebenezer, b. ———; m. Hannah Haynes.

Richard, b. 1776 (?); m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel Fellows of Andover; m. (2) Cynthia Hawkes of Peru, N. Y.

David, b. ———; d. unm. March 9, 1810.

Susan, b. ———; m. ——— Judkins and res. in Vermont.

Sally, b. ———; m. Joseph Goodhue of Groton.

Miriam, b. ———; m., Nov. 14, 1813, John Sanborn of Andover.

Nancy, b. ———; m., Nov. 12, 1812, William Blake of Andover.

Dorothy, b. ———; m., Oct. 22, 1789, Samuel Judkins.

A daughter, who d. Aug. 9, 1798.

(The proper order of above names unknown.)

JOHN, son of ——— and ——— (——) GOVE, b. Hampton Jan. 24, 1747; d. Aug. 4, 1810; m., March 10, 1768, SARAH, dau. of ——— BLAKE, b. Aug. 27, 1752; d. Nov. 7, 1806; 10 ch.

JOHN, son of John and Sarah (Blake) Gove, b. Hampton July 23, 1776; d. East Andover Aug. 10, 1828; m., Deerfield, Aug. 23, 1798, SALLY, dau. of ——— and ——— PAGE of Deerfield, b. June 11, 1776; d. Feb. 14, 1865; 7 ch. Mr. Gove came to Andover between 1806 and 1810 and was known as "Cooper Gove."

ONESIPHOROUS PAGE, b. March 2, 1799; m. Ruby Rich.

EDWARD PAGE, b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. Mary Blanchard.  
 Nancy, b. May 15, 1802; m. Eben. Fellows; d.  
 Franklin Aug., 1894; no ch.  
 Sally, b. Jan. 21, 1804; d. March 12, 1804.  
 JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1806-'07; m. Susan W. Hunkins;  
 5 ch.

Sarah B., b. July 7, 1810; m. Joseph Marston of Sut-  
 ton; d. Aug. 27, 1875; 1 ch.

MOSES BREWSTER, b. April 4, 1812; m. Susan E. French.

(The first five children b. in Deerfield, the others in Andover.)

ONESIPHORUS PAGE, son of John and Sally (Page) GOVE, b. Deerfield  
 March 2, 1799; d. Andover Feb. 5, 1826; m. RUBY RICH, b. May  
 26, 1802.

Royal B., b. Vermont Oct. 22, 1822.  
 Mary Angeline, b. Andover Sept. 7, 1825.

EDWARD PAGE, son of John and Sally (Page) GOVE, b. Deerfield Sept. 8,  
 1800; d. Andover; m., about 1823-'24, MARY BLANCHARD, b.  
 Jan. 2, 1808.

Julia Ann, b. July 6, 1824; m. Harvey, son of Jonathan  
 Tilton; settled in Atkinson.  
 Richard B., b. April 10, 1830; m. Esther Jane Morrill.  
 Henry, b. 1835; d. about 1858.  
 Martha, b. 1840; m.; res. Haverhill, Mass.

JOHN, son of John and Sally (Page) GOVE, was b. in Deerfield Dec. 25,  
 1806 or '07; d. Aug. 28, 1883; m., April 19, 1829, SUSAN W.  
 HUNKINS, b. in Hill April 19, 1806.

Jonathan D., b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. in 1895 or '96.  
 Mary Lucretia, b. May 15, 1831.  
 John D., b. ———; d. 1900.  
 Stanley, b. ———; d. in childhood.

MOSES BREWSTER, son of John and Sally (Page) GOVE, b. Andover, April  
 4, 1812; d. North Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 7, 1857; m., Danville,  
 Oct., 1834, SUSAN E. FRENCH, b. Danville Jan. 17, 1817; d. Nov.  
 28, 1900.

Eliza J., b. Danville April 12, 1839; m., Sept. 4, 1858,  
 George W. Worthen; d. Plymouth Nov.  
 2, 1862; no ch.  
 Cyrus A., b. Andover Aug. 21, 1846; m. (1) Augusta  
 C. Cass; m. (2) Minnie D. Smith.

CYRUS A., son of Moses Brewster and Susan E. (French) GOVE, b. Aug.  
 21, 1846; d. Fremont, N. H., March 11, 1903; m. (1), Jan. 28,

1873, AUGUSTA C., dau. of Stephen CASS of Stanstead, Canada; d. April 24, 1879; m. (2), Nov. 22, 1880, MINNIE D. SMITH of Manchester, Vt., b. Nov. 20, 1860. Mr. Gove lived with his father in Andover several years and about 1857 moved to Danville.

Susie E.,	b. Fremont Nov. 24, 1877.
Villa M.,	b. Fremont Oct. 10, 1883.
Lucile A.,	b. Fremont Sept. 29, 1896.

MOSES B., son of ——— and ——— (——) GOVE, b. June 10, 1793; d. Andover April 25, 1864; m., June 30, 1816, ANNA Y. ELLIS of Salisbury, b. Nov. 22, 1798; d. Andover Aug., 1866. Mr. Gove lived in the eastern part of the town; family interred in Sawyer cemetery.

Alonzo H.,	b. Sept. 10, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1897.
Mary Elizabeth,	b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. July 9, 1881.

#### GRAVES.

WILLIAM GRAVES lived in that part of Hampton that now forms a part of Kensington. He m. in Hampton Sept. 24, 1702, "MARGRITT" REDMAN; he d. Aug. 5, 1752.

JOHN, son of William and Margaret (Redman) GRAVES, b. Kensington March 27, 1704; m. (1), Feb. 26, 1741, DEBORAH MARSTON; m. (2) ELIZABETH ———. The first two children were sons of Deborah.

JOHN,	b. Kensington Jan. 28, 1744; m. (1) Abigail Perkins; m. (2) Betsey Cilley.
William,	b. Kensington Aug. 12, 1746.
Jacob,	b. Kensington Nov. 17, 1755.

JOHN, son of John and Deborah (Marston) GRAVES, was b. in Kensington, N. H., Jan. 28, 1744; he went from Kensington to Weare, N. H.; from Weare he came to Andover in 1792 and settled on Taunton Hill; m. (1), before moving to Weare, ABIGAIL PERKINS; m. (2), in Weare, BETSEY, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Greenleaf) CILLEY of Weare; Mr. Graves d. Dec. 23, 1823; Mrs. Graves d. Dec., 1823. Jonathan Cilley went from Seabrook to Weare and was a soldier of the Revolution from Weare; he d. Jan. 18, 1834; his wife, Hannah, d. Nov. 7, 1842.

WILLIAM,	b. in Kensington 1766; m. Susanna Blake.
SAMUEL,	b. in Kensington; m. Margaret Blair.
John,	b. in Kensington; m. Hannah Bachelder; settled in Deerling where he d.; no ch.

Daniel,	b. in Kensington; m. Jane Gould; moved to Barton, Vt., where he died.
JACOB,	b. in Kensington Aug. 1, 1782; m. (1) Abigail Fellows; m. (2) Theodate Gile.
Abigail,	b. ———.
Susannah,	b. ———; m. Hezekiah Blake of Andover.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Joshua Lane Weare of Andover.
Nathaniel,	b. ———; d. young.
A daughter,	b. ———; d. young.
JESSE,	b. in Weare Oct. 9, 1791; m. Joanna Brown.

WILLIAM, son of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES, b. in Kensington in 1766; settled first in Kearsarge Gore, but moved to Acworth, N. H., in 1796; m. SUSANNA BLAKE, b. Hampton Falls, 1762.

SIMON,	b. 1788; m. Hannah Sanborn.
WILLIAM,	b. ———; m. (1) Abigail Tucker; m. (2) Alzira Ellis; m. (3) Mrs. Mehitable B. Weare; no ch.
Franklin,	b. 1807; m. Amanda Howard.

Perhaps other children.

SIMON, son of William and Susannah (Blake) GRAVES, was b. in 1788; m., Jan. 30, 1810, HANNAH, dau. of David SANBORN of Andover; Simon d. June 10, 1871; Hannah d. April 3, 1871. Mr. and Mrs. Graves were buried in Highland Lake Cemetery at East Andover.

Susan,	b. April 5, 1812; m., Sept. 26, 1839, David E. Clark of Andover; d. Feb. 23, 1860.
William Harrison,	b. July 4, 1813; m. and res. in Iowa.
Mary Jane,	b. Sept. 5, 1819; d. June 15, 1846.
Simon Milton,	b. July 4, 1822; d. June 29, 1845.
Hannah,	b. Nov. 26, 1826; m., Oct. 1, 1845, Ira Colby; 1 ch.
Marcia Ann,	b. June 7, 1829; d. in 1845.
Melissa Ann,	b. Dec. 29, 1831; m., Oct. 21, 1852, Otis Hazeltine; d. in Nebraska June 22, 1873. Three ch., Frank, Fred and Sidney.
George,	b. Oct. 4, 1836; m., July 10, 1860, Mrs. Mary Balcock (Durgin) Whitney; he d. March 2, 1908; 1 son; d. young.

WILLIAM, son of William and Susannah (Blake) GRAVES, was b. in ———; d. in Andover Nov. 6, 1875 (a. 85y.); m. (1) ABIGAIL TUCKER; m. (2), Dec. 22, 1830, ALZIRA CUTTS, dau. of Lawrence and Dolly Rowell Ellis of Andover; m. (3) Mrs. MEHITABLE (BLAISDELL) WEARE; she d. Aug. 17, 1887.

SAMUEL, son of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES, was b. in Kensington and came to Andover with his father in 1792; m. MARGARET or "PEGGY" BLAIR, and lived first on Taunton Hill; afterwards moved to Fairlee, Vt.

Samuel.

Nathaniel,

William.

Cyrus.

Jacob.

Elbridge.

Margaret B.,

b. Andover July 5, 1801; m., Dec. 25, 1824,  
Israel Harvey Smith of Thetford, Vt.; d.  
Thetford Oct. 9, 1865; 2 ch.

Abigail.

JACOB, son of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES, was b. in Kensington and came from Weare to Andover with his father in 1792; he d. Aug. 25, 1868; m. (1), June 16, 1803, ABIGAIL, dau. of Ezekiel FELLOWS of Andover; she d. Nov. 30, 1815; m. (2), Nov. 8, 1817, THEODATE, dau. of Ephraim GILE of New London; d. July 31, 1877.

JACOB,

b. June 10, 1807; m., Jan. 2, 1834, Susan L.  
Smith of Northwood; d. in South Carolina  
Feb. 26, 1856.

Ezekiel Fellows,

b. May 2, 1810; d. Feb. 27, 1836, at Colum-  
bia, S. C.; unm.

Abigail,

b. Aug. 23, 1815; d. April 29, 1831.

Ephraim Gile,

b. July 2, 1821; m., July 30, 1849, Mary  
Abigail, dau. of Jesse Graves; d. Feb. 29,  
1896; no ch.; Mary Abigail d. June 3,  
1855.

JACOB, son of Jacob and Abigail (Fellows) GRAVES, was b. in Andover June 10, 1807; d. in Columbia, S. C., Feb. 26, 1856; m., Jan. 2, 1834, SUSAN L. SMITH, b. in Northwood Sept. 19, 1807; Mrs. Graves d. in Lowell Oct. 6, 1872.

Elbridge G.,

b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1858.

Elizabeth C.,

b. May 3, 1838; d. June 8, 1838.

Orville D.,

b. June 10, 1839; m., Sept. 15, 1864, Annie  
Maria Clark.

Mary E.,

b. July 2, 1842.

Helen,

b. Dec. 9, 1843; d. April 12, 1844.

Susan C.,

b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1864.

George W.,

b. July 10, 1849; d. July 30, 1850.

Children all born in Lowell, Mass.

JESSE, son of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES, was b. in Weare Oct. 9, 1791; d. in Andover Aug. 2, 1844; m. (1), Nov. 9, 1819, JOANNA, dau. of Moses BROWN of Andover; she d. Jan. 29, 1842; m. (2), Nov., 1842, Mrs. MARY A. (Gordon) EMERY; she d. in Monona, Iowa. Mr. Graves was an unusually skillful mechanic and the first plowmaker in town.

JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1827; m., Dec. 7, 1847, ANN D. Clifford.  
Mary Abigail, b. April 6, 1829; m. Ephraim G. Graves; d. June, 1855.

JOHN, son of Jesse and Joanna (Brown) GRAVES, was b. in Andover Aug. 7, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1890; m., Dec. 7, 1847, ANN D., dau. of Thomas C. and Sally (Morse) CLIFFORD of Plymouth; she d. Nov. 2, 1886.

Georgianna, b. Aug. 30, 1852; m., Aug. 30, 1882, George Atwood; res. Franklin; d. Feb. 3, 1890.  
Arthur Clifford, b. Nov. 7, 1857; m., Sept. 6, 1885, Ida Jane Prince.  
WILTON PARKER, b. May 28, 1860; m. Lydia True Mann.  
Mary Adella, b. March 6, 1862; m., Nov., 1889, Samuel D. Waters.  
Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m., April 29, 1891, James Cody.

WILTON PARKER, son of John and Ann D. (Clifford) GRAVES, was b. in Andover May 28, 1860; m., Oct. 1, 1892, LYDIA TRUE, dau. of David and Roxilana Garland (True) MANN.

Ellana, b. Nov. 27, 1893.  
John Arthur, b. July 21, 1898.  
Elisabeth Hamlin, b. March 8, 1900.  
Sylvia Rose, b. June 15, 1901.  
Daniel Mann, b. Dec. 13, 1902.

### GREELEY.

ANDREW GREELE was one of the original proprietors of Salisbury, Mass. He settled in the portion now known as Seabrook, N. H. About 1650 he moved to Haverhill, Mass., and in 1691 he returned to Salisbury, where he d. June 30, 1697; he m. MARY, dau. of Joseph and Hannah MAYSE; she d. 1699; 6 ch.

### GREELE.

PHILIP, eldest child of Andrew and Mary (Mayse) GREELE, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1644; d. in Salisbury, Mass., March 17,



1717; m., in Salisbury Feb. 17, 1670. SARAH, dau. of John and Sarah ILSEY, b. Salisbury June 30, 1644; d. July 19, 1710; res. Salisbury; 6 ch.

JONATHAN, second child of Philip and Sarah (Ilsey) GREELE, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 15, 1672-'73; d. Salisbury Oct. 25, 1750; m., Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1697-'98, JANE WALKER; 10 ch.

### GREELEY.

BENJAMIN, fifth ch. of Jonathan and Jane (Walker) GREELEY, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1708; d. Salisbury, N. H., 1792; m. in Salisbury Feb. 2, 1736, RUTH, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Davis) EASTMAN, b. July 5, 1716. Mr. Greeley moved to Salisbury, N. H., between 1771 and 1776; 7 ch.

REUBEN, the third child of Benjamin and Ruth (Eastman) GREELEY, b. in Salisbury, Mass., June 26, 1742; d. in the Revolutionary Army at Valley Forge in the spring of 1778; he was a soldier in Capt. Gray's company, Colonel Scammell's regiment; m., Jan. 7, 1773, RACHEL MELOON of Salisbury, N. H., who was captured in her youth by the Indians and carried to Canada; 1 ch.; she m. (2) John Gilman and res. in Springfield, where she d., leaving two sons by Gilman.

NATHANIEL, only child of Reuben and Rachel (Meloan) GREELEY, b. in Salisbury, N. H., June 20, 1775; res. Salisbury; d. in Salisbury July 19, 1865; m. (1), Jan. 25, 1798, MARY, dau. of Cutting and Anna (Greene) STEVENS, b. Salisbury Feb. 27, 1781; d. Feb. 20, 1832; m. (2) in Boscawen April 30, 1834, Mrs. ABIAH (EASTMAN) CORSER, wid. of Timothy Corser and dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Quinby) Eastman of Hopkinton, b. Aug. 6, 1791; d. in Hopkinton Sept. 17, 1867; 13 ch., all by first wife.

Reuben,	b. Jan. 3, 1799.
CUTTING S.,	b. Aug. 17, 1800 (see).
Nathaniel,	b. May 18, 1802.
GREENE,	b. Jan. 3, 1804 (see).
Mary,	b. Oct. 4, 1805.
Laura,	b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Feb. 17, 1833.
Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1823.
Joseph M.,	b. Oct. 11, 1810.
Solomon B.,	b. June 25, 1812; d. Oct. 28, 1820.
Roxalana,	b. May 25, 1814.
Arletta,	b. Aug. 21, 1816.
Solomon B.,	b. March 24, 1819.
J. Luther,	b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1840.

CUTTING S., was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens) GREELEY and the grandson of Reuben Greeley, a soldier of the Revolution; Cutting was b. in Salisbury Aug. 17, 1800; m., March 18, 1823, LYDIA, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Lovering) NICHOLS of Springfield; moved to East Andover in the spring of 1836 and d. June 28, 1882; Mrs. Greeley was b. in Springfield April 1, 1798; d. Andover March 30, 1878.

Mary Angeline,	b. Feb. 29, 1824; m., June, 1847, Daniel Mowe of Hill; d. April 23, 1850.
George Irving,	b. May 26, 1826; m. Abby P. Campbell of Hill.
Lydia Augusta,	b. Aug. 27, 1829; m., June, 1854, Henry Proctor of Danvers, Mass.
Harriet Maria,	b. July 14, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1846.
Calvin Phineas,	b. Nov. 9, 1833; m., Nov., 1859, Sarah E. Hall of Salem, N. H.
ALONZO STEVENS,	b. March 14, 1836; m., June, 1860, Mary L. Sargent of Hill.
Laura Arletta,	b. Feb. 23, 1838; m., May 30, 1879, Samuel T. Tucker; res. Hill.
Byron Nichols,	b. Oct. 13, 1841; res. San Francisco, Cal.

ALONZO STEVENS, son of Cutting S. and Lydia (Nichols) GREELEY, was b. in Salisbury March 12, 1836; d. in Andover March 26, 1905; m. June 16, 1860, MARY L., dau. of George W. and Nancy W. (Rowe) SARGENT of Hill, b. July 17, 1843. Mr. Greeley lived on Tucker Mountain.

Loren B.,	b. Nov. 9, 1861; m., Feb. 20, 1885, Clara E. Stevens; 3 ch.
Arthur W.,	b. Aug. 10, 1863; d. Jan. 20, 1892.
Oscar A.,	b. Jan. 25, 1865; m., Aug. 1, 1894, Addie Hodge.
Lilla M.,	b. March 13, 1869; d. Nov. 15, 1881.
Herman S.,	b. June 14, 1871; d. March 18, 1892.
Henry G.,	b. June 22, 1872; d. Dec. 18, 1891.
Mabel N.,	b. March 4, 1875; m., Aug. 12, 1896, Lester L. Collins.
Eva M.,	b. Feb. 6, 1882; m., June 1, 1902, Trifla J. Rayno; 1 ch.

GREENE, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens) GREELEY, was b. in Salisbury Jan. 3, 1804; settled first in Danbury, afterwards in Andover, where Horace Clark lived in 1905, in 1826; d. Salisbury Oct. 22, 1882; m. (1), Nov., 1824, NANCY, dau. of John and Hannah (Bartlett) KENISTON; m. (2), Sept. 17, 1847, NANCY,

dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Greeley) STEVENS, b. Salisbury May 2, 1806; d. Andover April 8, 1882.

- |                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| Lydia Morrill,  | b. Nov. 24, 1825; m., 1858, Col. John S. Pressey of Salisbury.                         |
| Mary Elizabeth, | b. Dec. 25, 1827; m., Aug. 5, 1852, John Solomon Heath of Salisbury; d. March 1, 1867. |
| A daughter,     | d. young.  |

### GREEN.

Ensign STEPHEN, son of ——— and ——— (——) GREEN, came to Andover when a young man; m. MOLLY PAGE, whose parents lived on Cilley's hill above the Timothy Weare farm; Mr. Green d. Jan. 7, 1824; Mr. Green lived on the Timothy or William Weare farm; Mrs. Molly Green d. Nov. 13, 1814; Mr. Green m. (2), March 28, 1815, Mrs. SARAH (AIKEN) BROWN, who d. at Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 3, 1850.

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Polly,    | b. 1787; m. Isaac Brown; lived only a few weeks; d. June 8, 1811.  |
| STEPHEN,  | b. July 29, 1788; m., 1809, Mary Tucker.   |
| Jonathan, | b. ———; d. 1812.   |
| John,     | b. 1791; d. May 3, 1812.   |
| Huldah,   | b. 1792; d. Sept. 8, 1812.   |
| Dolly,    | b. ———; m. (1) Abraham Fuller; 2 ch.; m. (2) Thomas C. Hobbs.  |
| Martha,   | b. ———; d. 1826 or '27.  |
| Alva,     | b. July 1, 1800; m. Nancy Colby; lived in Henniker, N. H., and Hartland, Vt.; "d. Vermont March 29, 1873; 8 ch."                                 |
| Betsey,   | b. ———; d. about 1820, a. 16y.   |
| JEREMIAH, | b. Sept. 9, 1804; m. (1) Nancy, dau. of John Woodbury of Andover; d. Nov. 26, 1878; 3 ch; m. (2), Oct. 14, 1836, Jane Merrill of Plymouth; 6 ch. |

(Polly, Jonathan, John, Huldah, Martha, Betsey and their mother, Mrs. Molly Green, all died of consumption.)

\*STEPHEN, son of Ensign Stephen and Molly (Page) GREEN, was b. in Andover July 29, 1788; d. March 9, 1826, at Randolph, Vt.; m. in Andover in 1809, MARY, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary TUCKER, who lived near Reuben Brown's place. Mary was b. Dec. 25, 1785; d. Sept. 9, 1848, at Randolph, Vt. Stephen Green learned the blacksmith's trade with William Proctor at East Andover. Then lived in Bridgewater about three years. Returned to Andover and lived on the Timothy Weare farm at the foot of

Cilley's hill. Finally moved to Vermont. He built the first house on the John Weare farm.

Mary,	b. at Bridgewater April 13, 1812; m., March 9, 1833, at Randolph, Vt., Jeremiah S. Robie.
John,	b. at Andover May 24, 1814; m., April 9, 1838, Harriet Osgood at Randolph, Vt.; 7 ch.; he d. Nov., 1880.
Elbridge G.,	b. at Andover May 8, 1816; m. (1), Feb. 17, 1840, Rebecca E. Bixby; 4 ch.; m. (2), May 1, 1855, Deborah R. Corliss; 1 ch.; m. (3) Mary ———; 3 ch.
Roland,	b. at Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 14, 1820; m. (1), Sept. 11, 1842, Clara Stevens of Newmarket, N. H.; 1 ch.; m. (2), 1892, Adelpia Stevens.
Malvina,	b. at Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 17, 1823; m. (1), March 21, 1844, Joseph Kimball of Tops- ham, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1866; 5 ch.; m. (2), July 4, 1866, William Orr.

**JEREMIAH**, son of Ensign Stephen and Molly (Page) **GREEN**, was b. in Andover Sept. 9, 1804; d. Nov. 26, 1878; res. Andover and Franklin; m. (1) **NANCY**, dau. of Lieut. John **WOODBURY** of Andover; m. (2), Oct. 14, 1836, **JANE**, dau. of Ezekiel and Jane (Bradbury) **MERRILL** of Plymouth. Mr. Green was a soldier in First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery; discharged July, 1865.

Mary,	b. 1830-'31; m. Benjamin Calef of Salisbury.
George,	b. 1832-'33; m. (1) Charlotte Dyer; m. (2) Mrs. Jane (Braley) Gale.
Charles,	b. March, 1835; m. Emily Stockwell; res. Chicago; d. Springfield, Mass.
Edward,	b. 1837; d. 1838.
Emily Jane,	b. 1838; m. John Farwell; res. Manchester; d. 1890; 2 ch.
Anna M.,	b. 1842; res. California.
Henry C.,	b. 1846; m. Mrs. Eliza A. (Darling) Wiggin; res. Arlington, N. J.; 4 ch.
Nancy G.,	b. 1850; m. David Enos; res. Manchester; 3 ch.
Helen E.,	b. 1852; m. Daniel R. Prescott; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; no ch.

**EPHRAIM**, son of Jacob and Mary (Eaton) **GREEN**, b. Sept. 7, 1722; m., 1747, **ANNA WEST**, b. in Hampton 1722.

ELIPHALET, son of Ephraim and Anna (West) GREEN, b. in Stratham Oct. 23, 1769; d. in Andover Feb. 14, 1805; m., March 18, 1795, JANE, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY of Andover. Mrs. Green m. (2) James Tucker and d. Nov. 21, 1856.

Ephraim,	b. May 9, 1796; m. Amelia Babb; lived in Sanbornton, Laconia and in Detroit, Mich.; 4 ch.
AARON,	b. Jan. 22, 1798; m. Mary Miller.
Mary,	b. Sept. 21, 1799; m., 1823, Jeremiah S. Miller; d. 1825.
Eliphalet,	b. April 3, 1801; m. and lived and d. Newburyport, Mass., where a son and daughter live.
JANE W.,	b. Feb. 6, 1803; m., 1828, Jeremiah S. Miller.
DAVID,	b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Mrs. Lyntha (Miller) Gould of Kennebunkport, Me.

AARON, son of Eliphalet and Jane (Cilley) GREEN, b. in Andover Jan. 22, 1798; d. at Kennebunkport, Me., about 1837; m., April 28, 1823, at Kennebunkport, Me., MARY MILLER.

Augustus,	b. ———; m. and d. in Boston, leaving several ch.
William Lyman,	late publisher of the <i>Congregationalist</i> ; res. Boston.
Milbury,	a physician in Boston.
Jennie,	m. a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio.

#### GREEN-MILLER.

JANE W., dau. of Eliphalet and Jane (Cilley) GREEN, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. 1868; m., 1828, JEREMIAH S. MILLER.

Charles Carroll Miller,	b. March 11, 1830; m. Miriam C. Dyer of Portland, Me.; 6 ch.; a Baptist minister in Cadillac, Mich.
J. J. Miller,	b. April 5, 1836; m. (1), Aug. 29, 1861, Susan A. Vose, who d. June 11, 1891; m. (2), Sept. 6, 1892, Effie L. Burnett. Mr. Miller is a Baptist minister; res. Melrose, Mass.

#### GREEN.

DAVID, son of Eliphalet and Jane (Cilley) GREEN, b. Nov. 5, 1804; lost in the burning of the steamer on Long Island Sound about 1840; m. Mrs. LYNTHA (Miller) GOULD of Kennebunkport, Me.

Milbury,  
Joseph K.,

d. in Ohio.  
a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Turkey for 50 years; has 6 ch., one a minister in New York, one a physician in Boston.

GREGG.

REUBEN MILTON, son of Milton and Elmeda (Peasley) GREGG, was b. in Antrim, N. H., April 7, 1839; came from Newport, N. H., to Andover in 1874; m., June 28, 1862, CLARA MARIA, dau. of Theo. D. and Phebe W. (Palmer) WALDRON of Warner, N. H. Mr. Gregg was a harness-maker.

Jennie Etta,	b. Aug. 5, 1863.
Harris Bion,	b. Jan. 17, 1866.
Elon Reuben,	b. Jan. 5, 1875.

GRIFFIN.

CALVIN B. GRIFFIN, b. March, 1841; moved with parents when an infant to Danville; m. MARY ALICE HOYT of Haverhill, Mass.; enlisted in Eighth New Hampshire Volunteers and went to Louisiana, where he was discharged for disability; began study of theology in 1866; pastor of F. W. Baptist Church at East Andover, 1869; at Chicago in '72; Boston, '72; East Andover in '77, where he d. Aug. 7, 1877.

Annie L.,	b. East Andover Oct. 29, 1870; m. Henry L. Eastman.
Edith S.,	b. Boston Dec. 29, 1873; m. Will S. Griffin.

HADLEY.

ENOCH, son of Enoch and Abigail (George) HADLEY of Weare was b. in Deering March 27, 1804; m. (1), Feb. 9, 1838, ANN, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Flanders (Buzzell) BAILEY of Weare; m. (2), June 25, 1846, MARY ANN, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Wallace) GOVE of Henniker. Mr. Hadley came from New London to Andover in 1873.

Mark Merrill,	b. in Deering Nov. 14, 1839.
Elbridge Drew,	b. in Deering Sept. 16, 1842.
Viennia Seneca,	b. in Deering June 20, 1852; m., April, 1873, Bartlett R. Peaslee of Sutton; she d. in Andover Jan. 15, 1875.
Armenia Jane,	b. in Deering April 11, 1854; d. in Andover Oct. 19, 1877.

## HALEY.

THOMAS, son of Gordon and Mary (Rand) HALEY of Deerfield, was b. in Deerfield Sept. 20, 1801; d. in Andover Jan. 26, 1889; m. (1), April 10, 1831, at Lowell, Mass., ELIZA WHITCHER of Wentworth, N. H.; she d. in Andover Jan. 17, 1872; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1872, Mrs. RELIEF (WHITTEMORE) HALEY, wid. of Daniel N. Haley; she d. June 30, 1885. Mr. Haley settled in Andover as a farmer in the spring of 1836.

Samuel Gordon,	b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 7, 1832; m., June 30, 1874, Annie Amanda Meeker; no ch.; he d. in Michigan Jan. 14, 1881.
Elizabeth Jane,	b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 20, 1834; m. Benjamin Franklin Kilburn.
Thomas Jefferson,	b. in Andover July 7, 1836; m., Sept. 29, 1864, Bessie A. Eastman of Hooksett; 2 ch.
George Henry,	b. in Andover Nov. 9, 1838; m., Feb. 11, 1860, Mary Abbie Howard, who d. May 5, 1907; no ch.
Maria Harriet,	b. in Andover Jan. 1, 1841.

## HALL.

CARLETON, son of Carleton F. and Rosetta M. (Carroll) HALL, b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. in Andover Dec. 25, 1904; came from Croydon to Andover in 1872; m., June 16, 1878, DORA MARTHA, dau. of Carleton H. and Betsey (Bean) MELENDY of Springfield, N. H., b. Nov. 20, 1859.

Geneva,	b. June 11, 1879; m., Nov. 24, 1895, Orin Eugene Stetson; one ch.
Guy Carleton,	b. June 15, 1885; m., Jan. 24, 1906, Florence Elena Smith of Lyndonville, Vt.
Ray Foster,	b. Dec. 15, 1889.
Ralph Millard,	b. Oct. 9, 1892.
Lester Theron,	b. Oct. 6, 1899.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Solomon and Jane (Willoughby) HALL of Rumney, was b. in Rumney June 14, 1828; m., Nov. 11, 1857, SUSAN JANE, dau. of Friend and Susan (Blanchard) BAILEY of East Andover. Mr. Hall settled at East Andover in 1870.

Lyman Erskine, Rev. b. in Andover Jan. 16, 1860; m., May 17, 1880, Emily H. Wiltse; a Free Baptist minister, preaching since his ordination in 1882.

Orrin Scott, b. in Rumney Oct. 31, 1861; d. in Rumney March 28, 1898; unm.



SYLVESTER FERRIN HALL was b. in Chester, N. H.; settled in Andover in 1880; m., March 9, 1859, HARRIET M. GROVER, b. in Northfield; farmer and lecturer on phrenology, astronomy, etc.

Henry Benjamin,	b. May 29, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1865.
E. Elsworth,	b. Oct. 17, 1862.
Cleone,	b. Feb. 17, 1866.
Charles Edward,	b. July 19, 1871.
Arthur Sylvester,	b. Dec. 15, 1877.

Rev. ANGELO, son of Prof. Asaph and Chloe Angeline (Stickney) HALL, was b. in Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 16, 1868; m., Dec. 6, 1897, MARGARET GWYNNE, dau. of William Gwynne and Margaret (David) JONES of Plymouth, Pa., b. in Aberavon, Glamorgan Co., Wales, Feb. 24, 1866. Mr. Hall was the pastor of the Unitarian Church in Andover from July, 1900, to July, 1903.

Llewellyn,	b. Feb. 20, 1899, Turner's Falls, Mass.
Asaph,	b. Aug. 14, 1900, Turner's Falls, Mass.; d. Andover Oct. 16, 1901.
David,	b. Aug. 31, 1902, Concord, N. H.
Margaret,	b. June 14, 1907, Annapolis, Md.

#### HAMILTON.

ALBERT RUMREY, son of Richard and Martha (Rumrey) HAMILTON, was b. July 26, 1833, at Waterboro, Me.; m., Dec. 2, 1856, MALVINA, dau. of John Wilks and Mehitable (Whittier) EDWARDS, b. Nov. 26, 1832; settled in Andover in 1875.

Alberteen Malvina	
(adopted child),	b. Aug. 1, 1866.

#### HAMLIN.

WOLCOTT, son of Isaac and Mary (Wolcott) HAMLIN, was b. in Livermore, Me., Nov. 4, 1823; d. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 23, 1898; m. in Boston, Mass., July 3, 1845, SUSAN, dau. of Peter WESTMAN, b. Bath, Me., May 1, 1824.

Edward F.,	b. Boston, April 6, 1846; m. Josephine Littlefield; res. Newmarket and Union, N. H., and Boston.
George W.,	b. Boston Aug. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 28, 1849.
Emma A.,	b. Andover Sept. 20, 1850; a noted musician; m., 1874, Dr. Loomis L. Danforth; res. New York City.
Mary B.,	b. Andover Nov. 5, 1852.

John,	b. Dover Jan. 27, 1856; m., 1887, Margaret Bartley; lawyer; res. Amherst, Mass.
Samuel L.,	b. Dover, Dec. 3, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1861.
Frederick W.,	b. Dover, Sept. 21, 1862; m., 1843, Gertrude Sherman; physician, N. Y. City.
Arthur W.,	b. Dover, April 25, 1866; res. Amherst, Mass.

## HAYWARD.

MADISON, son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Dunbar) HAYWARD of Easton, Mass., was b. in Grantham, N. H., Nov. 20, 1808, and settled near West Andover in 1849; m. EMMA, dau. of Abial and Keziah (Bartlett) HOWARD, b. in Grantham April 8, 1815. Mr. Hayward was a carpenter and farmer, and d. in Andover May 26, 1889.

Miraette Leach,	b. in Grantham April 18, 1841; m., Sept. 11, 1867, Leonard F. Shaw; 5 ch.
Susie Kezia,	b. in Andover March 11, 1852; m. (1), Feb. 29, 1891, Samuel R. Curtis; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1905, Luther H. Huntoon of Salisbury.

## HEATH.

JONATHAN, son of Jonathan and A. (Colcord) HEATH, was b. May 23, 1817; d. ———; m., Sept. 18, 1875, Mrs. SOPHRONIA (Brown) KIMBALL, dau. of Jedediah and Susan BROWN. Mr. Heath settled in Andover in 1873.

Martha Ann,	b. Dec. 19, 1875.
-------------	-------------------

LEWIS, son of Samuel and Sarah (Webster) HEATH, was b. in Bristol Aug. 15, 1802; m., May 15, 1832, SARAH WALLINGSFORD, dau. of John and Betsey (Holden) EDWARDS, b. at Gilmanton March 1, 1812. Mr. Heath lived in Bristol, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass., and finally settled in Andover in 1843; d. April 15, 1858.

Rufus Graves Lewis,	b. in Bristol July 11, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1841.
Charles Edwin,	b. in Haverhill Oct. 15, 1837; m. Lizzie Hammond; res. in Kansas; 4 ch.
Sarah Josephine,	b. in Andover Nov. 25, 1841; m., Jan. 8, 1867, Reuben C. Miller; res. in Haverhill, Mass., and has 3 ch.
Frank Pierce,	b. in Andover July 15, 1845; m. (1) Mary Guernsey; 1 ch.; m. (2) Abbie Jennie Lull; res. in Denver, Col.

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Nellie Martha, | b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1848; m., June 25, 1879, Henry F. Chandler; res. at Lawrence, Mass. |
| George Lewis,  | b. in Andover Oct. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1858.  |

### HERSEY.

BENJAMIN GILMAN, son of Samuel True and Ednah Jane (Hersey) TUCKER, b. Andover Jan. 18, 1855; m., March 6, 1877, MARY MARTHA, dau. of Ebenezer Tucker and Martha Elizabeth (Thompson) EASTMAN of Sanbornton. Mr. Hersey came from Hill to Andover in 1882. Mr. Hersey's mother d. when he was quite young and he spent his boyhood with his grandfather, Gilman Hersey, changing his name from Tucker to HERSEY.

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Eva Blanche,  | b. Hill, Sept. 30, 1877; m., June 26, 1906, George Robert, son of Samuel Robie; 1 ch., Edith Grace. b. May 5, 1907.                      |
| Guy Eastman,  | b. Hill Feb. 13, 1880; m., Sept. 27, 1903, Nancy Maud, dau. of Samuel and Abbie (Keniston) Robie; 1 ch., Dorothy Alice, b. June 4, 1907. |
| Ednah Jane,   | b. Hill May 6, 1882.   |
| Martha Ellen, | b. Andover April 14, 1885.   |
| Mary Emily,   | b. Andover April 25, 1889.   |

### HERSEY.

FRANK GILMAN, son of Gilman and Hannah (Parsons) HERSEY, was b. in Sanbornton March 31, 1844; m., June 17, 1869, ELLEN JOSEPHINE, dau. of Col. Jacob Rowe of Andover. Mr. Hersey came to Andover from Hill in 1867 and lives on the Col. Jacob Rowe farm.

- |                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Mary Josephine, | b. Feb. 20, 1874. |
| Edith Sarah,    | b. July 18, 1877. |

### HILTON.

It is claimed that William the Conqueror gave a large tract of land in England to Henry de Hylton as a reward for his own and his father's valor at the battle of Hastings in 1066. On this land was built, in 1072, Hilton castle, which is still standing and occupied as a residence. As a further reward the Hyltons were created one of the large baronial families. The family later had large tracts with no less than fifteen man-

ors, with the accompanying estates, scattered through the counties of Durham, York, Cumberland and Northumberland.

About 1623 EDWARD HILTON came from England and formed the first settlement in New Hampshire, at a place later called Hilton's Point in Dover. In 1621 he became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Guild of Fishmongers. In 1629 the English crown bestowed upon him the Hilton or Squamscot patent, a grant of land including the present towns of Dover, Durham, Stratham and part of Newington and Greenland. In 1639 he received a grant of land in Exeter and became a resident of the new town before 1645. In 1641 he was named first in the list of magistrates for the province. He held many important town offices and in 1661 he was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He held the latter office for several years. He died in Exeter early in 1671. The name of his first wife, the mother of all his children, is now unknown. He m. (2) Mrs. Catherine (Shapleigh) Treworgie, dau. of Hon. Alexander Shapleigh, agent of Sir Ferdinand Gorges in Maine and widow of James Treworgie; b. England about 1598; d. Exeter, N. H., May 29, 1676. Mr. Hilton res. in that part of Exeter, set off first for Newmarket and now called Newington.

EDWARD,	b. about 1628.
William,	b. about 1630; m. Rebecca, dau. of John Symmons of Kittery, Me.; res. Kittery and Exeter; d. at Exeter 1694; four or more ch.
Sobriety,	b. 1632; m., Nov. 20, 1651, Henry Moulton of Hampton; 6 ch.
Susanna,	b. 1633; m., Nov. 7, 1650, Christopher Palmer of Hampton; 1 ch.
Samuel,	b. ———.
Charles,	b. 1643; d. 1683, a. 84; unm.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Joseph Hall of Exeter; res. Exeter; 2 ch.

EDWARD, son of Edward and ——— (——) HILTON, b. Dover, 1628; res. Newmarket; d. there April 28, 1699; m. ANN, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Winthrop) DUDLEY, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1641. She survived her husband.

Ann,	b. ———; m. Richard, son of Capt. William and Rebecca (Symmons) Hilton; res. Exeter and Portsmouth.
Judith,	b. ———; d. young.
Bridget,	b. ———; d. young.
Winthrop,	b. 1671; m. Ann Wilson; a noted soldier; killed by Indians.

Dudley,	b. ———; m. Mercy, dau. of Judge Kingsley Hall; was made prisoner by the Indians when his bro. was killed, and never heard of after.
Jane,	b. about 1675; m. Richard Mattoon of Ipswich, Mass., and Newmarket, N. H.; 7 or more ch.
Mary,	b. 1678; m., 1702, Ensign Thomas Bradbury.
Joseph,	b. 1681; m. (1) Hannah Jose; m. (2) Rebecca Atkinson Adams; 5 or more ch.
Sobriety,	b. ———; m. her cousin, Jonathan Hilton.

JONATHAN, son of Capt. William and Rebecca (Symmons) HILTON, b. ———; d. prior to 1749; m. SOBRIETY, dau. of Edward and Ann (Dudley) HILTON; she survived Jonathan.

Jonathan,	b. ———.
CHARLES,	b. ———.
John,	b. ———.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Benjamin Smart.
Ann,	b. ———; m. Joseph Davis of Durham.

CHARLES, son of Jonathan and Sobriety (Hilton) HILTON, bap. Durham Dec. 10, 1727, "in his minority;" d. ———; m. HANNAH, dau. of Robert and Hannah (Gilman) PIKE, bap. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1714; d. East Andover March 28, 1794. Her grave was the first made in the North Church Cemetery.

CHARLES, b. Sept. 28, 1756; m. Mary Wadleigh.

CHARLES, son of Charles and Hannah (Pike) HILTON, b. Sept. 28, 1756; was a soldier in the expedition to Quebec in 1775, serving under Capt. Henry Dearborn; later served in Col. Gilman's regiment in Continental army. He m. MARY, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Dearborn) WADLEIGH, b. Epping Feb. 21, 1753. Hannah Dearborn was a sister of Major General Henry Dearborn. Mr. Hilton bought his first land in Andover of his brother-in-law, Simon Dearborn Wadleigh, being the northerly part of lot 46 in second range, where he built first a log house and later a more commodious dwelling which he occupied as a tavern and it was the main part of the house last owned by Herman C. Weymouth at East Andover. Charles Hilton d. in Andover April 5, 1812. Mary (Wadleigh) Hilton d. at East Andover Oct. 12, 1824. Mr. Hilton's earmarks for stock were recorded in Andover in 1778.

DUDLEY,	b. May 16, 1776; m. Dorothy Batchelder.
ELIJAH,	b. Jan. 18, 1778; m. Nancy Cilley.
HENRY DEARBORN,	b. May 8, 1780; m. Deborah Clough.

POLLY,	b. April 5, 1782; m., Oct. 2, 1808, James Clark of Sanbornton.
CHARLES,	b. Aug. 20, 1784; m. Hannah Clough.
Sally,	b. Aug. 20, 1784; m. Moses, son of Lieut. Abba Brown.
Betsey,	b. Aug. 28, 1788; m. Jonathan Cilley.

DUDLEY, son of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. May 16, 1776; m. at Candia Sept. 19, 1799, DOROTHY, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Dorothy (Prescott) BATCHELDER of Candia and Andover, b. Candia April 23, 1773; res. a few years at Andover, then at Bridgewater whence he removed to Columbia, N. H. Nothing further learned.

John,	b. ———.
Ploma,	b. ———.
Sally,	b. ———.
Orrin,	b. ———.
Zeroiah,	b. ———.
Dearborn W.,	b. ———.
Perhaps others.	

ELIJAH, son of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. Jan. 18, 1778; d. Andover March 1, 1844; m., Nov. 11, 1802, NANCY, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Dearborn) CILLEY, b. Andover June 9, 1779; d. Jan. 13, 1844. Mr. Hilton was a blacksmith and res. where Henry W. Kilburn res. in 1900.

Nancy,	b. Sept. 11, 1803; m. Rev. Asa C. Morrison (see).
Harriet,	b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Joseph Emery Fellows (see).
Polly,	b. June 24, 1810; m. John Fellows (see).

HENRY DEARBORN, son of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. May 8, 1780; d. Andover Nov. 14, 1853; m., Sept. 23, 1802, DEBORAH, dau. of Lt. Moses and Molly (Cram) CLOUGH. She was a school teacher; d. Aug. 28, 1867. He res. first on the "Judkins place," now in Franklin, later on the paternal homestead, and lastly on the place now owned by Susan Cross at East Andover.

DEARBORN HENRY,	b. Dec. 31, 1803; m. Eliza Ann Cummings.
Polly,	b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. John G. Weare (see).
Hannah Pike,	b. July 23, 1810; m. John W. West (see).
Isabella,	b. May 29, 1813; d. March 26, 1817.
CHARLES BURDETTE,	b. April 15, 1818.

DEARBORN HENRY, son of Henry Dearborn and Deborah (Clough) HILTON, b. East Andover Dec. 31, 1803; d. Chester, Vt., July 28,

1860; m. at Plymouth March 21, 1830, ELIZA ANN, dau. of Noah and Elizabeth (Cannon) CUMMINGS, b. Plymouth Aug. 26, 1811; d. Chester, Vt., Aug. 11, 1893; res. Hebron and Plymouth and in Chester, Vt. He was elected representative and also a state senator.

George H., b. Plymouth July 5, 1831; m. Helen Miriam Lowell of Chester, Vt.

CHARLES BURDETTE, son of Henry Dearborn and Deborah (Clough) HILTON, b. April 15, 1818; d. Andover March 30, 1802; m., July 5, 1846, MARY J., dau. of Noah and Hannah (Webster) WEST, who d. Oct. 13, 1895. Mr. Hilton was a noted cabinet-maker and res. at E. Andover.

Child, b. ———; d. same day.

CHARLES HENRY, b. April 29, 1852; m., May 12, 1877, MARCIA F., dau. of Andrew J. and Louisa M. (Withington) NELSON, b. Danbury Nov. 7, 1858; no ch.; res. on the John G. Weare place which he purchased in 1882.

#### HILTON-CLARK.

POLLY, dau. of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. April 5, 1782; d. Franklin Nov. 8, 1857; m., Oct. 2, 1808, JAMES, son of Joseph and Bathsheba (Lane) CLARK, b. Sanbornton Feb. 1, 1784; d. Franklin June 15, 1861. He was a prominent citizen, a noted surveyor, clerk of the house of representatives, register of probate for Merrimack County, 1839-1843, and president of the New Hampshire senate in 1836.

Samuel Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m., Nov. 15, 1832, Sabrina Prescott.

Joseph, b. Sept. 17, 1811; m., Jan. 8, 1840, Lucy J., dau. Thomas R. White; 1 ch., James Adams, b. July 23, 1842; grad. Dart. Col., 1862; d. Waterloo, Wis., Feb. 16, 1906.

Charles Hilton, b. March 27, 1813; m., Feb. 19, 1839, Mary M., dau. Thomas R. White.

Dearborn, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Ann Burgess; he d. March 18, 1888; no ch.

Martha Lane, b. April 29, 1816; m., Sept. 12, 1837, Barnet Hughes; res. Windham and Holderness; 7 ch.

Mary Hilton, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m., Sept. 1, 1836, George W. Morrison; res. Franklin; 6 ch.

Kendall Peabody, b. Dec. 6, 1820; m. (1), May 7, 1848, Betsey Wicker of Wisconsin; m. (2), April 18, 1852, Melissa L. Larrabee of N. Y.; 9 ch.



Louisa Jane,                      b. April 16, 1825; m., Feb. 6, 1851, Moses Leland Morse; he was a teacher in the N. E. Christian Institute at Andover Centre; afterwards a lawyer in Boston; she d. Franklin May 27, 1856; 2 ch.

CHARLES, son of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) HILTON, b. Andover Aug. 20, 1784; d. Andover March 28, 1842; m., April 22, 1810, HANNAH, dau. of Lt. Moses and Molly (Cram) CLOUGH of Andover; res. with wife's parents, caring for them until their death. Mrs. Hilton d. April 25, 1871.

John W.,                              b. Feb. 26, 1811; m., Sept. 16, 1839, Sarah J. Towne; res. Boston, Mass.; he d. East Andover May 15, 1858; his wid. went West, since when no records known; 1 ch., Charles E., b. Boston Aug. 5, 1841; d. March 6, 1842.

#### HOBBS.

JOHN HOBBS was b. in Brentwood in 1769 and with his grandparents came to Andover in 1775 and settled near Elbow Pond. He m. JOANNA, dau. of Thomas CHASE of Salisbury, b. July 16, 1764; d. in Andover April 17, 1836. Mr. Hobbs d. in Andover Aug. 13, 1851.

THOMAS CHASE,                      b. Aug. 2, 1799; m. (1) Mrs. Dolly (Green) Fuller; m. (2) Lucy Morrison Rowe.

JOHN,                                      b. Dec. 1, 1801; m. (1) Sally Morrill; m. (2) Louisa H. Sargent; m. (3) Zilpha Clark.

Mary H.,                                b. Oct. 7, 1803; m., Aug. 6, 1829, Edward Robie; d. in Franklin Aug. 7, 1844.

Emma C.,                                b. Nov. 15, 1805; d. in Maine.

Almira,                                 b. Jan. 1, 1809; d. March 5, 1809.

THOMAS CHASE, son of John and Joanna (Chase) HOBBS, was b. in Andover Aug. 2, 1799; d. in Andover March 1, 1888; m. (1) DOLLY (Green) FULLER; she d. March 13, 1836, a. 41y.; m. (2) Mrs. LUCY (Morrison) ROWE, dau. Samuel and Sally (French) MORRISON of Sanbornton, who d. Dec. 10, 1875, a. 72y. 7m.

Thomas G. C.,                        b. July 11, 1834; m., June 13, 1880, Mrs. Mary Jane (Cilley) Peasley, dau. of Benjamin B. and Priscilla (Keniston) Peasley; she d. Oct. 3, 1903; no ch.

JOHN, son of John and Joanna (Chase) HOBBS, was b. in Andover Dec. 1, 1801; d. in Andover Dec. 8, 1873; m. (1) SALLY MORRILL of Candia; d. Oct. 17, 1831, a. 29y.; m. (2) LOUISA H. SARGENT; d. March 21, 1834, a. 22y.; m. (3) ZELPHIA CLARK; d. Jan. 11, 1882, a. 78y.

Lydia,	b. ———.
Samuel M.,	b. ———.
Lucretia Caroline,	b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. Jonathan G. D. Tucker; d. March 20, 1860.
Infant (son),	d. 1837.
Sarah A.,	b. March 17, 1840; d. Dec. 5, 1840.
Infant (son),	d. 1841.

#### HOLT.

GEORGE W., son of Benjamin H. and Rhoda (Breed) HOLT, b. in Groton May 4, 1854; m. (1), Nov. 14, 1877, SARAH A. STRONG, b. Chester, Vt., July 22, 1860; d. June 13, 1887; m. (2), Dec. 19, 1888, GUSTIE J. LOVERIN of Sanbornton, b. March 18, 1868. Mr. Holt res. at East Andover near Dyer's crossing; is a noted mechanic and a well known local botanist.

Myrtie E.,	b. Sept. 19, 1878; m., July 7, 1896, Abram L. Bradley.
Grace I.,	b. July 15, 1881; d. May 1, 1882.
Quenton O.,	b. May 18, 1883; m., Oct. 2, 1901, Blanche A. Kincaid.
Rena B.,	b. Sept. 19, 1886; m., July 9, 1905, Arthur W. Taylor.

#### HOPKINS.

JOHN, son of Riley and Jane HOPKINS, b. in Washington, Vt., Feb. 9, 1854; d. Andover March 29, 1903; m., June 23, 1874, JENNIE, dau. of Eben and Jane HADLEY, b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 9, 1856. Mr. Hopkins was the proprietor, for several years, of the Hotel Potter at Potter Place, now managed by his son, Harley.

Gertrude May,	b. Canaan, May 19, 1878; m., June 26, 1901, George T. Blackwood; one dau., Evelyn.
Harley,	b. Canaan, May 5, 1880; m., Nov. 10, 1904, Grace Mildred, dau. of Cyrus William and Lucia Ella (Pettingill) Adams; one son, Harley John.

#### HOWARD.

WATERMAN STANLEY, son of Capt. David and Betsey (True) HOWARD of Wells, Me., was b. April 18, 1833; m., July 4, 1861, MARY LOUISA,

dau. of Ebenezer and Clarinda (Heath) BENNETT; d. May 29, 1879. Mr. Howard is a farmer; came from Wells, Me., and settled in East Andover in 1861.

Mary Caroline,	b. May 1, 1864; m. Joseph Cullen and has one son, Joseph Bailey.
Eldora,	b. March 28, 1869; d. April 8, 1870.
Eldora Ora,	b. Nov. 4, 1872; d. June 10, 1888.
Hattie Bell,	b. June 28, 1875.

#### HOWE.

WILLIAM, son of William and Lucy (Whitman) Howe of Henniker, b. Nov., 1803; m., March 11, 1830, MARY ANN, dau. of John and Rachel (Gage) ALLEN of Salem, N. H. Mr. Howe settled at Potter Place in 1866.

Benjamin Gage,	b. at Salem, N. H., May 3, 1832; m., May 3, 1857, Nancy A. Chase of Hopkinton; lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Andover; 6 ch.
----------------	--

#### HOYT.

ABRAHAM, son of ——— and ——— Hoyt, b. ———; d. in Andover Feb. 28, 1813; m. HANNAH ———. Mr. Hoyt lived on the road from Boston Hill schoolhouse to Salisbury and south of the road running up to the Ziba Severance farm.

Reuben,	b. July 21, 1800.
Nathaniel,	b. April 26, 1802.
Edmund,	b. Feb. 18, 1804.

#### HUBBARD or HERBERT.

SANDERS, son of Jeremiah and Polly (Truell) HUBBARD or HERBERT, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. in Hill June 11, 1880; res. in Andover, Bristol, New Hampton and Hill; m. (1), April 10, 1825, JUDITH, dau. of Dea. Sam and Elizabeth (Eastman) CILLEY of Andover, b. Feb. 14, 1800; d. Dec. 22, 1828; m. (2), Jan. 25, 1830, DOLLY, dau. of Nathaniel and Dolly (Cilley) ASH of Andover, b. May 10, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1830; m. (3), March 3, 1831, BETSEY S., dau. of Joseph and Susan (Springer) CILLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. March 20, 1838; m. (4), July 4, 1839, MARY GORDON, dau. of Rev. David and Lydia (Morse) FRISK, b. April 6, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1873. Mr. Hubbard was a shoemaker.

Joseph Cilley,	b. Bristol May 2, 1827; m., Jan., 1853, Mary M. Johnson; res. Bristol and New Hampton, where he d. May 26, 1878; 1 ch.
Judith W.,	b. New Hampton March 2, 1832; d. in Bristol June 29, 1867.
Susan Cilley,	b. New Hampton Nov. 18, 1833; m. John Mowe Cilley.
Hiram S.,	b. New Hampton Nov. 13, 1835; d. June 1, 1837.
Hiram S.,	b. New Hampton Oct. 25, 1837; d. March 4, 1842.
Ebenezer Fisk,	b. New Hampton, 1840; d. Nov. 21, 1853.
Sarah Francis,	b. New Hampton Feb. 24, 1842; m., May 1, 1867, Sullivan Ingalls; res. Bristol; 2 ch.
Clara Jane,	b. New Hampton Sept. 9, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1874.

# HUNTOON.

**PHILIP HUNTOON**, probably the first of his name in New England, came to America when a boy. So far as now known there is no authentic account of his ancestry. One account relates that his family, Hunton, left France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and sought refuge in the island of Jersey, whence Philip came to this country. Another account, probably less authentic, claims that he was of English descent. Soon after his arrival in America he was employed by a man named Hall in Exeter, N. H. He m. (1) **BETSEY HALL**, the dau. of his employer in Exeter, where he res. several years. He moved to Kingston about 1703. He m. (2) **HANNAH** ———, who d. in Kingston Dec. 22, 1741. The date of Philip's death is unknown.

Samuel,	b. Exeter; wounded by Indians July 22, 1710; d. next day. His father was captured same day and was a prisoner in Canada nearly two years.
PHILIP,	b. Exeter; m. Ann Eastman.
JOHN,	b. Exeter; m. Mary Rundlett.
Sarah,	b. April 21, 1703; d. May 15, 1703.
Elizabeth,	b. Kingston; m., Dec. 2, 1725, Dea. Joseph, son of Gershom Elkins.
Sarah,	b. Kingston; m., Jan. 1, 1729, Darby Kelley.

**PHILIP**, son of Philip and Betsey (Hall) **HUNTOON**, b. Exeter ———: d. in Kingston "the Sunday after the dark day," or May 24, 1780; (the "dark day" in New England was Tuesday, May 19, 1780); m. (1), Dec. 22, 1720, **ANN EASTMAN**. b. May 22, 1700; d.

1750 (?); m. (2) ——— CALLIOTT. Mr. Huntoon res. on a farm near "Huntoon's," now "Spofford's" corner in Kingston. Between 1772 and 1775 he removed, with his son Benjamin, to Salisbury, N. H.

Hannah,	b. Jan. 19, 1721; m., April 21, 1742, Josiah Judkins.
Ruth,	b. Feb. 11, 1723; m., Aug. 12, 1741, Benjamin French.
Scribner,	b. Jan. 9, 1725; d. Aug. 27, 1730.
Samuel,	b. ———.
BENJAMIN,	b. Sept. 4, 1729; m. (1) Judith or Sarah (?) Clough; m. (2) Abigail Page; m. (3) Mrs. Mercy (Dearborn) Quimby; m. (4) Hannah James.
Scribner,	b. May 8, 1731; d. Sept. 19, 1744.
Philip,	b. May 8, 1737; d. Sept. 20, 1744.
Jonathan,	b. Oct. 2, 1740; d. Sept. 30, 1744.

BENJAMIN, son of Philip and Ann (Eastman) HUNTOON, b. Kingston Sept. 4, 1729; d. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 12, 1815; moved from Kingston to Salisbury soon after 1772; m. (1), Feb. 7, 1750, JUDITH (or Sarah) (?) CLOUGH of Poplin; d. April 17, 1756; m. (2), Jan., 1757, ABIGAIL PAGE, who d. July 17, 1778; m. (3) Mrs. MERCY (DEARBORN) QUIMBY, b. Aug. 21, 1732; d. Oct. 23, 1791; m. (4), June 21, 1792, HANNAH (JAMES) DEARBORN of Kingston. Mr. Huntoon was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign, in the French and Indian wars, and served under Stark at Bennington. In 1776 "General Folsom was ordered to deliver to Mr. Benjamin Huntoon eleven pounds of powder for New Britton."

Philip,	b. Nov. 28, 1751; m. ——— Fellows; d. 1780; was a Revolutionary soldier; no ch.
Jonathan,	b. Jan. 4, 1754; m. Sarah Prescott (or Moody) (?); d. March 25, 1815; Revolutionary soldier.
Sarah,	b. March 17, 1757; m. Isaac Marston of Enfield; d. Aug. 28, 1814.
Nathaniel,	b. June 16, 1759; m., Sept. 10, 1783, Hannah Webster, b. 1756; d. Jan. 22, 1793.
Mary,	b. Dec. 15, 1761; m. Joseph Fellows of Andover.
Hannah,	b. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Jonathan Bartlett, Norwich, Vt.; d. March 7, 1858.
Benjamin,	b. April 6, 1765; m. (1) Mehitable Page; m. (2) Hannah Baker.
Anna,	b. Aug. 13, 1766.

Samuel,	b. May 10, 1768; m., June 4, 1801, Martha Tucker.
Rebecca,	b. Nov. 28, 1769; m. David Webster; d. May 28, 1836.
Elizabeth,	b. May 3, 1771; m. Jonathan Brown of Andover.
John,	b. July 15, 1773; m., Oct. 25, 1798, Rebecca, dau. Joseph Calef; he d. Andover, Ill., Oct. 26, 1818; she d. Sept. 17, 1836.
Mercy,	b. April 17, 1775; m., June 16, 1796, Daniel Chandler of Hanover; d. May, 1833.
Anna,	b. Aug. 13, 1776; m. Jonathan Bartlett of Norwich, Vt.; d. Dec. 16, 1838.

JOHN, son of Philip and Betsey (Hall) HUNTOON, b. Exeter; d. in Kingston Dec. 8, 1778; res. in Kingston; m. MARY RUNDLETT; 12 ch. Mr. Huntoon was a soldier in the Indian war; in Captain Ladd's company in 1724; was selectman in Kingston in 1724.

DANIEL, son of John and Mary (Rundlett) HUNTOON, bap. Kingston July 9, 1738; d. Kingston ———; m. (1), Oct. 21, 1762, MARTHA FIELD, who d. Oct. 16, 1802; m. (2) ——— CADY.

Mary,	b. ———; m. ——— Lowell.
DANIEL,	b. March 13, 1766; m. Sally Sweat.
PHINEAS,	b. April 22, 1768; m. Mehitable French.
Elizabeth,	b. 1774; m. ——— Lowell.
JOHN,	b. 1776; m. Susan Mills.
Charles,	b. ———.
Josiah,	b. ———; d. unm.
Dolly,	b. ———; m. John French; d. in Ohio.

The Jerry Roberts house was built by Dan'l Huntoon about 1823.

DANIEL, son of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) HUNTOON, was b. March 13, 1766; d. Feb. 26, 1838; m. SALLY SWEAT Aug. 25, 1789; she was b. March 17, 1772 and d. Nov. 1, 1852.

Joseph,	b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1789.
Sally,	b. Jan. 22, 1791; m. (1), Nov., 1814, Jonathan Sanborn of Andover; res. S. Danbury; d. June 3, 1866; m. (2) Stephen Bohonan.
JOSEPH S.,	b. Dec. 2, 1792; m. (1) Abigail Eaton; m. (2) Sally Brown.
Hannah,	b. April 6, 1795; d. May 23, 1796.
John,	b. Nov. 17, 1797; m., Dec. 18, 1825, Betsey Hale of Salisbury; lived in Danbury; 2 ch.

Daniel,	b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. (1), 1824, Hannah Johnson of Andover, who d. Dec. 25, 1843; m. (2), 1846, Elmira Taylor; moved to Michigan; he d. May 6, 1858; 10 ch.
Hannah S.,	b. July 15, 1802; m., May 7, 1824, James Proctor of Andover.
Abigail,	b. July 7, 1804; m. (1), Sept., 1852, John Bean of Danbury, who d. Jan., 1867; m. (2), Dec., 1868, Nathan Leeds of Danbury.
Julia G.,	b. Oct. 2, 1806; d. June 19, 1853, at San Francisco; unm.
Dorothy,	b. Aug. 4, 1808; m., May 19, 1840, Joseph C. Herrick of New London.
Polly or Mary,	b. Jan. 28, 1811.
William H. H.,	b. March 31, 1813; m., March 31, 1839, Joanna S. Keniston; res. in Danbury; 8 ch.
Martha Jane,	b. Feb. 26, 1816; m., May 17, 1837, John S. Rand; res. in Danbury.

Col. JOSEPH S., son of Daniel and Sally (Sweat) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover Dec. 2, 1792; d. in Andover Nov. 23, 1833; m. (1), Dec. 24, 1816, ABIGAIL EATON, b. Sept. 2, 1791; d. Dec. 4, 1826; m. (2), June 21, 1827, SALLY, dau. of Moses and Abigail BROWN of Andover.

Joseph,	b. ———; d. Dec. 19, 1820.
Lucy,	b. May 6, 1821; m., 1840, Rowell C. Bryant.
Tryphenia,	b. Aug. 26, 1823; m., Aug. 4, 1844, Freeman S. Tenney.
Abigail,	b. Sept. 17, 1825; m., Nov. 11, 1846, Abram C. Paine.
Lucretia Ann,	b. June 4, 1828; m., May 11, 1853, William Wilson.
Joseph Warren,	b. Jan. 14, 1830; m., Sept. 9, 1862, Nancy J. Tucker of Hill; res. in Franklin.
Daniel True,	b. March 5, 1832; m., March 17, 1859, Marcia J. Messer of Danbury.
Thomas Brown,	b. Oct. 20, 1833; m., Dec. 5, 1855, Mary Carey of Everett, Mass.

PHINEAS, son of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) HUNTOON, was b. in Kingstons, N. H., April 22, 1768; d. in Salisbury Dec. 7, 1836; m., May 3, 1789, MEHITABLE, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Huldah (Clifford) FRENCH; b. June 13, 1769; d. in Salisbury April 21, 1840. He settled in Andover on Beech Hill on the farm now owned by Charles E. Currier. All his children were born on this farm.



WILLIAM, Mehitable,	b. April 22, 1789; m. Lydia Stevens. b. Oct. 14, 1791; m., Dec. 1817, James Morse of Salisbury; d. Nov. 11, 1826.
NATHANIEL, Joseph French,	b. Feb. 4, 1793; m. Betsey Colby; d. ———. b. May 17, 1795; m. (1) Ann Blaisdell; m. (2) Betsey Sleeper; m. (3) ———; went West.
Daniel, PHINEAS,	b. Dec. 17, 1797; m. Melinda Norris. b. Nov. 7, 1798; m. (1) Catherine Sleeper; m. (2) Julia Gookin; m. (3) Adeline Sleeper; d. June 4, 1877.
Abigail, Sarah,	b. Aug. 7, 1800; m. Edward Doane. b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. David Barnard; d. April 24, 1837.
Polly,	b. May 18, 1804; m. Charles Huntoon of Unity; d. March 12, 1843.
Aurelia, JOHN F.,	b. March 16, 1806; m. David Barnard. b. Nov. 19, 1808; m. (1) Emmeline A. San- ders; m. (2) Aphia K. Putney; d. May 10, 1881.
Lavinia,	b. Oct. 18, 1810; m. Philo Cilley.
Eliza,	b. May 11, 1814; d. March 26, 1836; unm.

WILLIAM, son of Phineas and Mehitable (French) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover April 22, 1789; m., Dec. 1, 1814, LYDIA, dau. of Dea. Hubbard and Lydia (Berry) STEVENS of Salisbury, b. Dec. 2, 1790; d. in Andover April 10, 1868. Mr. Huntoon lived on the farm where he was born until he moved to Andover Centre, where he d., soon after, March 18, 1867.

Sylvester,	b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. April 17, 1820.
WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Martha C. Gookin.
Lydia A.,	b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1843.
Sylvester,	b. Sept. 9, 1823; d. Sept. 7, 1824.
Sylvester Dana,	b. Sept. 29, 1825; m., Nov. 15, 1853, Martha B. Ordway; lived in Hopkinton; d. Sept. 9, 1860.
Sylvanus,	b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Dec. 23, 1858.
Elizabeth M.,	b. Sept. 26, 1832; m. William L. Bennett; lived in Concord, then in Andover.
Annette R.,	b. May 20, 1837; m. David E. Clark of An- dover.

WILLIAM HENRY, son of William and Lydia (Stevens) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover Oct. 8, 1817; d. in Newport June 19, 1875; m., Nov. 25, 1841, MARTHA C., dau. of David Carter and Abby (Wood) GOOKIN of Salisbury, b. July 3, 1820; d. Andover March 14, 1906.

Mr. Huntoon lived in Salisbury, Andover Centre and Newport.  
Mrs. Huntoon m. (2) Charles C. Davis of Andover.

Flora Jane,	b. Feb. 13, 1843; m., Sept. 7, 1864, John J. Hadley of Andover; 2 ch.
Lydia Ann,	b. Jan. 3, 1845; m., Nov. 15, 1871, William F. Simonds of Concord, N. H.; 1 ch.
Ella Nancy,	b. Sept. 18, 1852.

NATHANIEL, son of Phineas and Mehitable (French) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover Feb. 4, 1793; d. in Salisbury; m. BETSEY, dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Kendrick) COLBY of Salisbury; she d. in Salisbury. Mr. Huntoon lived for many years on the site of the house where Samuel Swett was b., just west of the dwelling-house of Charles Currier, in 1905.

John,	b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1827.
Moses,	b. Jan. 23, 1819.
Betsey,	b. Nov. 14, 1820.
Daniel,	b. March 24, 1822; d. young.
Seth,	b. Jan. 11, 1824; d. May 10, 1855.
Enoch,	b. Oct. 29, 1825; d. June 27, 1848.
Woodman,	b. June 17, 1827.
Daniel,	b. June 14, 1829; m., Oct. 21, 1843, Mary J. Phoenix; 8 ch.
John,	b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1861.
George W.,	b. Nov. 30, 1832; d. Oct. 27, 1834.
Sarah Ann,	b. July 3, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1855.
George,	b. July 2, 1836.
Harriet,	b. July 24, 1837; d. May 20, 1859.
Martin,	b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. Sept. 17, 1859.
Read,	b. Oct. 14, 1841.
Charles,	b. Feb. 12, 1843.

PHINEAS, son of Phineas and Mehitable (French) HUNTOON, was b. in Andover Nov. 7, 1798; d. in Salisbury June 4, 1877; m. (1), 1830, CATHERINE SLEEPER, who d. 1834; m. (2), 1835, JULIA GOOKIN; d. about 1840; m. (3), 1841, ADALINE SLEEPER, b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. 1891.

Martha Ann,	b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. ——— Williams; d. in 1855.
Luther H.,	b. June 12, 1836; m. (1), March 20, 1861, Betsey Heath; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1905, Susie K. (Hayward) Curtis of Andover.
Cyrus,	b. March 13, 1837; m. Patience Rocket; d. Jan. 1, 1875.
Malvina,	b. ———; d. young.

Herrick C.,	b. Jan. 18, 1842; m., Aug. 18, 1869, Emma Hobbs.
Kate S.,	b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Alfred Sanborn.
Levi S.,	b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. ———.
Alpheus B.,	b. March 11, 1847; m. (1), June 28, 1873, Isabella Morgan of Warner; m. (2) Marietta Ervins; d. Sept. 8, 1906.
Jennie N.,	b. June 17, 1849; m. George W. Childs, who d. at Lawrence July 13, 1887; 3 ch.
Nahum,	b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. in 1853.
Lizzie M.,	b. July 24, 1853.

JOHN F., son of Phineas and Mehitabel (French) HUNTOON, b. Andover Nov. 19, 1808; d. Salisbury May 10, 1881; m. (1), Nov., 1837, EMMELINE A. SAUNDERS, b. 1815; d. March 26, 1847; m. (2), Sept. 10, 1848, APHIA K. PUTNEY of Hopkinton.

John F.,	b. 1838; d. 1838.
John F.,	b. April 5, 1839; d. Vicksburg, Miss., in 1864; a soldier; unm.
Emmeline,	b. 1841; d. 1841.
Henrietta E.,	b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. J. G. Colburn of Manchester.
Cora A.,	b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. A. B. Roberts; res. Manchester.
Warren,	b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. Nellie S. Morrill; res. Hopkinton.
Mary E.,	b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. May 10, 1868.
Cyrus P.,	b. May 12, 1853.
Caroline J.,	b. Feb. 11, 1855.
Selina S.,	b. April 29, 1857; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
Charles H.,	b. Nov. 19, 1860.

JOHN, son of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) HUNTOON, was b. in 1776; d. in Vermont Nov. 9, 1864; res. in Andover, Salisbury and in Shrewsbury, Vt.; moved to Vermont in 1819; m., 1795, SUSAN MILLS, who d. Feb. 18, 1869.

Martha,	b. in Andover July 7, 1799; m., July 7, 1829, ———; d. March 13, 1865.
John Kelly,	b. in Andover Sept. 4, 1803; m., March 16, 1822, Charlotte Stannard of West Haven, Vt.; 10 ch.
Joseph Osgood,	b. in Andover Nov. 16, 1805; m., Nov. 13, 1826, Olive Bartlett; 4 ch.
Benjamin Osgood,	b. in Andover Nov. 16, 1805; m. (1), 1832, Olive Webber; m. (2) Betsey Cook.

Daniel True,	b. in Andover July 25, 1807; m., April 12, 1832, ———; 8 ch.
James,	b. in Andover Jan. 8, 1810; m., Jan. 5, 1841, Eliza Ann Shaw of Rutland, Vt.; 4 ch.
Josiah,	b. in Andover Aug. 9, 1813; m., Nov. 12, 1839, Elizabeth Whitmore; res. Rutland, Vt.; 3 ch.
Hiram,	b. in Andover March 3, 1815; m., May 4, 1835, Elizabeth Sherman; 10 ch.

FRANCIS JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Nancy Jane (Tucker) HUNTOON of Hill, was b. in Hill April 4, 1867; m., May 10, 1893, MINNIE MOREY, b. in Wilmot Dec. 25, 1875. Mr. Huntoon is a blacksmith and came from Franklin to East Andover April 1, 1898. Was selectman in 1900.

Ralph Benjamin,	b. in Franklin April 1, 1894.
Hazel Ellen,	b. in Franklin May 16, 1895.
Erol Morey,	b. in Franklin Aug. 2, 1897.
Ruth,	b. in Andover Dec. 29, 1900.

### JOHNSON.

WARREN, son of Elisha and Ruth (Elkins) JOHNSON, b. in Northwood, N. H., Feb. 5, 1800; d. in Concord Sept. 28, 1881; m. (1) MERCY, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey SANBORN of Springfield; m. (2), in Boscawen Sept. 1, 1841, SARAH ANN, dan. of Zachariah Hanaford and Hannah (Hoit) SARGENT of Concord, N. H., b. Concord Sept. 8, 1809; d. Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1891. Mr. Johnson came from Lawrence to Andover, where he lived from Feb., 1857, to Dec., 1859.

Jonathan S.,	b. Jan. 11, 1830; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Warren H.,	b. March 14, 1834.
Mercy Ann,	b. in Penacook March 14, 1834; m., 1861, William H. Jackman; 4 sons, one living in Brooklyn, N. Y., a dentist.
Martha Frances,	b. Penacook Aug. 15, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1861.
MILLARD FILLMORE,	b. Springfield Oct. 27, 1850; m. Adaline Allen of Penacook; 3 ch.
Flora Cordelia,	b. Lawrence, Mass., 1854; m. Hiram A. Thurber; d. Aug. 25, 1888, Corinth, Vt.; 1 ch.

MILLARD FILLMORE, son of Warren and Sarah Ann (Sargent) JOHNSON, b. Springfield, N. H., Oct. 27, 1850; m. E. ADALINE ALLEN. Mr.

Johnson is a well known Baptist minister and pastor of the First Baptist church in Nashua.

Allen Montague,	b. Nov. 3, 1884; res. Pittsburg, Pa.
Warren Clifford,	b. Oct. 28, 1888.
Helen Martin,	b. Sept. 18, 1890.

DAVID, son of Ichabod S. and Lucy (Norris) JOHNSON, was b. in Grafton April 17, 1818; m. (1), Feb. 3, 1842, SARAH BEAN, who d. Nov. 15, 1860; m. (2), June, 1861, SARAH COLBY. Mr. Johnson was a carpenter and settled in Andover in 1864. Enlisted in 1861 in Company I, Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers and served three years.

David W.,	b. March 28, 1843.
Sarah Josephine,	b. July 24, 1844.
Henry Gilbert,	b. June 2, 1847.
James Webster,	b. March 24, 1849.
Charles Alfonso,	b. April 19, 1850.
Alfred Eugene,	b. Oct. 6, 1854.
George Washington,	b. March 28, 1856.
Oscar Fowler,	b. April, 1868.

#### KENERSON.

JACOB FLANDERS, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Flanders) KENERSON, was b. in Andover Aug. 8, 1813; d. in Danbury Feb. 15, 1901; m., Nov. 18, 1847, SUSAN JANE, dau. of Asa and Susan (Connor) BAKER of Pembroke, N. H.; she d. ———. A noted musician and a carriage and sign painter at Cilleyville.

Lucia Jane,	b. Feb. 27, 1850; m., Dec. 18, 1869, Oscar Irvine Eastman of Danbury.
Carrie Frances,	b. March 10, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1855.

#### KENISTON.

In Newmarket, N. H., there were living, about 1760, WILLIAM KENISTON, VALENTINE KENISTON, THOMAS KENISTON, CYRUS KENISTON, JOHN KENISTON, JONATHAN KENISTON. The Newmarket records were burned, but the traditions of the town affirm that these six men were brothers.

WILLIAM, son of ——— and ——— (——) KENISTON, b. about 1726; d. May 8, 1803; m. ——— KENISTON of Durham. Mr. Keniston was in Sanbornton in 1768; soon after settled in Northfield; he was a Revolutionary soldier; was at the battle of Brandywine.

Lydia,	b. ———; m. David Dustin of Sanbornton.
Susan,	b. ———.

David,	b. ———; lived in Northfield.
WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 10, 1760; m. Sarah Morrison.
JONATHAN,	b. Feb. 12, 1765; m., June 10, 1788, Sarah Cilley and lived in Andover.
John,	b. ———; m., Aug. 16, 1793, Hannah Bartlett of Andover; res. in Andover.
Sally,	b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Elisha Cilley of Andover (see).
Francis,	b. ———; lived in Northfield and Wilmot.
Priscilla,	b. ———; m., 1789, Philip Cilley of Andover (see).
Anna,	b. ———.

WILLIAM, son of William and ——— (Keniston) KENISTON, b. Oct. 10, 1760; d. in Sanbornton Oct. 30, 1853; m., Nov. 27, 1788, SARAH, dau. of Ebenezer MORRISON; she was b. Poplin March 28, 1771; d. Dec. 6, 1839. Mr. Keniston lived on home farm till his fifth child was b.; then moved to Sanbornton Bridge.

Sally,	b. Oct. 18, 1789; m., Dec. 6, 1808, Robert Smith; res. Campton.
William,	b. June 24, 1791; m., May 16, 1813, Lydia Glines of Northfield.
Agnes,	b. June 25, 1793; m., Feb. 25, 1812, Timothy Silver of Sanbornton; res. Craftsbury, Vt.
Ebenezer,	b. April 6, 1795; m. Harriet Crane; res. Boston, Campton, Hampton and Saubornton; 9 ch.
John,	b. March 14, 1797.
Samuel,	b. Dec. 8, 1798; m., March 4, 1824, Elizabeth Baker of Campton.
David Dustin,	b. Feb. 20, 1801; lived in Rumney.
Lydia,	b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. Rev. Oliver Barron, a Baptist minister.
Abigail,	b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. William Moses of Campton.
Jacob Morrison,	b. June 28, 1808; m. Sylvia Ann Croney; res. Rumney.
George Washington,	b. Dec. 22, 1810.
Almira S.,	b. June 6, 1814; m., May 31, 1835, Samuel F. Jewell; d. Feb. 8, 1877; 3 ch.

JONATHAN, son of William and ——— (Keniston) KENISTON, was b. in Sanbornton Feb. 12, 1765; d. in Andover June 5, 1834; m., June 10, 1788, SARAH, dau. of Benjamin and Apphia (Keniston) CILLEY, b. in Poplin Aug. 25, 1771; d. in Andover May 16, 1857.

BENJAMIN,	b. Sept. 10, 1789; m. (1) Mary Ann Bachelder; m. (2) Hannah Bachelder.
Apphia,	b. April 15, 1791; d. April 15, 1791.
Sarah,	b. April 15, 1791; d. April 15, 1791.
Apphia,	b. April 9, 1793; m. (1) John L. Smith; m. (2) Nathan Woodbury.
Sarah,	b. Feb. 19, 1795; m., Oct. 23, 1826, Moses Tucker; lived in Canaan; d. Sept. 3, 1881.
JONATHAN,	b. April 3, 1797; m. Hannah Sceva.
WILLIAM,	b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Betsey Sceva.
PHILIP,	b. April 10, 1801; m. (1) Sophronia Winter; m. (2) Asenath Taylor of Danbury.
Susanna,	b. April 8, 1803; d. April 8, 1803.
Rebecca,	b. March 4, 1804; m., May 4, 1837, John Rowe of Wilmot; d. Aug. 30, 1881.
ELISHA CILLEY,	b. Oct. 21, 1807; m. Hannah F. Morrill of Franklin.
Polly M.,	b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. Oct. 16, 1829.
Lydia Dustin,	b. June 18, 1812; m., Jan. 31, 1854, Rev. William Nason of Springfield; d. July 12, 1889.

BENJAMIN, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, was b. in Andover Sept. 10, 1789; d. in Wilmot Sept. 9, 1863; m. (1), Aug. 12, 1812, MIRIAM, dau. of Mark and Abigail (Rayno) BACHELDER, b. Nov., 1791; d. Nov. 12, 1821; m. (2), April 22, 1822, HANNAH, sister of first wife, b. June 27, 1789; d. Dec. 24, 1865.

Hannah,	b. Dec. 12, 1813; m., Oct. 16, 1844, Caleb T. Robie.
Sarah,	b. 1815; d. Aug. 8, 1845; unm.
Abigail,	b. 1817; d. July 5, 1836; unm.
Miriam,	b. 1820; m., 1842, William Butler; d. Feb. 4, 1848.
Eliza,	b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. July 15, 1842.
Rosena Ann,	b. June 17, 1824; m. May 19, 1843, William Farnum.
BENJAMIN C.,	b. Oct. 12, 1826; m. Lucy Buck; res. Wilmot.
Rebecca,	b. June 27, 1828; m. (1), Oct. 3, 1847, James M. Knowlton; m. (2), Sept. 14, 1854, Nathaniel C. Littlefield.

BENJAMIN C., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bachelder) KENISTON, b. in Wilmot Oct. 12, 1826; res. Wilmot; m., Jan. 6, 1853, LUCY, dau. of James and Nancy (Dudley) BUCK of Andover; she d.

---



Elzira Ann,	b. Feb. 15, 1854; m., March 22, 1879, Edwin D. Downes; res. Wilmot; 4 ch.
Luther Martin,	b. Aug. 21, 1856; m., May 28, 1879, Mary Alice Philbrick; 2 ch.; Mr. Keniston is a well-known minister.
Nancy Abby,	b. April 19, 1858; m., Dec. 10, 1881, Edward H. Walker; 1 ch.
Oren James,	b. June 11, 1873; d. Nov. 9, 1875.
Kate Florence,	b. July 3, 1878; m., March 5, 1902, Wesley S. Wells; 2 ch.

Dea. JONATHAN, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, was b. in Northfield April 3, 1797; d. in Andover Jan. 22, 1873; m., May 26, 1818, HANNAH, dau. of Henry and Joanna (Cilley) SCEVA; she was b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. in Andover Jan. 22, 1864.

Joanna S.,	b. June 30, 1819; m., March 31, 1839, William H. H. Huntoon.
JONATHAN,	b. Jan. 2, 1821, in Salisbury; m. Ann B. Tolbert.
Henry S.,	b. April 25, 1824; m., Sept. 18, 1849, Harriet N. Cilley; 1 ch., Edgar G.; d. Aug. 21, 1854, a. 2y.
JOHN W.,	b. July 27, 1826; m. Lucy P. Carr.
Martha Jane,	b. Aug. 4, 1828; m., Dec. 31, 1846, Daniel M. Greeley of Hudson, N. H.; d. May 23, 1905.
David,	b. March 12, 1832; d. April 21, 1832.
Hannah C.,	b. Feb. 23, 1836; m., Nov. 13, 1856, John C. Webster; d. April 2, 1858.
JAMES L.,	b. May 30, 1838 (see).

JONATHAN, son of Dea. Jonathan and Hannah (Sceva) KENISTON, b. in Salisbury Jan. 2, 1821; m. in Vermont Ann B. Tolbert.

Ann J.,	b. in Vermont, 1850.
---------	----------------------

JOHN W., son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sceva) KENISTON, was b. in Andover July 27, 1826; d. in Andover Oct. 28, 1884; m., Oct. 25, 1849, LUCY P. CARR of Wilmot, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. in Andover Jan. 13, 1894.

Ellen E.,	b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Warren S. Quimby (see).
-----------	---

JAMES L., son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sceva) KENISTON, b. in Andover May 30, 1838; d. in Andover Nov. 11, 1876; m. (1), Dec., 1860, CARRIE HANCOCK of Franklin, who d. July 8, 1870; m. (2),



## KENISTON-DUNLAP.

MALVINA M., dau. of Elisha C. and Hannah (Morrill) KENISTON, b. May 20, 1843; m., March 11, 1869, ALPHEUS P. DUNLAP of Salisbury; res. West Salisbury.

Mary K. Dunlap, b. May 30, 1870; m., Nov. 4, 1895, Ichabod S. Williams of Grafton; 2 ch.

Walter E. Dunlap, b. Oct. 4, 1873; m., Oct. 9, 1899, Nellie Pierce of Wilmot; 2 ch., ———, b. ———; Lloyd Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1905.

William B. Dunlap, b. Feb. 7, 1875.

George A. Dunlap, b. May 1, 1879.

## KENISTON-WOODWARD.

SARAH JANE, dau. of Elisha C. and Hannah (Morrill) KENISTON, b. March 5, 1839; d. ———; m., April 4, 1863, MOSES G. WOODWARD of Franklin; d. June 14, 1895; res. Franklin.

James Walter, b. May 27, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1866.

Emma Maria, b. June 30, 1867; m., March 25, 1895.

Charles Elisha, b. July 8, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1871.

Harvey Walter, b. July 16, 1872; d. May 18, 1873.

Jennie Hannah, b. April 22, 1874; m., Dec. 2, 1903.

Hattie Maybel, b. July 15, 1877.

Leon Garfield, b. July 30, 1882; d. April 21, 1883.

## KENISTON.

JOHN, son of William Keniston of Sanbornton, b. ———; d. ———; m., Aug. 16, 1793, HANNAH, dau. of Nathan and Molly (Blaisdell) BARTLETT of Andover. Mr. Keniston lived on the place where Enos Sleeper, who m. Miriam, Mr. Keniston's dau., afterwards lived and died.

Nancy, b. ———; m., Nov., 1824, Green Greeley (see).

Miriam, b. ———; m., July 15, 1834, Enos Sleeper (see).

Polly, b. ———; m., Nov. 21, 1836, David K. Cilley; no ch.

Priscilla, b. ———; m., Sept. 23, 1837, Benjamin D. Cilley (see).

JOHN, son of ——— and ——— (——) KENISTON, b. ———; d. ———; m. LUELLA URAN, b. about 1773. Luella was a sister of Nancy, Betsey and Mehitable Uran of "Kearsarge Gore," now Wilmot.

- Samuel, b. ———; m. Sally, dau. John and Nancy (Uran) Moody.
- JOHN, b. about 1802; m. wid. of his brother, Samuel.
- Francis W., b. ———; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mary, dau. of John and Sally (Smith) Cole.
- Eliza or Elizabeth, b. about 1816; m. (1) ——— Durgin; dau., Augusta, b. about 1839; m. (2) Jacob Tucker; res. on "the plains." She had a dau., Mary Johnson, b. about 1833.

JOHN, son of ——— and ——— (——) KENISTON, b. ———; d. Nov., 1888; m. Mrs. SALLIE (Moody) KENISTON, dau. of John and Nancy (Uran) MOODY; d. April 14, 1886. Mr. Keniston res. in Andover and Wilmot. From a marked impediment in his speech he was generally known as "stuttering John," but his ready wit made full amends for lack of facility in expression.

- Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. Jonathan Trumbull; res. Andover.
- Nancy Jane, b. March 13, 1833; m., Feb. 19, 1853, Elbridge G. Brown of Andover. He was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor; she m. (2) Hezekiah Messer; 3 ch.
- Alden, b. March 10, 1835; m. (1), March 8, 1860, Betsey Trumbull; m. (2), Oct. 26, 1887, Etta M. Battis; 3 ch.
- Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Lyndon Woods; res. Boscawen; 2 ch.

Sarah and George R., children of Sallie Moody, were born before her marriage to John Keniston. Sarah m. John Richards of Lowell, Mass.; George R. m. Nancy G. Atwood and res. in Wilmot, Andover and Franklin (see).

GEORGE RICKERSON, son of Sallie Moody, widow of Samuel KENISTON, b. April 12, 1825; res. Wilmot, Andover and Franklin, N. H.; m., Jan. 11, 1849, NANCY GOVE, dau. of Augustus and Sally (Gove) ATWOOD of Wilmot, b. Wilmot Nov. 29, 1830.

- Abbie F., b. Wilmot Jan. 10, 1850; m., May 27, 1871, Samuel Robie; res. East Andover.
- Sarah E., b. Wilmot Aug. 22, 1852; m., July 4, 1871, Fillmore M. Libby; res. Franklin.
- H. Estella, b. Andover Aug. 30, 1854; m., July 3, 1869, George A. Libby; res. Contoocook.
- Charlotte A., b. Wilmot April 5, 1856; m., May 15, 1872, Frank S. Kimball; res. Franklin.

George William,	b. Andover June 24, 1858; m. Elmira Colby, deceased; he res. in Hill.
Nellie E.,	b. Andover Aug. 6, 1859; m. Rosto R. Emery (see).
Albert L.,	b. Andover Sept. 24, 1861; m. Louisa Tilton; res. East Andover.
James M.,	b. Andover May 2, 1863; m. Minnie Swallow; res. East Andover.
F. Henry,	b. Andover Sept. 2, 1865; m. Etta B. Thompson; res. East Andover.
Luvia E.,	b. Andover Oct. 2, 1867; m. Harry Colby; res. Franklin.
Benjamin A.,	b. Andover July 3, 1874; d. young.

GEORGE W., son of Francis W. and Mary (Cole) KENISTON, was b. in ———; came to Andover about 1866; m. (1), March, 1880, HENRIETTA, dau. of Augustus HAZELTON; m. (2), Nov. 10, 1889, MARY ABBIE WHITTEMORE of Salisbury. Mr. Keniston is a farmer and lives on the William Scribner place on "the plains."

Mabel,	b. Jan. 22, 1890; m. May 14, 1907, Budd H. Keyser.
Charles,	b. Aug. 13, 1891.
John,	b. April 28, 1894.
Rosa,	b. April 14, 1897.
Ella,	b. Aug. 13, 1900.
Infant,	b. Oct. 11, 1905.

HARRY G., son of Elbridge and Nellie (Farwell) KENISTON, b. in Northfield Nov. 12, 1872; res. in Andover; m., Aug. 30, 1890, LAURA, dau. of John Q., and Drusilla Jane (Stewart) SEAVEY of Andover.

A child,	b. June 23, 1891.
Leon,	b. June 17, 1893.
Ernest,	b. July 7, 1894.
Florence E.,	b. Nov. 15, 1897.
Elmer Guy,	b. Nov. 6, 1899.

#### KEYSER.

WILLIAM KEYSER and MERCY CLOUGH were m. in Salisbury, N. H., July, 1775; all their ch. were b. in Salisbury.

Betty,	b. May 21, 1776.
WILLIAM,	b. April 1, 1778; m., April 19, 1798, in Salisbury, Olive Scribner.
Sally,	b. Aug. 12, 1780.

Stewart,	b. April 15, 1782.
Hannah,	b. April 19, 1784.
Samuel,	b. July 11, 1786.
Sally,	b. June 10, 1788.
John,	b. July 5, 1790.

WILLIAM, son of William and ——— (——) KEYSER, b. ———;  
m. OLIVE, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Colby SCRIBNER of Andover.

Joseph,	b. ———; m. ——— Kemp of Francelstown.
William,	b. ———; m. Hannah Bray of Newbury- port, Mass.
John,	b. ———; m. Abigail Hall of Rumney.
Samuel,	b. ———; m. (1) Esther Brown of Dan- bury; m. (2) Mary Jane Dorr of Bangor, Me.
Amos,	b. ———; d. unm., a. 19.
Sally,	b. ———; m. Joshua Harriman, Warner, N. H.
Clarissa,	b. ———; m. John Gage, Methuen, Mass.
Eliza,	b. ———; m. Joseph Johnson; res. few years in Andover.
Susan,	b. ———; m. (1) ——— Ladd from Ver- mont; m. (2) Rufus Abbott, West Con- cord, N. H.
Cynthia,	b. Oct. 6, 1819; m. Daniel M. Davis (see).

(The order of the above names save for the *first* two and the *last* two is uncertain.)

# KILBURN.

ELIPHALET KILBURN, b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1752; res. Boscawen, N.  
H., where he d. Dec. 11, 1844; m. MARY THORLA; ch. b. Bos-  
cawen. Mr. Kilburn was a Revolutionary soldier.

Eunice,	b. April 4, 1781.
George,	b. Jan. 17, 1784.
ENOCH,	b. Feb. 7, 1786; m. (1) Betsey Morse; m. (2) Elizabeth Coggsell.
Hannah,	b. Feb. 7, 1786.
Mary,	b. Dec. 9, 1787.
Susan,	b. Feb. 16, 1789.
Betsey,	b. Oct. 4, 1792.
Sally,	b. March 18, 1798.
Clarissa,	b. March 9, 1800.
Phebe,	b. Sept. 26, 1801.
Eliphalet,	b. March 16, 1804.

ENOCH, son of Dea. Eliphalet and Mary (Thorla) KILBURN, was b. in Boscawen Feb. 7, 1786; d. in Andover Feb. 25, 1875; m. (1) BETSEY MORSE of Boscawen; m. (2) ELIZABETH COGGSWELL of Derry; she d. Feb. 2, 1877, a. 78y. Mr. Kilburn was a farmer and a well known stock buyer and drover in New Hampshire and Vermont.

Mary P.,	b. 1813; m. D. F. Kimball of Boscawen; d. 1859.
Judith A.,	b. 1815; m. Moses Farnum of Concord; d. 1869.
GILBERT T.,	b. 1819; m. Abbie B. Scribner.
Enoch G.,	b. 1821; d. 1823.
Livonia C.,	b. 1823; d. 1845.
ENOCH GERRISH,	b. 1826; m. (1), March 31, 1857, Clara Fletcher; m. (2) Sybil V. Hoyt; d. Concord, 1870; 2 ch.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. 1828; m. Jane E. Haley.
HENRY W.,	b. Sept. 26, 1837; m. Sophronia Hersey.
Joseph C.,	b. July 5, 1839; m. (1) Abbie Hawkins; m. (2) Elizabeth Barnes; res. Henniker; 1 ch.
Elizabeth S.,	b. 1842; d. July 17, 1883; unm.
John C.,	b. March 26, 1843; m. Nancy E. Buzzell; he d. Oct. 8, 1872; 1 ch., B. Frank, b. Oct. 17, 1871.

GILBERT T., son of Enoch and Betsey (Morse) KILBURN, b. 1819; res. Concord; m. ABBIE B., dau. of Benjamin F. and Abigail (Brown) SCRIBNER of Andover.

George T.,	b. ———.
Benjamin S.,	b. ———.

ENOCH GERRISH, son of Enoch and Betsey (Morse) KILBURN, b. 1826; res. Concord; d. in Concord 1870; m. (1) CLARA FLETCHER; m. (2) SYBIL V. HOYT.

Mary,	b. ———.
Gerrish,	b. ———.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Enoch and Betsey (Morse) KILBURN, b. 1828; d. at Andover March 24, 1872; m. JANE E., dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Whitcher) HALEY of Andover.

William H.,	b. ———.
Ella M.,	b. ———.
Frederick J.,	b. ———; d. Feb. 28, 1893.



HENRY W., son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Coggs) KILBURN, b. Sept. 26, 1837; m., May 14, 1861, SOPHRONTA HERSEY of Hill; she d. June 26, 1898. Mr. Kilburn is a farmer and resides on the farm formerly owned by his father.

Anson Henry,	b. March 26, 1866.
Sidney Gerrish,	b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. Aug. 26, 1901.

JAMES, Dea., son of Nathan and Sarah (Plummer) KILBURN, was b. at Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 17, 1783; d. in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 11, 1869; m., Nov. 27, 1807, ELIZABETH THURSTON, b. in Newburyport Feb. 24, 1785; d. in Salisbury March 20, 1869. Mr. Kilburn moved from Boscawen to Andover in March, 1842, and from Andover to Salisbury in May, 1859.

Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 9, 1808; m., April 10, 1827, Dr. Peter Carleton; d. Oct. 21, 1839.
Judith Thurston,	b. March 24, 1810; d. April 7, 1831.
Edna Dole,	b. Jan. 18, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1838.
NATHAN,	b. March 2, 1814; m. (1) Polly Danforth; m. (2) Harriet N. Huntoon.
Eunice,	b. July 13, 1816; m., Sept. 28, 1837, John Thurston Dole.
Judith Frances,	b. Sept. 28, 1832; m., Feb. 8, 1859, Oscar F. Lawrence; res. Elgin, Ill.

NATHAN, son of Dea. James and Elizabeth (Thurston) KILBURN, was b. in Boscawen March 2, 1814; d. in Salisbury Jan. 22, 1894; m. (1), Dec. 28, 1836, POLLY DANFORTH, who d. June 19, 1853; m. (2), Jan. 9, 1854, HARRIET N. HUNTOON, who d. Sept. 3, 1881. Mr. Kilburn came to Andover in March, 1842, and moved to Salisbury in 1857.

Albert,	b. Aug. 15, 1840; d. Dec. 4, 1874, in Vicksburg, Miss.
Sarah Climenta,	b. June 25, 1842; m., Feb. 9, 1868, William Peter Warren; res. Woburn, Mass.
Angelia,	b. Sept. 22, 1847.
Marietta,	b. June 27, 1851; d. July 10, 1852.

#### KIMBALL.

RICHARD KIMBALL of Rattlesden parish, Suffolk County, Eng., came to America in the vessel *Elizabeth*, William Andrews master, in 1634. He settled first in Watertown, Mass.; was a freeman in 1635 and a proprietor in 1636-'37; later he moved to Ipswich, Mass., where he res. till his death June 22, 1675; he m. (1) at

Rattlesden, England, **URSULA**, dau. of Henry and Martha Scott of Rattlesden parish; m. (2) Margaret, wid. of Henry Dow of Hampton.

Abigail,	b. Rattlesden, Eng.; m. in England, John Severance; 11 ch.; she d. Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1658; Mr. Severance m. (2) Susannah, wid. of Henry Ambrose.
<b>HENRY</b> ,	bap. Rattlesden, Eng., Aug. 12, 1615; m. (1) Mary Wyatt; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Gilbert) Rayner.
Elizabeth,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1621.
Richard,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1623.
Mary,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1625; m. Robert Dutch of Gloucester and Ipswich, Mass.
Martha,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1629; m. Joseph Fowler; 4 ch.
John,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1631; d. May 6, 1698.
Thomas,	b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1633; d. May 3, 1676.
Sarah,	b. Watertown, Mass., 1635; m. Edward Allen; d. Jan. 12, 1690; 11 ch.
Benjamin,	b. Ipswich, Mass., 1637; d. June 11, 1695.
Caleb,	b. Ipswich, Mass., 1639; d. 1682.

**HENRY**, son of Richard and Ursula (Scott) **KIMBALL**, bap. Rattlesden, Eng., Aug. 12, 1615; d. in Wenham, Mass., in 1676; came to Massachusetts with his father; m. about 1640, **MARY**, dau. of John and Mary **WYATT**, who came from England on the *Elizabeth*; Mary d. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1672; m. (2) **ELIZABETH**, dau. of Humphrey and Elizabeth **GILBERT** and wid. of William Rayner. Mr. Kimball settled in Watertown; after 1646 moved to Ipswich, thence to Wenham; 13 ch.

**JOHN**, son of Henry and Mary (Wyatt) **KIMBALL**, b. Watertown Dec. 25, 1645; d. Amesbury, Mass.; son John appointed administrator of his father's estate June 6, 1726; m., Oct., 1665, **MARY**, dau. of Francis and Jane **JORDAN**. Mr. Kimball res. in Ipswich, Newbury and Amesbury, Mass.; 7 ch.

**JOHN**, son of John and Mary (Jordan) **KIMBALL**, b. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1668; res. Amesbury, Mass., where he d.; m. **HANNAH**, dau. Nathaniel **GOULD**; 9 ch.

**JONATHAN**, son of John and Hannah (Gould) **KIMBALL**, b. Amesbury Nov. 23, 1703; d. ———; res. Amesbury and possibly for a short time in Hampton; m., May 6, 1724, **LYDIA WEED** of Amesbury; 5 ch.

**SAMUEL**, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Weed) **KIMBALL**, b. Amesbury Nov. 5, 1730; res. South Hampton and Newton, N. H.; d. ———; m., May 18, 1753, **HANNAH ELIOT**; 9 ch.

**SAMUEL**, son of Samuel and Hannah (Eliot) **KIMBALL**, b. in South Hampton April 9, 1755; d. ———; m. (1) **ELIZABETH HOYT**, who d. in Andover Feb. 27, 1815, a. 55y.; m. (2) **Mrs. ELIZABETH (ROWE) FIFIELD**, dau. of Lieut. John ROWE. Mr. Kimball enlisted in Capt. John Califfe's company in 1775; again in the company of Capt. David Quinn of Hawke, where he served five months. He enlisted again in 1778 in Capt. Clark's company of Newburyport, Mass., and served with General Sullivan in Rhode Island. Mr. Kimball res. in Salisbury, Mass., three years; in South Hampton, N. H., seven years, and in Andover from about 1792 to ———, when he moved to Plymouth. He was a Revolutionary war pensioner in 1836.

<b>SAMUEL</b> ,	b. June 8, 1781; m. Betsey Hartford.
<b>MICAH</b> ,	b. March 29, 1784; m. Martha ———.
<b>Elizabeth</b> ,	b. June 28, 1786; m. Josiah Elkins.
<b>Jonathan</b> ,	b. July 30, 1788.
<b>Miriam</b> ,	b. July 30, 1788.
<b>William</b> ,	b. ———.
<b>Jacob</b> ,	b. ———.
<b>Polly</b> ,	b. ———; d. 1828; unm.

**SAMUEL**, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hoyt) **KIMBALL**, b. in Newton, N. H., June 8, 1781; d. in Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1849; m., March 11, 1802, **BETSEY** or **ELIZABETH**, dau. of John and Polly (Sanders) **HARTFORD** of Andover; she was b. in 1787; d. in Elgin, Ill., July 17, 1850; he res. in Newton, Andover, Wilmot and Elgin, Ill. The first six children were b. in Andover, the others in Wilmot. After the birth of his children he moved to Elgin, Ill.

<b>Thomas Jefferson</b> ,	b. Aug. 2, 1802; m. in Boston, Elizabeth Fairbanks; he d. in Burton, Ill., Nov., 1849.
<b>Samuel</b> ,	b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. in Andover Jan. 1, 1831.
<b>Betsey</b> ,	b. April 3, 1806; m. Joseph Brown; she d. in Wilmot.
<b>Laura</b> ,	b. July 7, 1807; m. (1), April 4, 1831, Folsom Bean; m. (2), July 26, 1846, Jacob Lockwood of Elgin, Ill.
<b>John Langdon</b> ,	b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton; 3 ch.
<b>Joseph Warren</b> ,	b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. in Wilmot in 1834.

Nathaniel Carr,	b. Oct. 20, 1813; m. (1) Rebecca Bryant; m. (2) Phebe Church; res. Elgin, Ill.
Algernon Sidney,	b. Dec. 17, 1814; m. Martha, dau. of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton.
William Plummer,	b. April 11, 1816; m., Aug. 8, 1838, Judith F., dau. of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton.
Mary Jane,	b. June 12, 1818; m. Charles Brooks Kimball, who d. in Eleota, Minn.
Benjamin Franklin,	b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Church; res. Coldwater, Mich.
Nancy Gay,	b. March 30, 1822; m., April 6, 1848, John Kezer; she d. in Elgin, Ill.
Lafayette,	b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Ellen Dabney; res. Kane Co., Ill.; 1 ch.
Charlotte,	b. July 20, 1825; m., April 15, 1849, George Dabney; res. in Dakota.
Jonathan,	b. April 9, 1827; m., March 22, 1847, Hannah Rautner; res. in Vermillion, South Dakota.
George Washington,	b. April 20, 1830; m. (1), Sept. 29, 1850, Margaret Fowler; m. (2) ——— Peacock; res. Burr Oak, Iowa.

Capt. MICAH, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hoyt) KIMBALL, was b. March 29, 1784; m., May 31, 1812, MARTHA ———.

Martha Ann, b. May 24, 1813; d. Sept. 11, 1815.

SETH GOODHUE, son of Samuel and Hannah (Goodhue) KIMBALL of Dunbarton, was b. in Dunbarton April 15, 1823; m. NANCY WELLS, dau. of Capt. Moses and Irene (Wells) EASTMAN of Danbury. Mr. Kimball came to Andover in 1867; a cabinet-maker.

Anna Edith, b. April 6, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1866.

Flora Ossa, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

REUBEN, Rev., son of Jeremiah and Molly (Foote) KIMBALL, b. Warner April 29, 1803; d. in Conway, N. H., Nov. 18, 1871; m., May 21, 1829, JUDITH, dau. of John and Sarah (Flanders) COLBY of Warner, b. June 25, 1805; d. Oct. 11, 1883. Mr. Kimball preached in Andover two years (see sketch).

Molly Foote, b. Warner 1830; d. 1833.

Marcia Aletta, b. Warner Oct. 2, 1832; d. May, 1860.

Edward Payson, b. Warner July 4, 1834; m., Sept. 13, 1864, Martha J. Thompson of Wilmot; 3 ch.

- Anna Louise, b. Warner June 25, 1836; m. (1), 1857, Dr. Charles M. Cross; m. (2), 1865, John R. Bates (see).
- Reuben, b. Gilmanton Dec. 24, 1839; m., Nov. 23, 1865, Ann Eliza Davis.
- Jeremiah, b. Kittery, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; m., May 1, 1868, Nancy Whittier Hazen; Mr. Kimball is a Congregational minister.
- John Elliot, b. Kittery, Me., July 17, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sarah Mehitable, b. Kittery, Me., Nov. 23, 1845; m., Nov. 9, 1867, Edward P. Kimball of Ipswich, Mass.
- Moses Colby, b. Kittery, Me., July 10, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1863.

FREEMAN, son of Richard and Betsey (Judkins) KIMBALL, b. Enfield April 9, 1794; d. Coral, Ill., March 3, 1874; m., Oct. 23, 1817, ANNA L., dau. of Caleb and Anna (Swett) BROWN, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1794; d. Geneva, Ill., March 14, 1865. Mr. Kimball res. Andover, Woodstock, Vt., Salisbury, N. H., Pomfret, Vt., and Franklin, N. H.

- Samuel Swett, b. Andover Jan. 27, 1821; m., April 5, 1843, Margaret A. C. Mitchell; d. Grantville, Kan., May 5, 1892.
- Sylvester Edson, b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 15, 1822; m., March 3, 1859, Emily L. Patterson; res. California; 1 ch.
- Drusilla B., b. Salisbury Aug. 21, 1823; d. Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1839.
- Eliza Ann, b. Salisbury Feb. 27, 1826; m., April 10, 1856, John Burroughs; d. Dec. 5, 1859.
- Betsey B., b. Salisbury 1829; m., Sept. 5, 1859, Dennis Burroughs; res. Illinois and Missouri; d. Sept. 25, 1869.
- Hannah B., b. Pomfret, Vt., June 5, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1832.
- Don Alonzo, b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 26, 1833; d. Jan., 1834.
- Edwin B., b. Franklin, N. H., June 6, 1839; d. young.

#### KINGSBURY.

JOSEPH KINGSBURY settled at Dedham, Mass., as early as 1637. His wife, MILLICENT, "who appeared to ye church a tender-hearted soule, full of feares and temptations but truly breathing after Christ," was admitted to the Dedham church April 24, 1639. Mr. Kings-

bury was admitted to that church April 9, 1641; he d. previous to 1676, his wife surviving.

Sarah,	b. ———; m. Robert Crossman of Taunton.
Mary,	b. Sept. 1, 1637.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 14, 1638; m. Nath'l Brown of Roxbury; 1 ch.
Joseph,	b. Feb. 17, 1640-'41; m. (1) Mary ———; m. (2) Mary Donier; he d. Dec. 16, 1688.
John,	b. Aug. 15, 1643; m. Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Fuller; she m. (2) Michael Metcalf.
Eleazer,	b. May 17, 1645; m. Esther, dau. Samuel Judson; he d. Feb. 22, 1722-'23.
NATHANIEL,	b. March 26, 1650; m. Mary ———.

NATHANIEL, son of Joseph and Millicent KINGSBURY, b. Dedham, Mass., March 26, 1650; m. MARY ———; Nathaniel d. Oct. 14, 1694; 6 ch.

DANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Mary KINGSBURY, b. Nov. 11, 1688; d. Wrentham April 27, 1754; res. Wrentham; m., Dec. 29, 1713, ELIZABETH STEVENS of Dedham; she d. 1764; 4 ch.

DANIEL, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stevens) KINGSBURY, b. Wrentham, Mass., March 12, 1715; res. Wrentham; d. 1783; m. (1), Nov. 3, 1737, BERAH, dau. of Theodore MANX; m. (2), Oct. 19, 1755, Mrs. ABIGAIL ADAMS; 13 ch.

JAMES, son of Daniel and Beriah (Mann) KINGSBURY, b. Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1748; res. Franklin, Mass.; d. May 18, 1821; m. MARY WALKER of Upton, Mass.

Rev. SAMUEL, son of James and Mary (Walker) KINGSBURY, b. Franklin, Mass., May 18, 1798; d. Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 8, 1867; m., Andover, Dec. 16, 1829, MARY, dau. of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Tucker) BADCOCK of Andover. Mr. Kingsbury was pastor of the Congregational Church in Andover from Jan. 14, 1829, to Feb., 1831 (see Ministers).

Josiah,	b. July 31, 1831; d. March 23, 1832.
William Henry,	b. March 15, 1833; m., June 2, 1858, Eliza Whitlock of Wilton, Conn.; pastor; ordained Corinth, Vt., Jan. 5, 1859.
James Mills,	b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. in Union army, Helena, Ark., Aug. 12, 1863.
Mary S.,	b. ———.
Josiah Weare,	b. Underhill, Vt., Oct. 2, 1838; m., Oct. 2, 1865, Mary H. Jackson; pastor; d. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 14, 1900; 8 ch.

Harlan Page,	b. Oct. 14, 1840; a soldier; d. at Andersonville, Ga.
Edward Payson,	b. ———.

KNOWLES.

DAVID, son of John, Jr., and Mary (Lane) KNOWLES, b. in Chester May 14, 1764; d. in Andover July, 1804; m., May 8, 1794, SARAH STEVENS, b. Sept. 12, 1770; d. in Andover July 1, 1813. David Knowles was a Revolutionary soldier.

JOHN,	b. July 9, 1795; m. Susanna Cram.
EZEKIEL,	b. March 16, 1797; m. Polly Johnson.

JOHN, son of David and Sarah (Stevens) KNOWLES, b. July 9, 1795; d. in Wilmot Nov. 27, 1839; m. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 13, 1816, SUSANNA, dau. of Ebenezer and Molly (Morris) CRAM.

Ebenezer Cram,	b. Aug. 20, 1820; m., Oct. 11, 1840, Lucinda Atwood.
Sarah Stevens,	b. June 25, 1825; m., Oct. 15, 1843, Charles F. Reynolds.

EZEKIEL, son of David and Sarah (Stevens) KNOWLES, b. March 16, 1797; d. in Andover Oct. 19, 1853; m., 1819, POLLY, dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla JOHNSON of Orange; she d. in Andover April 4, 1855. Mr. Knowles lived once where W. B. Durgin does; the house was burned.

Mary,	b. July 30, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1839.
Abbie,	b. Oct. 6, 1828; m., July 22, 1855, Benjamin E. Swett.

KNOWLTON.

ACEL CHASE, son of Asa and Sally (Bartlett) KNOWLTON, b. June 22, 1815; d. in Andover Dec. 12, 1888; m., April, 1851, MARY D., dau. of Joseph and Polly (Davis) MOONEY. Mr. Knowlton was a farmer and came from Chichester to Andover in 1878.

John Harriman,	b. Jan. 9, 1841.
Elizabeth Ann,	b. Nov. 27, 1842; m. Ira Thompson, Jr.
Hosea Chase,	b. Oct. 9, 1844.
Edwin Burnham,	b. Oct. 15, 1846.
Frank Shaw,	b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. Abigail Buzzell; 2 ch.
Charles Thomas,	b. Sept. 16, 1857; m., July 30, 1878, Flora Alma Sanborn.



## LADD.

DANIEL LADD, on March 24, 1633-'34, took the Oath of Supremacy and Allegiance, enabling him to take passage from London, England, for New England on the vessel *Mary and John*, Robert Sayres master. He was in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 5, 1637; in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1639, and was one of the first company of settlers in Haverhill, Mass.; he m. ANN ———; he d. in Haverhill July 27, 1693; Ann d. Feb. 9, 1694; 8 ch.

NATHANIEL, son of Daniel and Ann LADD, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1651; d. Aug. 11, 1691, from wounds received in a fight with Indians at Maquoit near Cape Elizabeth. When a young man he moved to Exeter, N. H.; m., July 12, 1678, ELIZABETH, dau. of Hon. John GILMAN of Exeter, N. H.; 7 ch.

NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Gilman) LADD, b. Exeter April 6, 1679; m. (1) CATHERINE, dau. of Edward GILMAN of Exeter; m. (2) RACHEL RAWLINS, who d. Stratham July 22, 1717; no ch.; m. (3) MRS. MERCY, wid. of Dudley HILTON and dau. of Kingsley Hall of Exeter; 5 ch. by first wife and four by third wife.

EDWARD, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Gilman) LADD, b. Exeter June 22, 1707; d. Belmont, N. H., July 5, 1787; res. Belmont, N. H.; m. CATHERINE, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Gilman) THING, who d. Feb. 10, 1773.

Abigail,	b. Dec. 7, 1734; d. 1747.
EDWARD,	b. April 13, 1736; m. Hannah Shaw.
Thing,	b. July 5, 1738.
Nathaniel,	b. Dec. 25, 1740.
Samuel,	b. Feb. 21, 1744; m. Abigail Flanders.
John,	b. Sept. 19, 1746; d. April 11, 1770.
Abigail,	b. July 21, 1749; d. April 19, 1754.

EDWARD, son of Edward and Catherine (Thing) LADD, b. April 13, 1736; d. July 22, 1818; m. HANNAH, dau. of Caleb SHAW; she d. Dec., 1819, a. 77y. Mr. Ladd was the fourth settler in New Breton (see First Settlers).

THING,	b. Jan. 27, 1762; m. Elizabeth Jimson.
JOSEPH,	b. New Breton April 1, 1772; m. Polly Thing.
JOHN,	b. New Breton. The first white male child b. in New Breton; m. Sally Clough.
Hannah,	b. New Breton; m., Oct. 27, 1795, Ira Judd of Strafford.
Caleb,	b. New Breton.

Nabby,	b. New Breton; m., Jan. 7, 1799, James Rich of Strafford.
EDWARD,	b. New Breton; m. Miriam Avery.
Polly,	b. New Breton.
NATHANIEL,	b. New Breton; m. (1) Nabby ———; m. (2) Deborah ———.
Philip,	b. New Breton.

The proper order of the last nine names is uncertain.

THING, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, b. Jan. 27, 1762; d. in Peacham, Vt.; m. ELIZABETH JIMSON. Mr. Ladd res. at time of marriage in Salisbury, N. H. From there he moved to Cabot, Vt.; thence to Peacham, Vt.

Sally,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. John Ranlet.
Hannah,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Abel Webster; 2 ch.
Moses,	b. Salisbury, N. H., June 27, 1791; m. Hannah Carr.
Samuel,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; d. Peacham, Vt.
Nancy,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Joel Weeks.
Martha,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Ephraim Good-nough.
John,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Nabby Williams.
Shaw,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Dorcas Norris.
Edward,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; m. Sophia Gookin.
Betsey,	b. Salisbury, N. H.; unm.
Joseph,	b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 27, 1800; m., Dec. 5, 1821, Betsey Hunt.
Polly,	b. Cabot, Vt.; m. Aaron Potter.
Louisa,	b. Cabot, Vt.; m. Justus Hunt.
Hollis,	b. Cabot, Vt.; m. Elvira Taylor.

JOSEPH, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, was b. in Andover April 1, 1772; d. in Glasford, Ill., Sept. 24, 1852; m. POLLY THING, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. July 3, 1847. Mr. Ladd moved to Peoria, Ill., in 1838.

Joseph,	b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. June 24, 1802.
Anna T.,	b. Dec. 4, 1802; m., 1827, Amos Sargent; d. Aug. 19, 1860.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 2, 1804; d. March 5, 1805.
William L.,	b. Sept. 13, 1807; m., Dec. 1, 1850, Mary Taylor Ladd; d. Aug. 1, 1851; no ch.
DEBORAH T.,	b. Oct. 30, 1812; m. Hiram Daniels.
Joseph,	b. July 16, 1814; m. Oraline A. Barnes; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

## LADD-DANIELS.

DEBORAH T., dau. of Joseph and Polly (Thing) LADD, b. Oct. 30, 1812;  
d. Aug. 25, 1850; m., Dec. 5, 1837, HIRAM DANIELS.

Deborah Daniels,	b. May 16, 1841; m. (1), Nov. 13, 1869, Watson Dickerson; m. (2) Elvin B. Mer- rill.
Arvill Daniels,	b. Dec. 5, 1843; m., Sept. 15, 1861, John W. Hussey of Campton; d. Jan. 2, 1900; 2 ch.
Edwin S. Daniels,	b. Feb. 5, 1846; m. Helen Harriman.
Mary E. Daniels,	b. June 15, 1849; m. Charles F. Noyes.

## LADD.

JOHN, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, b. New Breton; m.  
SALLY CLOUGH; res. Tunbridge, Vt.

James,	b. July 20, 1796.
Deborah,	b. Nov. 5, 1797.
Hannah,	b. July 17, 1799; m. Benjamin Severns; 8 ch.
John Shaw,	b. Feb. 3, 1801; m. Mary Chamberlain.
Elijah Shaw,	b. 1802; m., June 6, 1828, Phila West.
Tyler,	b. ———; m. Alfa Rand.
Isaac,	b. Nov. 8, 1809; m. Mary ———.
Enoch,	b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. about 1833.
Roxana,	b. Oct., 1814; m. Charles Newton; 9 ch.

EDWARD, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, b. New Breton; d.  
———; m., Dec. 19, 1809, MIRIAM AVERY.

Solomon,	b. Oct. 13, 1814; m., Sept. 16, 1847, Mary E. Caverly.
----------	---

## LADD.

NATHANIEL, son of Edward and Hannah (Shaw) LADD, b. New Breton;  
d. Worcester, Vt., Jan. 26, 1849; m. (1) NABBY ———; m. (2)  
DEBORAH ———.

Hannah,	b. Andover Feb. 21, 1808.
Mark,	b. Strafford, Vt.; d. June 13, 1811.
Polly,	b. Strafford, Vt., March 19, 1812.
Mark P.,	b. Strafford, Vt.; m. Lois Bruce.

## LANGLEY.

ISAIAH, son of James and Charlotte (Emerson) LANGLEY, was b. in Dur-  
ham Oct. 25, 1770; d. in Andover Aug. 1, 1852; m., Jan. 4, 1793,

SARAH, dau. of Andrew and Shuah (Thurstin) FREESE, b. in Deerfield May 23, 1774; d. in Andover Feb. 6, 1853. Mr. Langley was a cooper and farmer and settled on Beech Hill on the farm now owned by Henry M. Thompson. All of his children were born in Andover.

Lydia,	b. Oct., 1793; d. Dec. 2, 1799.
Andrew Freese,	b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. (1), Dec. 30, 1817, Mehitable Dow; m. (2), Nov., 1819, Nancy Dow; res. Wilmot and Danbury.
Samuel,	b. March 18, 1798; m., Dec., 1820, Dorothy, dau. of Edward Currier of Beech Hill; res. in Wilmot.
Shuah Freese,	b. March 18, 1800; m., Nov. 29, 1821, Eliphallet Griffin of Deerfield.
Lydia Chase,	b. April 3, 1802; m., March 28, 1836, Peter Evans Sweatt; res. in Andover and Wilmot.
JOHN,	b. March 21, 1804; m. (1) Ploma Fisk; m. (2) Hannah Thompson.
Sally Chase,	b. March 30, 1807; d. April 2, 1827.
DUDLEY FREESE,	b. April 25, 1809; m. Malvina S. Hayes.
Isaiah,	b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. April 9, 1835; he was active in the religious revivals of his time.
Nancy Ann,	b. Jan. 3, 1815; m. Royal F. Eastman.
Mary Ann,	b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1821.
Jacob Freese,	b. July 9, 1820; d. ———.

JOHN, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Freese) LANGLEY, b. in Andover March 21, 1804; d. in Andover Dec. 24, 1837; m. (1), Feb. 5, 1833, PLOMA FISK; d. Sept. 17, 1834; m. (2) HANNAH THOMPSON. Hannah m. (2), Dec. 27, 1838, Isaac B. Youngman of Wilmot; she d. Dec. 31, 1900.

Daughter,	b. ———; d. Feb. 13, 1835.
Daughter,	b. ———; d. Feb. 15, 1837.

DUDLEY FREESE, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Freese) LANGLEY, was b. in Andover April 25, 1809; d. in Hastings, Minn.; m., Sept. 2, 1836, MALVINA S., dau. of John and Abigail (Adams) HAYES of New London; she was b. in New London May 17, 1817; d. in Montana. Mr. Langley lived in Andover until about 1855, when he went to Minnesota.

Francis Marion,	b. in Andover; m. Mary Gurr of Claremont, Minn.; 1 ch., Zoe.
Benton Hayes,	b. in Andover; m. Alice Chase of Rochester, Minn; he d. in California March 7, 1905; 1 son, Harry.

## LEAVENWORTH.

MARK JESSE, son of Jesse and Martha (Morrill) LEAVENWORTH, was b. in Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 11, 1828; came to Andover in 1859; moved to Franklin in March, 1893, and d. in Franklin Feb. 8, 1896; was a soldier in Tenth New Hampshire Regiment.; m., July 15, 1848, LYDIA CILLEY, dau. of Isaac and Miriam (Cilley) DOWNES; she d. in Concord Aug. 28, 1904.

Byron Malines,	b. Aug. 5, 1849; m., May 13, 1876, Emma Caroline Young.
Stella Marcia,	b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. July 16, 1853.
Mark Henry,	b. Feb. 9, 1860; d. April 4, 1862.
Luella, adopted dau.,	b. March 13, 1869; m., March 11, 1893, Irvin Russell Hamilton.

## LEAVITT.

Dea. SAMUEL LEAVITT was b. in Buxton, Me., Nov. 27, 1786; d. at East Andover Sept. 21, 1864; settled at East Andover in 1860; m. ELIZABETH BRACKETT of Lec. N. H., who d. at East Andover Jan. 3, 1861. Mr. Leavitt was a carpenter and carriage builder.

James Munroe,	b. Jan. 12, 1821; m. (1) Lovina Leavitt; m. (2) Elizabeth Moulton.
Benjamin Franklin,	b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Abbie Anderson.
JOHN COOK,	b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Abby Hobbs Tuttle.
Evaline,	b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. (1) Daniel De Merritt; m. (2) James Gordon.
Mary Ann,	b. July, 1829; d. April 6, 1830.
Mark,	b. June 30, 1833; m. Lucretia Carleton.
Almon,	b. Nov. 6, 1838.

JOHN COOK, son of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Brackett) LEAVITT, was b. in Effingham Nov. 29, 1824; settled at East Andover in 1852; m., Feb. 1, 1848, ABBY HOBBS, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Drake) TUTTLE of Effingham; she was b. March 18, 1825, and d. at East Andover Oct. 1, 1891. Mr. Leavitt was a carpenter.

Mary Emma,	b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1858.
Alice Marilla,	b. June 22, 1853; m., Dec. 23, 1871, Willis Arthur Shaw of Bristol and lives at East Andover; Lill Ethel, b. Dec. 23, 1872; Gladys Abbie, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
Martha Abbie,	b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Edwin F. Pervare of North Boscawen.
Nancy Estelle,	b. Oct. 13, 1861; d. Feb. 21, 1872.

LEEDS.

NATHAN, son of Nathan and Jerusha (Scoville) LEEDS, was b. in New London, Conn., Jan. 27, 1775; d. in Andover Nov. 17, 1832; m., Sept. 14, 1798, in Andover, MEHITABLE, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER; she d. Jan. 3, 1860. Nathan, senior, was an officer in the American army when the British attacked New London, Conn., and was wounded there. Nathan, junior, came to East Andover about 1786.

Carey,	b. June 17, 1798; d. Sept. 3, 1802.
Sally,	b. Aug. 6, 1802; m. May 20, 1821, Nathaniel Jameson.
Sabrina,	b. April 15, 1804; m., Aug., 1824, Ebenezer Cilley; Mrs. Leeds d. about 1870; 7 ch.
Nathan,	b. Aug. 25, 1806; m. (1), July 16, 1831, Harriet Jane, dau. of James and Rachel (Hoyt) Smith of Danbury and lived there; d. Nov., 1882; m. (2) Mrs. John Bean.
Carey Ledyard Scoville,	b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. April 25, 1885; unm.
Harry,	b. Dec. 7, 1810.
Diana,	b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. Sept. 5, 1818.
Jerusha,	b. Nov. 25, 1815.
Anderson M.,	b. March 28, 1819; d. May 12, 1819.
Diana,	b. May 1, 1820; d. Oct. 11, 1824.
Caroline,	b. Sept. 6, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1824.

LONG.

EBENEZER, son of ——— and ——— (——) LONG, res. in Sandown and after his children were born moved to Salisbury, N. H.; he m. HANNAH SANBORN.

Jonathan,	b. April 25, 1782.
Caleb,	b. April 4, 1784.
Betsey,	b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. William Clay (see).
Mary,	b. Jan. 20, 1791; m. ——— Colby; res. in Hill.
Ebenezer,	b. Jan. 3, 1796.
Reuben,	b. April 11, 1798.
Ira,	b. Dec. 12, 1801; res. in Andover for many years; d. in Grafton Co.
RUEL,	b. March 31, 1805; m. Sally Brown.

RUEL, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sanborn) LONG, b. in Sandown, N. H., March 31, 1805; d. in Andover July 13, 1860; Mr. Long res.

in Andover after his marriage; m., Nov. 10, 1835, SALLY, dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Simonds) BROWN; d. Ashland April 26, 1892.

Lydia,	b. June 17, 1838; m., Dec. 17, 1859, James L. Wilson; res. Ashland; no ch.
Charles B.,	b. July 13, 1840; d. Jan. 3, 1843.
Georgia H.,	b. June 25, 1850; m. Arthur S. Clark, b. Holderness April 16, 1851; he d. Ashland 1883; 6 ch., Ernest, b. Sept. 12, 1873; Willis, b. Aug. 28, 1875; Sherman, b. Nov. 3, 1877; Ednah, b. Jan. 29, 1878; Maud, b. July 17, 1880; Flora, b. Dec. 24, 1882.

#### LORDEN.

DANIEL, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Hurley) LORDEN, was b. in 1818 in County Cork, Ireland, and settled in Andover in 1873; m., Dec., 1840, NANCY HURLEY of County Cork, Ireland.

Michael,	b. Dec., 1842.
John,	b. June 22, 1848; m. Kate O'Neill; d. Dec. 4, 1877.
Ellen,	b. March, 1849.
Daniel,	b. Dec. 2, 1852.
Elizabeth,	b. April, 1858.
Mary Ann,	b. Sept. 20, 1864.

MICHAEL, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Hurley) LORDEN, was b. in 1812 in County Cork, Ireland, and settled in Andover in 1870; m., 1847, ELLEN, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Coughlan) CROWLEY, b. Ireland 1822.

John,	b. Feb. 1, 1849.
Elizabeth,	b. 1852; m. Thomas Boardman.
Michael,	b. 1853; m. Mary Murphy.
WILLIAM,	b. May 4, 1856; m. Elizabeth McCormick.

WILLIAM, son of Michael and Ellen (Crowley) LORDEN, b. in New London May 4, 1856; m. ELIZABETH, dau. Cornelius and Mary (Liddy) MCCORMICK, b. 1862.

Mary E.,	b. Brookline, Mass., July 17, 1886.
Annie E.,	b. Andover, N. H., Nov. 10, 1888.
William Joseph,	b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1890.
Cornelius Patrick,	b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 26, 1892.
John Edward,	b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 16, 1894.
Francis Michael,	b. Andover, N. H., April 2, 1896.
Eugene,	b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 12, 1899.



Veronica,	b. Andover, N. H., Feb. 12, 1899.
Agnes Teresa,	b. Andover, N. H., Dec. 23, 1901.

LOVERIN.

AUSTIN, son of Prescott and Betsey (Sawyer) LOVERIN, b. in Grafton Dec. 2, 1833; d. May 31, 1863; m., Nov. 23, 1856, ABBIE, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Rowe) DURGIN of Andover; d. April 15, 1906.

Edgar Elisha,	b. July 18, 1858; m., Nov. 10, 1888, Lora Folsom.
---------------	---

MARSTON.

Capt. WILLIAM, the immigrant ancestor of the Andover Marstons, was b. in England about 1592. It is claimed that he was in Salem, Mass., in 1633, and that he was one of the grantees of Hampton, N. H. in 1638. He was granted land in Hampton June 30, 1840. It is thought that he had a wife living in 1651, but that she died a few years later. He m. about 1662 SABINA PAGE, who survived him and was the executrix of his will. It is known that Sabina had one child, Tryphena, some accounts say four, but that is rather unlikely. Mr. Marston lived in Hampton near the site of the town house as it stood in 1890. Mr. Marston d. at Hampton June 30, 1672, a. about 80y.

THOMAS,	b. in England 1617; m. Mary Eastow.
William,	b. in England 1621; m. (1) Rebecca Page; m. (2) Ann Philbrick; d. Jan. 22, 1704.
John,	b. in England; m. Martha ———.
Prudence,	b. in England; m. (1) William Swaine; m. (2) Moses Coxé.
Tryphena,	b. in Hampton Dec. 28, 1663; m. Joseph Philbrick.

THOMAS, son of Capt. William MARSTON and his first wife, b. England 1617; d. Hampton Sept. 28, 1690; m., about 1647, MARY, dau. of William EASTON of Hampton; d. Dec. 13, 1708.

ISAAC,	b. 1647-'48; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) Jane Haines.
John,	b. 1650; m. Mary Wall.
Bethia,	b. ———; d. June 2, 1655.
Ephraim,	b. Oct. 8, 1655; m. Abial or Abigail Sanborn of Hampton; d. Oct. 10, 1742.
James,	b. Nov. 19, 1656; m. Dinah Sanborn of Hampton; d. Sept. 3, 1693.

Caleb,	b. April 23, 1659; d. Oct. 31, 1671.
Mary,	b. Sept. 9, 1661; m. William Sanborn of Hampton; d. Oct. 11, 1686.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 20, 1665; m. Simon Dow; d. March 8, 1698.

ISAAC, son of Thomas and Mary (Easton) MARSTON, b. in Hampton about 1648; was living in 1714; res. Hampton; m. (1), Dec. 23, 1669, ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Sarah (Walker) BROWN of Hampton; d. Oct. 5, 1689; m. (2), April 19, 1697, Mrs. JANE (BRACKETT) HAINES.

CALEB,	b. July 19, 1672; m. Anna Moulton.
Abigail,	b. Dec. 25, 1673; d. June 20, 1674.
Elizabeth,	b. April 30, 1675.
Mary,	b. April 18, 1677.
Thomas,	b. Dec. 21, 1678; m. Lydia Moulton.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 6, 1680.
Abigail,	b. May 7, 1682.
Bethia,	b. July 6, 1687.

CALEB, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown) MARSTON, b. Hampton July 19, 1672; d. Hampton April 18, 1747; m., Nov. 12, 1695, ANNA, dau. of Lieut. John and Lydia (Taylor) MOULTON of Hampton, b. March 2, 1679. Lieut. John Moulton was sometimes called the "giant."

James,	b. May 18, 1697.
CALEB,	b. July 3, 1699; m. (1) Jerusha Smith; m. (2) Tabitha Page.
Lydia,	b. April 24, 1702.
Isaac,	b. Oct. 23, 1704.
Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 19, 1706; d. Jan. 28, 1718.
John,	b. March 10, 1709.
Mary,	b. Dec. 5, 1710.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 16, 1713; d. Oct. 7, 1767 (?).
David,	b. Dec. 31, 1716; m. Abigail Garland; d. Feb. 23, 1779.

CALEB, Cornet, son of Caleb and Anna (Moulton) MARSTON, b. Hampton July 3, 1699; d. Hampton Feb. 7, 1778; m. (1), May 10, 1737, JERUSHA, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail (Shaw) SMITH, who d. Nov. 13, 1738; m. (2), Oct. 5, 1740, TABITHA, dau. of Christopher and Abigail (Tilton) PAGE of Hampton, b. Aug. 21, 1711; d. May 30, 1792.

PAUL SMITH,	b. Oct. 24, 1738; m. Catherine Elkins.
Ann,	b. Feb. 25, 1743.
John,	b. April 30, 1745.

Shubael,	b. April 10, 1747.
Simeon,	b. Oct. 15, 1748; m. (1) Elizabeth Dearborn; m. (2) Abial Leavitt; 18 ch.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 12, 1751.
Lydia,	b. Nov. 16, 1753; m. Josiah Mason; d. Nov. 25, 1817.
Eliphalet,	b. Feb. 3, 1758; d. Aug. 22, 1760.

PAUL SMITH, son of Caleb and Jerusha (Smith) MARSTON, b. at Hampton Falls Oct. 24, 1738; d. in Andover Dec. 12, 1823; m. (1), Feb., 1763, CATHERINE, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Marston) ELKINS of Rye. b. June, 1741; m., (2), about 1772, ANNA Trow, who d. March 14, 1821, a. 85y. Mr. Marston was a corporal in Capt. Eben Webster's company at Bennington. Mr. Marston came to Andover about 1770, settling in the Flaghole district. Catherine, who m. Henry Elkins of Rye, was dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Carr) Marston.

Abigail,	b. April 29, 1764; m. Parker Cross; res. Northfield.
John,	b. Sept. 10, 1770; m., 1798, Mary Locke; d. 1814.
CALEB,	b. Feb. 5, 1773; m. (1) Ruth Hackett; m. (2) Dorothy Brown.
Catherine,	b. Sept. 29, 1774; m., Nov. 2, 1796, Samuel Scribner.
ISRAEL,	b. Dec. 8, 1776; m. Phebe Scribner.
JEREMIAH,	b. Oct. 6, 1780; m. Polly Blake.
JAMES,	b. Feb. 8, 1783; m. Polly Emery.

CALEB, son of Paul Smith and Anna (Trow) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Feb. 5, 1773, and d. in Andover Nov. 23, 1853; m. (1), June, 1803, RUTH HACKETT, b. July 2, 1784; d. June 20, 1809; m. (2), April 29, 1810, DOLLY BROWN, b. July 28, 1783; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

Nancy,	b. April 5, 1804; m., Nov. 18, 1830, William Babcock; d. April 8, 1870, at Kansas City, Mo.
Hannah Adams,	b. May 9, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1814.
Caleb Towle,	b. Feb. 17, 1813; m., Jan. 2, 1840, Hannah R. Osgood; d. June 27, 1858; no ch.

ISRAEL, son of Paul Smith and Catherine (Elkins) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Dec. 8, 1776; d. in Andover Jan. 8, 1836; m., March 6, 1800, PHEBE, dau. of Josiah and ——— (Cross) SCRIBNER of Andover, b. Nov. 28, 1776; d. in Plymouth March 11, 1830. Mr. Marston lived in Andover until 1818, when he moved to Plymouth. Mr. and Mrs. Marston are buried in Green Grove Cemetery, Ashland.

Smith,	b. June 1, 1800, in Andover; d. in Andover June 16, 1816.
Josiah,	b. Dec. 11, 1802, in Andover; m., Feb. 3, 1830, Sarah H. Garland; d. at Bristol Aug. 18, 1878; she d. April 24, 1899.
John,	b. Oct. 22, 1805, in Bridgewater; d. of yellow fever in Alabama Sept., 1840.
Phebe,	b. July 28, 1809, in Andover; m., Dec. 14, 1836, Samuel Morrison of Bridgewater; d. Jan. 16, 1907; 3 ch.
Hiram,	b. Oct. 18, 1811, in Andover; m. Elizabeth H. Perry, b. April 28, 1805, in Stoneham, Mass.; 2 ch.
Arethusa S.,	b. March 20, 1815, in Andover; m., Oct. 31, 1836, Jesse Ladd of Ashland; 10 ch.
Israel,	b. March 20, 1815, in Andover; d. March 23, 1815.
Smith,	b. Sept. 29, 1818, in Andover; m. (1), Nov. 26, 1843, Lucy A. Flanders of Enfield, b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1860; he d. in Enfield May 10, 1885; 3 ch.; m. (2), Dec. 25, 1862, Mrs. Lucy (Houston) Johnson, b. April 25, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1884.

JEREMIAH, son of Paul Smith and Anna (Trow) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Oct. 6, 1780; d. in Bridgewater March 26, 1873; m., Oct. 27, 1804, POLLY, dau. of William and Molly (Baird) BLAKE, b. Oct. 10, 1780; d. June 7, 1847. Mr. Marston res. in Bridgewater.

Polly B.,	b. Feb. 9, 1810; m. Enoch Garland.
• John Blake,	b. Jan. 17, 1812; m., Jan. 2, 1840, Eliza Ann Dow of New Hampton; res. Bridgewater and Bristol; he d. Aug. 8, 1879; 6 ch.
Benjamin Tyler,	b. in Andover July 22, 1822; m. Laura Boardman; he d. in Bridgewater Nov. 1, 1880; 1 ch.

JAMES, son of Paul Smith and Anna (Trow) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Feb. 8, 1783; d. April 26, 1869; m., Dec. 4, 1806, POLLY, dau. of William and Joanna (Elkins) EMERY of Andover, b. April 29, 1782; d. Feb. 4, 1872.

JAMES,	b. Aug. 25, 1810; m. Betsey Tucker of Hill.
WILLIAM SMITH,	b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Mrs. Virena S. (Tuttle) Cotton of Effingham.

JAMES, son of James and Polly (Emery) MARSTON, was b. in Andover Aug. 25, 1810; d. in Andover May 11, 1883; m., May 27, 1832,

BETSEY, dau. of Ebenezer TUCKER of Andover, b. Oct. 23, 1815;  
d. in Andover Jan. 1, 1892.

Mary Elizabeth,	b. May 9, 1833.
Caroline Tucker,	b. June 4, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1856.
Arvilla,	b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Feb. 24, 1860, Samuel Albert Tuttle; d. Jan. 13, 1871; Carrie Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1861; infant, b. July 18, 1863; d. July 23, 1863; James Mar- shall, b. March 18, 1866; Bessie Cora, b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. May 26, 1871.

WILLIAM SMITH, son of James and Polly (Emery) MARSTON, was b.  
Dec. 8, 1819; m., April 3, 1858, Mrs. VIRENA S. (TUTTLE) COTTON,  
dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Drake) TUTTLE of Effingham, b.  
Dec. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 21, 1884; no ch.; he d. Jan. 10, 1893.

Adopted children:

William Everett,	b. July 6, 1865; m., Dec. 14, 1889, Amanda Belle Bryant.
Mary Anna,	b. March 25, 1867.

#### MARTIN.

RUFUS L., son of ——— and ——— (———) MARTIN, b. ———; d. in  
Andover Nov. 27, 1864; m. MAHALA J., dau. of John and Eliza  
(Shaw) SANBORN of Salisbury, b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. in Andover  
March 20, 1870.

Hattie A.,	b. Oct. 8, 1847.
Lizzie S.,	b. Oct. 27, 1849.
John R.,	b. June 17, 1851; d. April 1, 1875.
Nettie A.,	b. April 30, 1853; m. (1) Moses T. Norris of Danbury; m. (2), March 14, 1891, Al- fred P. Harriman of Plymouth; 3 ch.
Frank H.,	b. Oct. 14, 1855.
Eva S.,	b. Feb. 26, 1859; d. Feb. 4, 1875.
Ada L.,	b. July 23, 1861.

JONATHAN MARTIN, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1785; d. at East Mil-  
ton, Mass., May 1, 1875; m., 1806, MEHITABLE BLAKE of Hawke,  
N. H., b. Oct. 6, 1784; d. at East Milton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1865.

Alva,	b. in Hawke Sept. 26, 1806; m., 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1880, in Gill, Mass.
Hezekiah Blake,	b. in Hawke Aug. 11, 1808; m., 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1854, in Knoxville, Tenn.
Hannah Blake,	b. in Hawke Feb. 22, 1812; d. Oct., 1833, at East Milton, Mass.

Abigail Merrick,	b. in Hawke March 11, 1814; d. April, 1833, at Boston, Mass.
James Dennis,	b. in Franklin May 25, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1818, at Franklin, N. H.
Mary Ann,	b. in Franklin Sept. 26, 1818; m., 1835.
Caroline M. Thayer,	b. in Franklin Dec. 28, 1820; d. Oct. 28, 1833, at East Milton, Mass.
John Wesley,	b. in Franklin Nov. 3, 1822; m., 1848.
Laura Cass,	b. in East Andover April 11, 1825; d. Oct. 10, 1829, at East Andover.
Jonathan Adams,	b. in East Andover June 3, 1829; m., 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1886, at Salem, N. H.

## MATTHEWS.

FRANK HARRISON, son of William and Elvira (Russell) MATTHEWS, was  
b. in New Ipswich Dec. 5, 1843; was a soldier in the Fourth  
New Hampshire Regiment; moved to Andover in 1873; m.,  
July 6, 1869, ANN ISADORE, dau. of Carleton F. and Rosetta M.  
(Carroll) HALL, b. Dec. 2, 1852.

Cora Ann,	b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. April 24, 1895.
William H.,	b. Sept. 5, 1871.

JOHN, son of Jacob and Mary (Locke) MATTHEWS of Wilmot, b. ———;  
m., May 4, 1845, DOLLY MOWE, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Si-  
monds) PEVEARE of Andover.

Emma,	b. ———; m. Edwin N. Morey; res. East Andover.
James N.,	b. ———; m. Emma, dau. of Frank Morey; res. Franklin.

## MAYO.

Rev. JOHN MAYO came from England about 1638 or '39 and settled at  
Barnstable, Mass. Was assistant or teacher in the church in  
that place from its organization till about 1646, when he re-  
moved to Nausett, now Eastham, and was pastor of the church  
at Nausett till 1654. He then removed to Boston and was or-  
dained the first pastor of the Second church in Boston, Nov. 9,  
1655. He continued there till the spring of 1673, when he  
with his own consent, was dismissed on account of old age.  
He removed to Yarmouth, residing with his daughter, Eliza-  
beth, wife of Joseph Howes, until his death, May, 1676. His  
widow, THOMASINE, d. at Yarmouth Feb. 26, 1682-'83. He was

succeeded as pastor of the Second church by Increase Mather, who had been the assistant or teacher during Mr. Mayo's term of service.

Hannah,	b. in England; m., Dec. 4, 1642, Nathaniel Bacon.
Elizabeth,	b. in England; m. Joseph, son of Thomas Howes.
SAMUEL,	b. in England; m. Tamson Lumpkin.
John,	b. in England; m., Jan. 1, 1651, Hannah Reyecraft; d. 1706.
Nathaniel,	b. in England; m., Feb. 13, 1650, Hannah Prince; d. 1662.

SAMUEL, son of Rev. John and Thomasine (——) MAYO; b. in England; d. in Boston in 1663; m., about 1645, TAMSEN, dau. of William and Tamsen LUMPKIN of Yarmouth; 8 ch. His widow m. (2) John Sunderland of Eastham and d. June 16, 1709. Mr. Mayo res. first at Barnstable, Mass.; removed to Oyster Bay in 1654; thence to Boston in 1658. Mr. Mayo was a master mariner.

JOHN, sixth ch. of Samuel and TAMSEN (Lumpkin) MAYO, b. Oyster Bay 1656; d. in Brewster, Mass. ———; m., April 14, 1681, HANNAIL, dau. of Major John FREEMAN and granddau. of Gov. Thomas Prince. He res. at Hingham, Mass., until 1705, when he removed to Brewster, Mass. Some of his ch. were b. in Hingham. He was the first rep. to the General Court after the incorporation of Harwich, now Brewster; 6 ch.

JOSEPH, youngest ch. of John and Hannah (Freeman) MAYO, b. Hingham Dec. 22, 1696; d. about 1774 in Brewster; m., Feb. 20, 1718, ABIGAIL, dau. of Benjamin MYRICK; res. in Brewster, Mass.; was elected deacon March 9, 1739; held the position for many years; 10 ch.

THOMAS, fourth ch. of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Myrick) MAYO; b. Brewster April 1, 1725; m., Oct. 5, 1752, ELIZABETH, dau. of Elnathan and Hannah WING, b. Feb. 28, 1729; res. Brewster, Mass.; 9 ch. Mr. Mayo was a seaman on a privateer in the Revolutionary War; was captured and confined on the prison ship *Jersey* in New York until he was so exhausted that on his release in 1778 he d. at Newport, R. I. on his way home.

ASA, second son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wing) MAYO, b. Brewster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1755; d. Brewster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1823; m., Aug. 23, 1778, SARAH SEABURY of Brewster. Mr. Mayo was a blacksmith and res. at Brewster, Mass.; 14 ch.



JOHN, son of Asa and Sarah (Seabury) MAYO; b. Brewster, Mass., May 29, 1779; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1852; m., Aug. 15, 1802, LYDIA, dau. of James and Lydia LAHA, b. May 28, 1780; d. in Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Mayo was a sailor and a farmer. He had been a "master mariner," or sea captain, for several years and he came to Andover in 1812. He owned the farm owned in 1900 by William L. Perkins, in the southwestern part of the town. In 1839 he moved from Andover to Syracuse, N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacture of salt.

JAMES LAHA,	b. Brewster, Mass., May 27, 1803; m. Laura Ann Snow.
John,	b. Brewster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1804; d. Jan. 6, 1821.
CHARLES,	b. Brewster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1809; m. (1) Lucinda Ware; m. (2) Harriet W. Ball.
Catherine,	b. Brewster, Mass., Jan. 10, 1812; d. April 2, 1816.
Sophronia,	b. Andover Jan. 1, 1814; m. Royal F. Eastman (see).
Sarah,	b. Andover March 14, 1816; m., June 10, 1844, James H. Smith; res. Cattaugus Co., N. Y.
Asa,	b. Andover April 16, 1818; m., April 25, 1847, Clarissa M. Pond; d. July 3, 1890; 3 ch.; all d. unm.
Josiah,	b. Andover Feb. 20, 1820; d. April 28, 1820.
John,	b. Andover Dec. 31, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1895; unm.
Josiah,	b. Andover June 18, 1824; d. Dec. 23, 1843; unm.

JAMES LAHA, son of John and Lydia (Laha) MAYO; b. in Brewster, Mass., May 27, 1803; d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1843; m., June 27, 1830, LAURA ANN, dau. of Levi SNOW of Brewster, Mass. Mr. Mayo was a school teacher and physician; res. Syracuse, N. Y. He studied medicine at Dartmouth Med. School; finally graduated at medical school of Bowdoin College.

Sarah Catherine,	b. May 17, 1831; m., Nov. 3, 1849, William Elliott; d. Sept., 1869.
Sophronia Temperance,	b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. June 17, 1852.
James Henry,	b. Dec. 3, 1834; m., Sept. 8, 1862, Harriet E. Ingraham; 3 daus.
Levi Snow,	b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. Dec. 31, 1857.

CHARLES, son of John and Lydia (Laha) MAYO, b. Brewster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1829; d. Olathe, Kansas, Jan. 2, 1859; m. (1), Aug. 21, 1834, LUCINDA, dau. of David WARE; m. (2), June 6, 1844, HARRIET W., dau. of Stephen BALL. Mr. Mayo was a lawyer in Boston, Mass., and in Olathe, Kan. For several years he was a law partner of Hon. B. F. Hallett in Boston.

Ellen Augusta,	b. June 2, 1835; d. May 25, 1858.
Charles Lincoln,	b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1879; he was a soldier in the Twentieth Massachusetts Regiment.
Josephine Virginia,	b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 11, 1854.
Walter Ball,	b. July 25, 1849; m., Jan. 20, 1880; Mrs. Elizabeth Graham; res. Northboro, Mass.; no ch.

# MELENDY.

WILLIAM EMERY, son of Sibley and Rhoda (Emery) MELENDY, was b. in Croydon Jan. 2, 1819; d. in Andover Jan. 2, 1889; m., May 18, 1851, MARTHA PERKINS, dau. of Ziba and Lucinda (Smart) COOPER of Croydon; d. Feb. 22, 1889, a. 76y. and 5m. Mr. Melendy came from Springfield to West Andover in 1863, where he was a storekeeper.

# MERRILL.

EPHRAIM, son of Jonathan and Martha (Stuart) MERRILL, was b. Oct. 17, 1818; m., March 23, 1840, JERUSHA BACHELDER of Sanbornton. Mr. Merrill came from Hill to Andover in 1877.

ELVIN BOYD,	b. in Wentworth Jan. 22, 1841; m. (1) Emma Frances Shattuck; m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Daniels) Dickerson.
Newton M.,	b. in Orford Aug. 31, 1843; m. Etta M. Kelley; lives in Boston.
Mary Belinda,	b. in Wentworth Sept. 30, 1848; m. Frank Simpson; lives at Laramie, Wyo.; 1 ch.

ELVIN BOYD, son of Ephraim and Jerusha (Bachelder) MERRILL, was b. in Wentworth Jan. 22, 1841; m. (1), June 14, 1868, EMMA FRANCES SHATTUCK; she d. Oct 22, 1872; (2), Nov. 9, 1876, MRS. DEBORAH (DANIELS) DICKERSON. Mr. Merrill came from New Boston to E. Andover in 1876; no ch. Mrs. Merrill had one son by first marriage.

Capt. ENOCH MERRILL, b. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 18, 1793; d. in Andover Sept. 29, 1861; m. (1), March 16, 1818, ABIGAIL WEARE; she d. Nov. 25, 1838; m. (2), Dec. 2, 1839, SUSAN PLUMMER (?) Dec. 2, 1839; m. (3) HARRIET DAVIS BODWELL of Methuen, Mass.

John W.,                      b. ———; d. in California Sept. 25, 1849.  
Milton,                      b. ———; d. Sept. 9, 1843.

SILAS MERRILL, Dr., was b. Jan. 16, 1784, at Salem, N. H.; m., Nov. 16, 1814, ELIZABETH HASELTINE, b. Jan. 16, 1791; d. Aug. 21, 1864. Dr. Merrill settled in Andover in 1812, where he practised his profession until 1837, when he moved to Peoria Co., Ill., and became a druggist. He died in Peoria Co. Dec. 13, 1868.

Joseph Harvey,              b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1818.  
Harvey,                      b. Jan. 23, 1818; m., June 6, 1837, Mary R. Connor; she d. Dec. 29, 1855; he lived in Chicago.

Ann M.,                      b. May 2, 1823; m., April 8, 1841, Gaines Jenkins. Mr. Jenkins was killed during the border troubles in Kansas by Jim Lane; 4 ch.

Frances E.,                      b. Jan. 14, 1829; m., July 3, 1851, Rev. Boyd Lowe at Lockport, Ill.; 8 ch.

DAVID, son of John and Margaret (Davidson) MERRILL of Deerfield, was b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 1, 1807; m., 1833, MARY, dau. of Benjamin and Alice (Atkins) SMITH of Washington, N. H. She d. in Andover May 19, 1879. Mr. Merrill was a blacksmith and came to Andover in 1842. He d. in Andover June 23, 1891.

Mary Jane,                      b. Hillsborough Feb. 19, 1834; m. Reuben Keyser; d. 1861; 2 ch.; Reuben Keyser d. Franklin July 3, 1882.

CHARLES HENRY,              b. Oct. 12, 1837; m. Clara Amanda Sanborn.  
Martha Emily,              b. Feb. 11, 1842; m., 1861, Simeon S. Moulton; d. 1863; 1 ch.

CHARLES HENRY, son of David and Mary (Smith) MERRILL, was b. in Windsor Oct. 12, 1837; m., Jan. 28, 1864, CLARA AMANDA, dau. of John Mooney and Abigail C. (Cilley) SANBORN of East Andover. She was b. March 26, 1850. Mr. Merrill is a farmer on Beech Hill.

JOHN HENRY,                      b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. (1) Mary H. Foss; m. (2) Maria Jane Foster; m. (3) Agnes J. McCallum.

Mary Abbie,	b. Feb. 1, 1872; m., April 30, 1890, Ernest Granville Carr.
Alice Florence,	b. Aug. 4, 1873; m., Sept. 5, 1900, Henry C. Thompson; b. Oct. 17, 1901.
Maurice David,	b. July 5, 1888.

JOHN HENRY, son of Charles Henry and Clara Amanda (Sanborn) MERRILL, was b. in Andover Oct. 24, 1864; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1891, MARY H. FOSS, who d. Nov. 2, 1893; m. (2), Oct. 22, 1895, MARIA JANE FOSTER, who d. May 11, 1899; m. (3), Nov. 14, 1901, AGNES J. McCALLUM.

Florence Emily,	b. Oct. 29, 1892.
May Frances,	b. Oct. 26, 1893.

JAMES MERRILL, a descendant of an Amesbury, Mass., family, was b. in Bow, N. H., June 3, 1793; d. June 13, 1845. He m., April, 1816, SUSAN, dau. of ——— and Mehitable SILVER, b. in Bow Jan. 10, 1801; d. in North Sutton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1894.

Moores Calley, b. in Bow Aug. 19, 1818; m., Dec. 25, 1844, Mary J. C. Tucker; lived in North Sutton; d. Sept. 25, 1873; Mrs. Merrill d. Feb. 1, 1894 a. 76y., 11m., 25d.; 1 ch.

Elihu Calley, b. in Bow July 22, 1820; m., Nov. 1, 1849, Mrs. Harriet N. (Woodman) Bachelder; lived in Andover; d. Feb. 25, 1897; Mrs. Merrill d. Feb. 4, 1901, in Salisbury, a. 80y.; no ch.

Willard, b. in Bow Dec. 2, 1822; d. in 1823.  
Lydia, b. in Wentworth Aug. 7, 1824; m., April 4, 1847, Benjamin Pettingill Fifield.

Judith, b. in Wentworth May 15, 1827; m., April 8, 1847, Martin Luther Walker; lived in Sutton; d. ———; 5 ch.

Mehitable, b. in Wentworth May 2, 1829; m., Dec. 25, 1846, Eliphalet Bursiel; lived on Beech Hill in Andover for several years, afterwards in Bedford, N. H.; no ch.

BENJAMIN, b. in Wilmot May 11, 1831; m. Abigail Caroline Swett.

A dau., b. ———; d. in infancy.

JAMES HARVEY, b. in Salisbury July 10, 1837; m. Eliza Jane Sleeper.

BENJAMIN, son of James and Susan (Silver) MERRILL, was b. in Wilmot May 11, 1831; m., Jan. 20, 1856, ABIGAIL CAROLINE, dau. of Timothy K. and Susan R. (Hazelton) SWETT. Mr. Merrill was a

soldier in the Ninth New Hampshire Regiment from July 17, 1862, to May 15, 1865; res. in New London.

Frank B.,	b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. (1) B. Josie Baker; m. (2) Mary A. Ellis.
Harriet A.,	b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1860.
Emogene,	b. March 17, 1862; m. C. Emerson of Salisbury.
George C.,	b. March 31, 1866; m. Carrie M. Chute of Lynn, Mass.; res. Lynn.
Lydia T.,	b. March 5, 1868; m. George H. Cross; res. Springfield.
Jane S.,	b. Sept. 2, 1872; m., Jan. 31, 1897, Edwin F. Goings; res. New London
Cora Belle,	b. May 18, 1875.

JAMES HARVEY, son of James and Susan (Silver) MERRILL, was b. in Salisbury July 10, 1837; m., April 24, 1859, ELIZA JANE, dau. of Enos and Miriam (Keniston) SLEEPER of Andover. Mr. Merrill was a carpenter and farmer and res. in North Sutton where he d. June 2, 1903.

John H.,	b. in Andover Feb. 28, 1860; d. March 27, 1862.
Frank W.,	b. in Andover Oct. 28, 1861; m., Oct. 29, 1887, Nettie A. Bickford.
Addison W.,	b. in Andover Jan. 2, 1865; m., July 30, 1891, Linnie E. Bixby.
Mary Ellen,	b. in Sutton Sept. 10, 1867; m., May 10, 1885, Lawrence E. Bailey.
Effie Jane,	b. in Sutton Nov. 22, 1869; m., Nov. 22, 1892, William H. Chadwick.
Lydia M.,	b. in Sutton July 25, 1876.
Lucy A.,	b. in Sutton May 21, 1880.
Arthur G.,	b. in Sutton Oct. 8, 1882.

#### MESSER.

GEORGE WENDELL, son of Isaac MESSER of New London, was b. May 20, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1884; m., May 28, 1831, NANCY, dau. of Elijah CAPEN of Sharon Mass.; d. Oct. 9, 1884. Mr. Messer came from Springfield and settled in East Andover in 1869.

George Capen,	b. June 5, 1832; m., April 10, 1853, Julia Winship of Sharon, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
Olive Nancy,	b. April 7, 1834; m., Nov. 17, 1858, Richard Morgan of New London.

- Elijah Capen, b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. Hannah Ellsworth of Ohio.
- Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1853.
- Narcissa Bowman, b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Rev. J. H. Goodell.
- Hannah Morse, b. Feb. 28, 1838.
- Richard Baxter, b. Jan. 15, 1840; m., April 10, 1870, Lydia Sargent of Roxbury, Mass.
- Mary Amanda, b. April 12, 1841; m. (1) Geo. E. Dickey; m. (2) Bela W. Gordon.
- Henry William, b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Angie Clark of Bangor, Me.
- Miranda Winship, b. Oct. 6, 1845; m., May 6, 1871, William M. Smith of Florence, Mass.

RUFUS N., son of Thomas and Sarah (Barrett) MESSER of Wilmot, was b. in Wilmot April 7, 1842; m. MELINDA, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Martin) BAILEY, b. May 20, 1842, in Compton, P. Q. Mr. Messer is a wholesale whip dealer; came from Lawrence, Mass., to West Andover in 1873.

Grace Berdilla, b. Nov. 17, 1872, at South Weymouth, Mass.

ELI DAVIS, son of Nathaniel and Eunice M. (Davis) MESSER, b. New London Aug. 6, 1860; m. ANNIE, dau. of William L. PERKINS of Andover; res. Andover.

Willie N., b. Andover March 29, 1894.

#### MINARD.

JAMES TAYLOR, son of Sampson and Mary (Taylor) MINARD, was b. in Deerfield April 23, 1835; m., Nov. 28, 1867, SARAH ROXANA, dau. of Pierce and Polly (Saunders) FELLOWS of Salisbury, b. March 2, 1840. Mr. Minard was a soldier in the Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment for nearly three years; settled in Andover in 1873.

Alice, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

Herbert Fellows, b. May 7, 1876.

#### MITCHELL.

PHILIP, son of Ebenezer MITCHELL, was b. June 22, 1750, in Haverhill, Mass., and came from that town to Andover about 1783; m. POLLY CROSS, sister of Thomas Cross, who settled in Wilmot. Mr. Mitchell d. Jan. 30, 1824.

Ebenezer, b. in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Sally Eastman.

Esther, b. in Haverhill, Mass.; m. John Underhill of Grantham; 3 ch.

James,	b. in Andover, N. H.; m. Deborah, dau. of John Dudley; d. in Andover; no ch.
Philip,	b. in Andover, N. H.; m. Nancy Q., dau. of John Tirrell; he d. Oct. 4, 1811.
Abigail,	b. in Andover, N. H.; m., May 1, 1805, Eliphalet Rollins; moved to Grafton; 7 ch.
Sally,	b. in Andover, N. H., July 23, 1784; m. Peter Carr of Grantham; 8 ch.
DANIEL,	b. in Andover May 23, 1790; m. (1) Hannah Cross; m. (2) Betsey Parkinson.

DANIEL, son of Philip and Polly (Cross) MITCHELL, was b. in Andover May 23, 1790; d. in Andover Dec. 12, 1863; m. (1), Dec. 21, 1808, HANNAH, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Marsh) Cross; d. Aug. 30, 1827; m. (2), March 19, 1828, BETSEY, dau. of Henry and Jennette (McCurdy) PARKINSON of Canterbury; d. Dec. 18, 1863.

JAMES MADISON,	b. March 18, 1809; m. Aug., 1830, Sally Keniston.
Electa,	b. Sept. 23, 1810; d. June 7, 1874.
Philip,	b. April 8, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1816.
Betsey Merrill,	b. June 6, 1815; m., Jan. 2, 1839, Galen Parkhurst; d. Sept. 21, 1882; 1 ch.
Hannah,	b. April 9, 1818; d. Jan. 27, 1821.
Polly Weare,	b. Oct. 10, 1820; m., Feb. 13, 1843, Oliver Ticknor; d. Feb. 23, 1892; 1 ch.
Clarissa H.,	b. Dec. 1, 1822; m., Jan. 15, 1846, William Heath; d. March 26, 1867; 5 ch.
Philip,	b. April 27, 1825; m., Dec. 10, 1850, Jane E. Matthews; d. March 19, 1900; 4 ch.
Hannah Carr,	b. July 23, 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
Henry Parkinson,	b. March 19, 1829; d. Jan. 15, 1835.
Daniel,	b. May 8, 1831; m., Sept. 10, 1867, Lucia Elkins; d. Aug. 30, 1896; no ch.
Jane,	b. March 18, 1833.
Ann Minerva,	b. Aug. 10, 1837; m., June 3, 1868, Elias F. Varney.

JAMES MADISON, son of Daniel and Hannah (Cross) MITCHELL, was b. in Andover March 18, 1809; d. in Andover April 8, 1885; m., Aug., 1830, SALLY, dau. of Nathaniel KENISTON of Gilmanton.

Eliza Jane,	b. 1822; m., Dec. 26, 1851, Isaac P. Durgin of Boscawen.
GEORGE WASHINGTON,	b. July 9, 1832; m. (1) Lydia Cogswell; m. (2) Mrs. Amelia Nichols.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of James Madison and Sally (Keniston) MITCHELL, was b. in Andover July 9, 1832; m. (1), July 7,



1853, LYDIA BAKER COGGSWELL of Boscawen; she d. Sept. 1, 1861; m. (2), Dec. 20, 1872, Mrs. AMELIA NEAL NICHOLS of Hallowell, Me.; Mr. Mitchell d. July 16, 1901.

George Edgar,	b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Emma, dau. of Oliver Rowe of Wilmot.
Sophia Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 11, 1856.
Francis Coggsweil,	b. June 19, 1858; m., Sept. 20, 1883, Belle Johnson.
Charles Percival,	b. Aug. 3, 1860; d. Oct. 29, 1872.
Lydia Bell,	b. Sept. 20, 1875.
Gladys Maud,	b. July, 1893; d. Nov. 1, 1893.

MOODY.

Rev. HOWARD MOODY, b. May 4, 1808, in York, Me.; d. April 20, 1885, at East Andover; m. (1), July 20, 1843, MARTHA MARIA GARLAND of South Berwick, Me., b. March 20, 1820; m. (2), June 27, 1860, CORNELIA A. CLOUGH of Canterbury, b. June 26, 1834. Mr. Moody came to East Andover in 1869; children, all but the last, born in Canterbury.

JOHN HOWARD,	b. May 2, 1844; m., Aug. 1, 1865, Mary Ann Davelin.
Martha Ellen,	b. July 12, 1851; d. July 25, 1883.
Annie Maria,	b. April 24, 1861; d. at Canterbury March 28, 1863.
George Herbert,	b. Dec. 28, 1863.
Charles Edward,	b. Oct. 29, 1865.
Horace Augustine,	b. Feb. 25, 1868.
Susan Merrill,	b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. July 2, 1872.

JOHN HOWARD, son of Rev. Howard and Martha Maria (Garland) MOODY, was b. in Canterbury May 2, 1844; m., Aug. 1, 1865, MARY ANN, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Niel) DAVELIN. Mr. Moody was a soldier in the Second Regiment, U. S. Sharpshooters, 1861 to 1865, and came to Andover in 1876.

John Cheever,	b. May 5, 1866.
James Howard,	b. Jan. 5, 1871.
William Norman,	b. Dec. 10, 1874.
Joseph Henry,	b. March 10, 1876.
Charles Emery,	b. June 10, 1877.

MOSES, son of ——— and ——— (——) MOODY, b. ———; d. May 5, 1833; res. in Haverhill, Mass.; m., Sept. 10, 1785, ELIZABETH BUCKMASTER of Haverhill, Mass.

James,	b. in Haverhill Nov. 6, 1785.
Betsey,	b. in Haverhill July 13, 1787.

John,	b. in Haverhill March 31, 1789.
Abigail Peaslee,	b. in Haverhill Feb. 9, 1791.
Lucy Parker,	b. in Haverhill Nov. 22, 1792.
Sally,	b. in Haverhill Jan. 18, 1796.
Moses,	b. in Haverhill June 30, 1798.
WILLIAM,	b. in Haverhill July 3, 1800; m. (1) Mary Jane Gilman; m. (2) Abigail Morrill.
Elmira,	b. in Haverhill July, 1802.

WILLIAM, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Buckmaster) MOODY, b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 3, 1800; d. in Springfield, N. H., May 14, 1844; res. in Haverhill and Springfield; m. (1), Dec. 3, 1826, in Haverhill, Mass., MARY JANE GILMAN; m. (2), April 5, 1836, ABIGAIL, dau. of Abel and Jennie (Jameson) MORRILL of Franklin. After 1844 Mrs. Moody lived where George H. Scribner now lives; d. in Andover July 18, 1881.

William,	b. ———.
Abbie,	b. ———.
Moses F.,	b. ———.
Lucy,	b. May 24, 1844.

EDWIN, son of ——— and ——— (———) MOODY, b. Dec. 11, 1804; m., May 6, 1831, MAHALA SANBORN, b. Oct. 16, 1807. Mr. Moody was town clerk for several years. He was a skillful cabinet maker.

Dearborn S.,	b. July 14, 1832.
Abigail S.,	b. May 18, 1835; m. ———.
Matrassa L.,	b. June 19, 1836.

JOHN, son of ——— and ——— (———) MOODY, b. ———; d. ———; m. (1), May 2, 1793, ——— URAN. (Badcock records her name as BETSEY; her grandchildren say it was NANCY.) M. (2) ——— Currier of Andover "Plains." All of the ch. b. in Wilmot, but many of the family lived in Andover.

Sallie,	b. ———; m. (1) Samuel Keniston; m. (2) John Keniston, bro. of Samuel.
John,	b. ———; m. Betsey Kinsman; res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
James,	b. ———; m. (1) Mrs. Phebe (Dole) Cass; m. (2) Mrs. Dolly (Dole) Woodward.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Jefferson Parker; res. Amherst; 3 ch.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. Jacob Morey.
Daniel,	b. ———; d. in Lowell, Mass.; unm.
Samuel,	b. ———; m., Sept. 26, 1833, Cyrena, dau. of John Durgin; Mr. Moody was killed by a falling tree March 28, 1862, a. 57y.

Mary,	b. July 3, 1811; m., July 11, 1830, John Durgin, Jr. (see); she d. Wilmot May 13, 1891; 8 ch.
Moses,	b. ———; m. Eliza Mastin; 4 ch.
Mehitable,	b. ———; d. unm.
Darius,	b. ———; went to Ohio with his brother John.

JAMES, son of John and Nancy (Uran) MOODY, b. in Wilmot May 17, 1800; d. Andover Nov. 19, 1888; m. (1). Dec. 28, 1833, Mrs. PHEBE (DOLE) CASS, dau. of John Dole; d. 1849; m. (2) NANCY TEWKSBURY of Sandwich. Mr. Moody moved from New London to Potter Place in 1870. The first wife mother of all the children.

Fidelia,	b. ———.
Julia Frances,	b. ———.
Charles Wesley,	b. ———.
Eliza,	b. ———.

MOORE.

Dr. JACOB BAILEY, son of Dr. Coffin and Comfort (Weeks) MOORE, was b. at Georgetown, Me., Sept. 5, 1772; m. MARY, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Stevens) EATON of Candia. Dr. Moore began the practice of medicine in Andover in 1796. He lived where Ruel Long lived in 1850. He d. Jan. 10, 1813.

JACOB BAILEY,	b. Oct. 1, 1797; m. Mary Adams Hill.
Polly,	b. April 25, 1799; m. Thomas Brown, M. D.; d. Nov. 8, 1871.
Infant,	b. ———; d. Jan. 6, 1801.
Twins,	b. ———; d. Jan. 13, 1802.
Henry Eaton,	b. July 21, 1803; m. Susan Dearborn Farnham of Concord; d. Oct. 23, 1841.
John Weeks,	b. April 11, 1807; m. Emily Jane Eastman.

JACOB BAILEY, son of Dr. Jacob Bailey and Mary (Eaton) MOORE, b. in Andover Oct. 1, 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1853; m., Aug. 26, 1820, MARY ADAMS, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Russell) Hill of Ashburnham, Mass., and a sister of Gov. Isaac Hill of Concord, b. July 10, 1800; d. Feb. 13, 1886; ch. all b. in Concord, N. H.

Lucretia,	b. ———; m. Warren Osborn.
George Henry,	b. ———; m., 1850, Mary Richards.
Charles Carroll,	b. ———; m. Maria Coddington.
Frank,	b. ———; m. Laura Bailey.
Jacob Bailey,	b. ———.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Edward Jones; d. in California.

## MOREY.

WILLIAM, son of ——— and ——— (——) MOREY, b. ———; d. in Wilmot Oct. 30, 1804; m., in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 11, 1746, DORCAS SCYLLA. Mr. Morey was the *third* settler in New Breton, arriving from Kingston between 1761 and 1765. He lived first in the Flaghole district and afterwards on Boston Hill, near the present Cilley place. He finally moved to Wilmot, the section now known as "Morey Hill." Mr. Morey was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign, enlisting at about the age of 20. His descendants claim that he was a soldier at Bunker Hill, but the name does not appear in the N. H. records. He was a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Col. Stickney's Regiment, Stark's Brigade at Bennington and Stillwater. Mr. Morey's name appears in Andover records in 1779 and 1782 and as a resident on Boston Hill in 1788 and '89; also in 1799 and 1800. He was a shoemaker and farmer. His wife d. Dec. 21, 1806.

Joseph,	baptized in Kingston Oct. 25, 1747; d. Oct. 15, 1750.
Betty,	baptized in Kingston June 4, 1749; m. Simeon Connor.
Joseph,	baptized in Kingston Aug. 11, 1751; d. Aug. 29, 1751.
Eleanor,	baptized in Kingston Jan. 28, 1753; m. Jesse Flanders, b. Boscawen Aug. 13, 1755; 3 ch.
Sarah,	baptized in Kingston June 15, 1755.
WILLIAM,	baptized in Kingston Nov. 5, 1758; m. Susanna Rowe.
Judith,	baptized in Kingston April 19, 1761.

WILLIAM, son of William and Dorcas (Scylla) MOREY, b. in Kingston Oct. 1, 1758; d. in Wilmot Feb. 9, 1838; m. (1) SUSANNA, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Page) ROWE, who d. Sept. 10, 1815, a. 52; m. (2) CATHERINE BUNTING, who d. Sept. 29, 1836, a. 57. Mr. Morey was a blacksmith and farmer; res. in Wilmot, where Andrew Downes lived in 1906.

Elsie,	b. 1782; m. John Rowe; res. Andover and Wilmot; she d. July 9, 1836.
JOHN,	b. ———; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gershom and ——— (Clark) Durgin of Andover.
JOSEPH,	b. ———; m. (1) Sarah Cilley; m. (2) Polly Woodbury; m. (3) Widow Buzzell.
WILLIAM,	b. ———; m. Mary M. Fifield.
Nathan,	b. Dec. 14, 1790; m., July 5, 1812, Lydia, sister of Noyes Carr; Nathan d. April 27, 1871; 11 ch.

Susan,	b. ———; m., Dec. 25, 1817, Benaiah Bean.
JONATHAN,	b. April 20, 1795; m. (1) Sarah Cilley; m. (2) Amanda (Towle) Carr.
LEVI,	b. June 20, 1799; m. (1) Eliza Dole; m. (2) Sally T. (Proctor) Cilley.
Jeremiah,	b. ———; m. Rebecca Lovejoy; 1 ch.; res. in Mass. and also at Potter Place.
Betsey C.,	b. Dec. 14, 1818; m., Jan. 1, 1845, Whittier P. Marston of Sutton; he d. Nov. 25, 1891; 1 ch., Angelette.

(Betsey C. was dau. of 2d wife.)

JOHN, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, b. in Andover; d. in Wilmot; m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Gershom and ——— (Clark) DURGIN of Andover.

JOHN,	b. April 14, 1808; m. Martha Woodward.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Samuel Brooks of Boston; 5 or more ch.
Jacob,	b. ———; m. Betsey Moody; 8 ch.
Solomon,	b. ———; d. in New York.
Susan,	b. March —, 1816; m. Col. John Hardy of Wilmot; d. Oct. 3, 1891; 4 ch.
William,	b. ———; m. Keziah Dole; res. Wilmot and Andover; d. Andover; 2 sons, Alfred and Carl.
Mercy,	b. ———; m. William Morey, son of Jo- seph.
Dorcas Ann,	b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. (1), 1845, Willard Peaslee; 3 ch.; (2) Joseph H. Walker; 3 ch.

(The order of the above names is doubtful.)

JOHN, son of John and Elizabeth (Durgin) MOREY, b. Wilmot April 14, 1808; d. Sutton Sept. 30, 1887; m., Nov. 13, 1833, MARTHA, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Polly (Dole) WOODWARD, b. New London July 28, 1812. Mr. Morey res. a short time in Andover, but most of his life in Wilmot. He was a noted hunter.

Sylvia W.,	b. ———; m. Daniel Moody.
Horace,	b. ———; m. ———.
Mark,	b. ———.
Frank,	b. ———.
Anna P.,	b. ———.
WALTER C.,	b. April 12, 1857; m. Viletta L. Martin.

WALTER CARSON, son of John and Martha (Woodward) MOREY, b. April 12, 1857; m., Feb. 22, 1882, VILETTA L., dau. Rev. A. H. MARTIN, b. Marlow Feb. 22, 1862; res. Andover.

Bernard E.,	b. April 10, 1883; m., Feb. 11, 1905, Nellie M. George.
Leon H.,	b. June 10, 1884; d. March 10, 1903.
Maurice G.,	b. July 29, 1886; d. Feb. 22, 1887.
John,	b. March 15, 1888; d. Nov. 13, 1889.
Isabella M.,	b. July 16, 1889.
Roger M.,	b. May 6, 1891.
Walter C.,	b. Dec. 11, 1892.
Dorothy,	b. Aug. 27, 1894.
Cedric W.,	b. March 29, 1896; d. Sept. 26, 1900.
Florence G.,	b. April 29, 1898.
Emmeline,	b. Aug. 15, 1899.
Freda,	b. March 31, 1903.

JOSEPH, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, b. ———; d. April 22, 1858; m. (1) SARAH, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Betsey (Springer) CILLEY of Salisbury; m. (2) POLLY, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Sanborn) WOODBURY, b. Brentwood; d. in Andover March 19, 1842, a. 58; m. (3) Mrs. BUZZELL. Mr. Morey first settled near Wilmot Flat, where David and Clark Heath now live; afterward moved to Andover, below Potter Place, where Charles Baker now lives. The hill in road opposite this house was long known as "Joe Morey" hill.

SAMUEL CILLEY,	b. Wilmot; m. (1) Cynthia ———; (2) Clarissa T. Alden.
WILLIAM,	b. Wilmot; m. Mercy Morey; he d. Feb. 10, 1872, a. 58.
Sarah,	b. Wilmot Sept. 10, 1807; m., Nov. 28, 1831, Abraham Beckford; res. Lowell and in Epsom; 5 ch.; youngest dau., Jennie H., m. Freeman J. Rowe of Wilmot.
Elizabeth,	b. Wilmot May 28, 1814; m., Aug. 11, 1844, Philip Palmer.
Nancy A.,	b. ———; m., about 1836, William B. Courser; res. Warner; d. Feb. 25, 1839, a. 24; 2 ch., Thomas J. and Nancy M.
Joseph Sanborn,	b. ———; m. Mary Ann Marks; he d. in New York Aug. 5, 1851, a. 35y., 10m.; no children.
JOHN WOODBURY,	b. Andover Sept. 6, 1818; m. (1) Daphne C. Barker; (2) Amanda Bruce; (3) Caroline Berry.
Adaline,	b. Andover; d. young.
Cornelia P.,	b. Andover; d. young.
Monroe,	b. Andover; d. young.

Adaline B., b. Andover Jan. 18, 1831; m. (1) Edwin J. Osgood; (2) John Berry. Charles E. Osgood, b. East Boston Oct. 4, 1857; m. Mary E. McLaren; 3 ch. Leander G. Osgood, b. San Francisco March 21, 1870.

(The order of the above names is doubtful.)

SAMUEL CILLEY, son of Joseph and Sarah (Cilley) MOREY, b. Wilmot ———; d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1853; m. (1) CYNTHIA C. SANDERSON; (2), at Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1844, CLARISSA T. ALDEN of Barnet, Vt.; b. May 17, 1814; d. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1887.

Samuel Solomon, b. Lowell 1823; m. Mary A. Stearns; d. Hudson, N. H., Feb. 11, 1891; no ch.

Cynthia E., b. Lowell; m. John Morse; d. Sept. 28, 1880, a. 51; res. Lynn, Mass.; 1 son.

Frank A., b. Lowell; m. Mary E. Cheswell; d. South America; no ch.

Olive, b. Lowell; went to a Shaker community in N. H. and d. there.

JULIAN ABBOTT, b. Lowell June 17, 1838; m. (1) Belle Brown; (2) Mary A. Morrison.

Martha A. M., b. Lowell Feb., 1846; m. (1) Charles E. Pike; (2) Charles P. Hobbs; (3) Horace N. Burroughs.

George, b. Lowell; d. young.

George E., b. Lowell Sept. 13, 1848; m., May 23, 1876, Ellen L. Wilton; no ch.

JULIAN ABBOTT, son of Samuel and Cynthia C. (Sanderson) MOREY, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1838; d. Andover Feb. 9, 1889; m. (1) BELLE BROWN of Lowell; m. (2), Dec. 27, 1875, MARY A., dau. of Ira W. and Elvira (Dudley) MORRISON, b. May 12, 1847. Mr. Morey was a soldier 3 years in Co. I, 4th N. H. Regt.

Several ch. d young.

Julia Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. (1) Allie E. Wheeler; (2) Perley C. Keniston.

Hervey N., b. June 2, 1881; d. Nov. 7, 1892.

WILLIAM, son of Joseph and Sarah (Cilley) MOREY, b. Wilmot; d. Wilmot Feb. 10, 1872; res. near his father in Wilmot; m. MERCY, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Durgin) MOREY, b. Wilmot; d. Wilmot about 1864. Mr. Morey was often called "Ned" to distinguish him from other Moreys, named William.

Marcus M., b. Wilmot; m. dau. of Col. John Hardy.

Charles, b. Wilmot Oct. 3, 1831; m. Julia, dau. Jasiel and Catherine (Giles) Harriman; res. Newport; 5 ch.



Amanda,	b. Wilmot; d. unm.
Diana,	b. Wilmot; d. young.
Nancy D.,	b. Wilmot Sept. 14, 1846; m. George W. Collins; d. Manchester June 12, 1905; 3 ch.

JOHN WOODBURY, son of Joseph and Polly (Woodbury) MOREY, b. Andover Sept. 6, 1818; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1885; m. (1), Oct. 11, 1840, DAPHNE C. BARKER, Nelson, N. H.; d. June 25, 1845; 2 ch.; m. (2), Sept. 13, 1846, AMANDA BRUCE, Windsor, Me.; d. Nov. 28, 1847; 1 ch.; m. (3), Oct. 7, 1848, CAROLINE BERRY, Augusta, Me.; d. Feb. 17, 1899; 7 ch. Mr. Morey was often called "Boston John," on account of his place of residence and also to distinguish him from other John Moreys. "He was appointed in 1849 a member of the old Boston 'Watch,' afterwards the police department, and served with credit for 35 years, the last few years on duty in city hall."

Daphne H.,	b. July 11, 1841; d. Nelson, N. H., Jan. 12, 1859.
John W.,	b. June 24, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1844.
John W.,	b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. Nov. 6, 1847.
Bertha H.,	b. Sept. 25, 1849; m., Oct. 5, 1869, Charles S. Palmer; 10 ch.
Carrie W.,	b. Oct. 15, 1851; m., April 15, 1874, Samuel N. Burbank; res. Dorchester, Mass.; 2 ch.
Henry H. B.,	b. Aug. 18, 1853; m., July, 1875, Rosie McGovern; res. Menlo Park, Cal.; 7 ch.
Tisdale D.,	b. July 30, 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1855.
Warren W.,	b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. ———; res. San Francisco, Cal.; no ch.
George R.,	b. April 2, 1864; m. ———; res. San Francisco, Cal.; 2 ch.
John W.,	b. Dec. 21, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1866.

WILLIAM, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, was b. ———; d. in Wilmot; m. MARY M., dau. of Sherburn and Alice (Barnard) FIFIELD, who d. April 6, 1850, a. 61 y. 4m.; res. in Wilmot. Mr. Morey was the most noted fifer in this section of N. H. To distinguish him from other William Moreys he was known as "Fifer Bill."

Alice,	b. ———; m. George Carr; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Jacob,	b. ———; m. Helen Lovejoy; res. Wilmot Flat; 2 ch.
Rowena,	b. ———; m. ——— Sampson.

James,	b. ———; m. (1) Nancy Heath; m. (2) ———; res. in Mass.
Stephen,	b. ———; m. ———.
Eliza,	b. ———; m. ——— Childs.
Mary,	b. ———; m. ——— Parker.
Sherburn Fifield,	b. Sept. 26, 1816; m., Oct. 19, 1837, Lucy M. Jewett; 10 ch.

(Order of these names uncertain.)

JONATHAN, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, b. Wilmot April 20, 1795; d. in Wilmot Sept. 10, 1861; m. (1) SARAH, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Uran) CILLEY; m. (2), May 20, 1838, Mrs. AMANDA TOWLE, widow of Noyes Carr.

Mary C.,	b. March 11, 1818; m. John L. Eastman (see).
Thomas J.,	b. ———; m. Lucy Ann Ward; res. Medford and West Brookfield, Mass.; 5 ch.
Hiram,	b. ———; res. in Wisconsin.
Sarah J.,	b. ———; m., Nov. 4, 1852, Insley G. Jones; 1 ch.; Emma F.
George,	b. ———; res. in the West.
James,	b. ———; m. (1) Lavina Emery; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Muzzey) Cheney; 1 ch.
Almena,	b. ———.
Oneida,	b. ———; d. in Wilmot.
Miranda,	b. ———; m. William Sanborn.
Ella,	b. ———; m. Samuel Berry.
Ann,	b. ———.
Jonathan,	b. ———; m. Mary, dau. Philip and Elizabeth (Morey) Palmer; 1 ch.

LEVI, son of William and Susanna (Rowe) MOREY, was b. in ——— June 20, 1799; d. in Andover Jan. 13, 1875; m. (1) ELIZA, dau. of ——— DOLE; m. (2), July 16, 1840, Mrs. SALLY TIRRELL (PROCTOR) CILLEY, dau. of William Proctor; b. March 25, 1806; d. Jan. 16, 1892.

Emmeline,	b. July 9, 1825; m., Oct. 12, 1849, Amos Hervey Proctor.
Rosaline Woodward,	b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. Charles Clarence Cole of Manchester; 1 ch. d. young.
Martha Ann,	b. ———; d. ———.
Eliza Ann,	b. Sept. 13, 1843; d. April 13, 1849.

## MORGAN.

GERRY, son of Ephraim, Jr., and ——— (Dorman) MORGAN, b. Frances-town, N. H., Aug. 10, 1828; res. in California 1849 to 1866; m., in San Francisco April 18, 1861, MARY, dau. of Dea. George and Sophia STRONG. Mr. Morgan res. in Francesstown, Newport, Andover and in Fryeburg, Me., where he died.

Minnie Theresa,	b. Sacramento, Cal., March 14, 1862; m. Dr. George W. Weymouth.
Alice Evelyn,	b. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 11, 1863; m., Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 22, 1891, Prof. LeRoy Bliss Peckham of Philadelphia.
Mabel Augusta,	b. Nevada, Cal., Nov. 12, 1864.
William Gerry,	b. Newport, N. H., May 2, 1868; m., Montclair, N. J., Cora May, dau. of John and Almira Boyd of Washington, D. C. Mr. Morgan grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1890; Med. Dept. University of Pennsylvania 1893; practice of med. Washington, D. C.

## MORRILL.

ABEL MORRILL, b. in 1743; m., March 1, 1759, Hannah FRENCH, b. in 1737. He was a blacksmith in Brentwood. He came to that part of Salisbury now Franklin in 1785. He is reported to have served seven years in the Revolutionary War; d. 1808. Mrs. Morrill d. Dec. 29, 1819.

ABEL, son of Abel and Hannah (French) MORRILL, b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. in Andover Aug. 19, 1845; m., Dec. 27, 1794, JENNIE, dau. of John JAMESON of Salisbury; b. Sept. 10, 1768; d. in Andover March 21, 1847. Mr. Morrill succeeded his father as a blacksmith at Franklin and also owned a brickyard in Franklin.

Joseph,	b. Oct. 25, 1795; m., June 11, 1818, Hannah Tandy; he d. Oct. 13, 1872; she d. Jan. 30, 1876.
Abel,	b. May 14, 1797; m., March 25, 1819, Abigail Clay; he d. May 20, 1873.
Dorothy,	b. Oct. 12, 1799; m. James Farnum; she d. May, 1874; he d. Jan. 30, 1863; no ch.
Sarah,	b. June 4, 1802; d. May 14, 1854; unm.
Abigail,	b. April 25, 1804; m. William Moody (see).
Hannah,	b. Dec. 18, 1806; d. June 4, 1810.
HIRAM,	b. Oct. 7, 1808; m. Mary M. Stewart.
Hannah F.,	b. Dec. 24, 1810; m. Elisha C. Keniston (see).
Mary J.,	b. Sept. 20, 1813; m. Alfred Weare (see).

HIRAM, son of Abel and Jane (Jameson) MORRILL, was b. in Franklin Oct. 7, 1808; d. in Andover Jan. 13, 1864; m., Dec. 25, 1833, MARY MCCLURE, dau. of Thomas STEWART of Warner, b. April 15, 1809; d. in Andover April 12, 1895. Mr. Morrill was a farmer and settled in Andover in 1842.

CHARLES HIRAM,           b. in Franklin March 2, 1838; m. (1) Sabra Morrill Cheney; (2) Emma Ann Adams.

GEORGE HARRIMAN,       b. in Franklin Jan. 2, 1842; m. Jane Betsy Chase.

CHARLES HIRAM, son of Hiram and Mary McClure (Stewart) MORRILL, was b. in Franklin March 2, 1838; m. (1), Jan. 25, 1862, SABRA MORRILL CHENEY of Wilmot, b. June 22, 1842; d. March 24, 1872; m. (2), Nov. 26, 1874, EMMA ANN, dau. of Charles Pinckney and Sarah Ann (Tracy) ADAMS of Salisbury; d. July 13, 1895. Mr. Morrill was a soldier in the 10th N. H. Regt.; d. in Franklin March 29, 1904.

Charles,                   b. March 12, 1863; d. May 2, 1863.

Bertha Anna,           b. March 22, 1865; m., Nov. 1, 1886, Sidney F. Hoyt of Franklin Falls.

Nettie Evelyn,          b. Aug. 8, 1866; m., March 2, 1886, Charles H. Blackburn of Franklin Falls.

GEORGE HARRIMAN, son of Hiram and Mary McClure (Stewart) MORRILL, was b. in Franklin Jan. 2, 1842; d. in Andover Feb. 8, 1880; m., Feb. 21, 1864, JANE BETSEY, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Phelps) CHASE of Wilmot, b. Jan. 30, 1843; was a soldier in the 1st R. I. Cavalry and the 10th Regt. Infantry.

Helen Augusta,          b. Aug. 27, 1865; m., May 20, 1886, John R. Morrison.

George Chase,           b. Jan. 29, 1875; m., June 8, 1903, Crissie M. Goodwin of Andover.

SAMUEL, son of Israel and Rosanna (McPherson) MORRILL, was b. in Warner April 14, 1805; d. in Andover April 25, 1883; res. first at Cilleyville, later at foot of Taunton Hill. Mr. Morrill was grandson of William Morrill, a pioneer settler of Warner, who was a sergeant in Capt. Stillson's company in Revolutionary War. See N. H. State Papers, Vol. XIV, p. 313. M. (1), Nov. 13, 1827, MIRIAM, dau. of Aaron and Lydia (Currier) GILLEY, b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. May 11, 1842; m. (2), June 18, 1843, Mrs. HARRIET NEWELL (SEVERANCE) TUCKER, dau. of Dea. James Severance, b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. Feb. 21, 1853; m. (3), Dec. 13, 1854, LUCY, dau. of Nicodemus and Prudence (Morrill) WATSON, b. Aug. 24, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1900.

Elbridge Gerry,	b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. July 26, 1832.
Charlotte Sleeper,	b. June 30, 1832; d. Nov. 30, 1855; unm.
Minerva Hoyt,	b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1855; unm.
JAMES HERBERT,	b. June 13, 1836; m. Merciline George.
Adaline Cilley,	b. Dec. 14, 1838; m., May 5, 1863, Walter Sargent of Warner; d. Sept. 26, 1873. Frank K., b. Dec. 8, 1864, in Andover. George H., b. May 5, 1867.
Caroline C.,	b. March 16, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1862.
Nancy Jane,	b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. John C. Heath of Salisbury; 3 ch.
Amelia T.,	b. Feb. 12, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1848.
WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Marcella M. Downes.
Amelia Severance,	b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Rev. Milton D. Bevan.
Nellie Susan,	b. July 20, 1851; m. Joseph Warren Huntoon; res. in Hopkinton; 1 ch.

JAMES HERBERT, son of Samuel and Harriet Newell (Severance) Tucker MORRILL, was b. in Andover June 13, 1836; d. in ——— Nov. 18, 1864; m., Jan. 21, 1860, MERCILINE M. GEORGE of Canaan, N. H., b. Dec. 19, 1841.

Eugene F., b. March 16, 1861; m., Sept. 2, 1885, Ella J. Trenholm, b. May 5, 1866.

WILLIAM, son of Samuel and Harriet Newell (Severance) Tucker MORRILL, was b. in Andover Oct. 2, 1848; d. in Andover May 27, 1905; m., Aug. 4, 1880, MARCELINE MARIA, dau. of Daniel and Nancy Jane (Keniston) DOWNES.

Harriet Lucy,	b. July 19, 1882; m., Aug. 18, 1901, Walter W. Rand of Salisbury.
Minerva Jane,	b. April 19, 1885; m., Nov. 21, 1904, George S. Whitney of Andover.
Edith Ardine,	b. Jan. 10, 1890.

#### MORRISON.

JOHN R., son of Nehemiah and Matilda J. (Minard) MORRISON, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 4, 1862; res. in Andover; m., May 20, 1886, HELEN AUGUSTA, dau. of George H. and Jane Betsey (Chase) MORRILL, b. in Andover Aug. 27, 1865.

Eddie Stewart,	b. Aug. 3, 1890.
Florence May,	b. April 25, 1900.
Bessie Ellen,	b. July 5, 1901.

Rev. ASA C., son of Bradbury and Anna (Sanborn) MORRISON, b. Sanbornston July 9, 1797; d. Ogden, N. Y., May 1, 1848; m. (1) NANCY, dau. of Elijah and Nancy (Cilley) HILTON, who d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1842; m. (2) MARTHA BICKFORD, b. New London, N. H., Jan. 15, 1813. Mr. Morrison res. with his wife's parents in Andover, in Franklin and in several towns in N. Y.

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Harriet H.,     | b. Franklin Sept. 22, 1829; m., May 13, 1851, Rev. Chester Covell of Ogden, N. Y.; res. Buda, Ill.; she d. Dec. 30, 1900; no ch.  |
| Laura Clifford, | b. Franklin Oct. 18, 1833; m. (1), Feb. 20, 1854, Joel G. Childs; res. Niagara, N. Y., and Buda, Ill.; he d. in army; m. (2) Rufus Ford; she d. at Buda, Ill., Feb. 12, 1905; 4 ch. |
| Nancy E.,       | b. Ogden, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1836; m., July 8, 1858, Peleg S. Perley; was a lawyer at Phenix, Arizona; he d. in Phenix March 3, 1898; she d. Dec. 25, 1900; 5 ch.                      |

IRA W., son of ——— and ——— (——) MORRISON, was b. in Bow ———; m., Nov. 25, 1841, ELVIRA, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Tilton) DUDLEY of Andover, b. July, 1818; d. in ———.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| John,    | b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. ———; res. Danbury. |
| Ira W.,  | b. April 1, 1845; m. ———; res. Wilmot.  |
| Mary A., | b. May 12, 1847.                        |
| George,  | b. Feb., 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1851.         |
| Emily,   | b. 1851; d. Sept., 1851.                |
| Aaron,   | b. May 4, 1853; m. ———; res. Franklin.  |
| Albert,  | b. May 4, 1853; d. March, 1862.         |
| Amanda,  | b. March, 1855; d. about 1893.          |
| Charles, | b. March, 1857; d. March, 1862.         |

#### MORTON.

Rev. JAMES FERDINAND MORTON was b. Jan. 24, 1844, in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia; m., Nov. 2, 1869, CAROLINE EDWARDS, dau. of Samuel Francis and Mary (White) SMITH of Newton Centre, Mass. She was b. Aug. 19, 1843. Mr. Morton came to Andover as principal of Proctor Academy in 1891.

- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| James Ferdinand, | b. in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870.   |
| Mary White,      | b. in Littleton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1872; m., June 5, 1905, John Sherman Ziegler of Cleveland, Ohio. |

- Samuel Francis Smith, b. in Neponset, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874; m., Sept. 7, 1905, Evangeline Gertrude Benson.
- Nelson Glazier, b. in Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 6, 1881; m., June 26, 1904, Nellie Maria Benson.
- Arthur Train, b. in Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 5, 1886; d. in Andover May 5, 1893.

## MOULTON.

JOHN MOULTON was born in England about 1599; married ANNE ———. They came to New England in the spring of 1637 from Ormsby, Norfolk Co., England. They brought five children, one son and four daughters. Another son was born and baptized in Newbury, Mass., and a daughter was born and baptized after they settled in Hampton. Mr. Moulton settled in Wimmacunnet in 1638 and was made a freeman May 22, 1639. He was the first representative of the town to the General Court at Boston, Sept., 1639. He died between Jan. 23, 1649, the date of his will, and Oct. 1, 1650, when the will was proved. Anne, his widow, died April 12, 1668, a. 68.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| HENRY,   | b. England about 1623; m. Sobriety Hilton.                    |
| Mary,    | b. England ———; m. William Sanborn; d. Oct. 11, 1686.         |
| Anne,    | b. England ———; prob. unm. at date of fathers' will.          |
| Jane,    | b. England about 1634; d. March 19, 1699; unm.                |
| Bridget, | b. England about 1634; d. March 19, 1699; unm.                |
| John,    | b. Newbury, Mass., 1638; m. Lydia Taylor; d. 1705.            |
| Ruth,    | b. Hampton March 7, 1641; m. Peter Johnson; d. Sept. 7, 1718. |

HENRY, son of John and Anne (——) MOULTON, b. England about 1623; d. Hampton Sept. 8, 1701; m., Nov. 20, 1651, SOBRIETY, dau. of Edward HILTON of Dover, who d. Jan. 31, 1718, aged 85. They had six ch.

JOSIAH, the fourth child of Henry and Sobriety (Hilton) MOULTON, b. Hampton April 26, 1662; d. Hampton; m. (1) LUCY ———, who d. March, 1688; m. (2), April 25, 1689, ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON. They had nine ch.

HENRY, the fifth child of Josiah and Elizabeth (Worthington) MOULTON, b. Hampton, March 1, 1698; d. Sandown; m., Nov. 20, 1722,



MARY, dau. of Peter GARLAND. Mr. Moulton was a potter; settled first at Hampton, but removed to Sandown. They had nine ch.

HENRY, the sixth child of Henry and Mary (Garland) MOULTON, bap. Sandown April 27, 1735; d. Concord 1817; m. BETSEY, dau. of Richard MACE; d. 1818. Betsey was b. at Isle of Shoals but was living at Hampton Falls at time of marriage. They had eight ch.

HENRY, the sixth child of Henry and Betsey (Mace) MOULTON, b. in Concord Feb. 8, 1774; d. in Andover Dec. 13, 1846; m., Concord, Nov. 12, 1795, SUSAN K. STEVENS of Hooksett, b. Aug. 4, 1776; d. Andover June 1, 1848.

MACE, b. Concord May 2, 1796; m. Dolly G. Stearns.

Henry, b. Hooksett March 2, 1799; m., Concord, Maria Page of Hooksett; he d. April 10, 1844.

SIMEON STEVENS, b. Hooksett May 14, 1810; m. Mary Howard Ela.

MACE, son of Henry and Susan K. (Stevens) MOULTON, b. Concord May 2, 1796; d. March 5, 1867; m., at Goffstown, Sept. 4, 1822, DOLLY G. STEARNS of Goffstown; d. Sept. 21, 1879. Mr. Moulton res. Bedford, but he and his wife were interested in Andover. Mr. Moulton was elected a member of Congress in 1844 and served one term. (See Willey's Semi-Centennial Book of Manchester, p. 26.)

Eliza Jane, b. Bedford Feb. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1895.

Henry DeWitt, b. Bedford Nov. 14, 1828; d. Dec. 21, 1893.

Charles Lucian, b. Bedford; d. March 10, 1858.

SIMEON STEVENS, son of Henry and Susan K. (Stevens) MOULTON, was b. in Hooksett May 14, 1810; d. in Andover March 19, 1868; m. MARY HOWARD ELA of Hooksett, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1888.

William Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Thompson; (2) Linda Fidler Libby; d. in Nashua June 25, 1890.

Susan Stevens, b. April 18, 1834; m. Chas. Sargent Bus-sell of Andover; res. in Nashua; no ch.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1836; m. J. Woodbury Hastings of New London; d. Jan. 19, 1895; 1 ch.

Simeon Stevens, b. June 28, 1838; m., Emily, dau. of David Merrill of Andover.

Sarah Ela,	b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. Ephraim D. Morgan of Springfield; d. Sept. 7, 1891.
Jonathan Kendrick,	b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. Ianthe Hitchings of Canterbury; d. Aug. 15, 1897.
DeWitt Clinton,	b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1847.
Charles Clinton,	b. Dec. 17, 1847; m., July 11, 1868, Emma Samantha Crosby; she d. Jan. 26, 1906; no ch.
Ella E.,	b. May 18, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1890.
Edwin A.,	b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. May 6, 1854.

(William, Simeon and Jonathan were soldiers in the Union Army.)

## MOWE.

The Andover branch of the family claim descent from ROBERT MOWE, an early resident of Plymouth, Mass., who m. PHEBE, dau. of Robert HAYDEN, who came to the Plymouth colony in the ship *Fortune*.

In 1753 Peter and John Mowe were taxed in Barrington, N. H.

ROBERT, probably son of John and ——— (———) MOWE, was b. in Barrington Oct. 13, 1759; d. in Andover March 24, 1815; m., at Barrington, March 18, 1784, MOLLY BAMFORD, b. Barrington June 1, 1761; d. in Manchester Oct. 6, 1846. Mr. Mowe's descendants claim that he was a merchant and lived in Allentown and Pembroke. He was in Pembroke in 1790 and soon after 1800 he was in Salisbury; before 1805 moved from Salisbury to Andover.

John,	b. Feb. 22, 1785; d. in New Garden, Wayne Co., Indiana; unm.
JAMES,	b. May 23, 1786; m. (1) Dolly Simonds; m. (2) Mrs. Keziah (Simonds) Gove.
ROBERT,	b. Jan. 20, 1788; m. Mehitable Lincoln.
Samuel,	b. Jan. 20, 1788; m., April 24, 1809, Abigail Chapman; d. in Bath, Vt.
DANIEL,	b. Feb. 7, 1790; m., Jan., 1826, Elizabeth H. Whittimore.
ASA,	b. April 22, 1792; m. Polly Fuller.
Betsey,	b. May 18, 1794; m. (1) Charles Cilley; res. Hill; m. (2) Jacob Heath of Hill; d. Feb. 28, 1858, in Manchester; 3 ch.
Sally,	b. Jan. 29, 1797; m. Hezekiah Collins; d. July 29, 1869, in Hampstead; 7 ch.
Mary,	b. March 22, 1799; m. Samuel Graves; d. May 20, 1830, in Winchester, N. H.; 2 ch.
Ezra,	b. March 7, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1802.

- Ezra, b. April 17, 1803; m., Lowell, Mass., May 27, 1837, Sarah R. Holbrook; res. Dover, Me., Lowell, Mass., and Duxbury, Vt.; 8 ch.
- Jane, b. June 11, 1805; m., Nov. 29, 1827, Nathaniel Herrick 3d; res. Franklin, Rochester and Manchester; 6 ch.

JAMES, son of Robert and Molly (Bamford) MOWE, b. May 23, 1786; d. in Hill April 11, 1867; m. (1), March 18, 1810, DOLLY, dau. James and Lydia (Morrison) SIMONDS, b. Andover March 17, 1791; d. Andover March 17, 1819; 2 ch.; m. (2), Aug. 19, 1819, Mrs. KEZIAH (SIMONDS) GOVE, sister of first wife, b. Sauborn-ton April 27, 1784; d. Hill Sept. 22, 1852. Mr. Mowe was a blacksmith; res. first on "River Road," later on the Emery Road, where John Dolloff res. in 1906; moved to Hill in 1850.

- Lydia S., b. Andover May 30, 1815; d. Hill Feb. 6, 1891; unnm.
- Daniel, b. Andover Oct. 26, 1818; m. (1) Mary A., dau. Cutting S. Greeley; m. (2) Marilla M. Tucker, b. Hill May 4, 1826.
- Dolly, b. Andover June 27, 1820; d. unnm.
- James S., b. Andover July 10, 1822; m. Loraine Collins Vaughan of Jericho, Vt.; 7 ch.
- Keziah, b. Andover May 7, 1824; m. Dr. L. F. Simpson; res. Hopkinton, N. H.; no ch.
- David G., b. Andover Feb. 15, 1826; m. Nancy Elizabeth Currier of Hill; 3 ch.

Dr. ROBERT, son of Robert and Molly (Bamford) MOWE, b. Jan. 20, 1788; d. Eastport, Me., Feb. 20, 1866; m., June 5, 1816, MEHITABLE, dau. of Moses and Sally (Wilden) LINCOLN, b. Perry, Me., Sept. 11, 1796; d. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 4, 1883. Dr. Mowe was a successful practitioner at Eastport for many years. Ch. all b. in Eastport.

- Robert, b. May 3, 1818; m. Phebe Ann Peavey; he d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 1, 1885; she d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1904; 4 ch.
- Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Aug., 1854; unnm.
- George, b. May 21, 1822; m. Harriet Robinson of St. George, N. B.; res. San Francisco; he d. Oct. 28, 1872; 3 ch.; all have died.
- William, b. June 1, 1825; d. Oct. 13, 1826.
- Lincoln, b. Oct. 31, 1828.
- Mary, b. May 27, 1833; m. William Brooks; res. Seattle, Washington.
- Anne, b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Fred A. Poor; res. Oakland, Cal.

Dr. DANIEL, son of Robert and Molly (Bamford) MOWE, b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 3, 1860; m., Jan., 1826, ELIZABETH H., dau. of Anthony and Priscilla (Chase) WHITTEMORE of Salisbury. Dr. Mowe was a noted compounder of patent medicines.

George S.,                      b. ———; m. ———; res. Lowell, Mass.

ASA, son of Robert and Molly (Bamford) MOWE, b. April 22, 1792; d. at Bradford, Vt., Feb. 1, 1870; m., Jan. 21, 1813, POLLY, dau. of James and Mary (Clough) FULLER, b. Andover May 13, 1790; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 18, 1835; res. first near head of Webster Lake; removed to Tunbridge, Vt., about 1831; ch. b. Andover.

Mary Clough,                      b. May 30, 1813; m., Sept. 13, 1837, Abel Fuller Sargent.

Susan Fuller,                      b. May 14, 1815; m. Amasa Jones; no ch..

Abigail E.,                      b. Nov. 17, 1817; m., 1835, Amos Minard; 5 ch.

Asa Morrison,                      b. March 9, 1820; m. (1) ——— Fagan; m. (2) Cynthia L. Buswell. Mr. Mowe was a dentist and res. at Bradford, Vt., and Lebanon, N. H.

Daniel,                      b. ———; d. young.

James Fuller,                      b. Jan. 17, 1824; m., Dec. 7, 1853, Sarah Rebecca Nichols. Mr. Fuller was a physician and practised in Ocala, Fla., and Lawrenceville, Ga.; 4 ch.

Rolalana,                      b. March 10, 1826; m., 1843, John H. Minard; res. Waterbury, Bradford and West Newbury, Vt.; 5 ch.

Sarah Jane,                      b. Aug. 7, 1828; m., 1851, Corydon N. King; res. West Topsham, Vt., and Bradgate, Iowa; no ch.

Elizabeth M.,                      b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. William Bradbury; res. New Haven, Conn.; 3 ch.

#### MUNSEY.

Rev. JOHN GILMAN, son of George W. and Hannah S. (Gilman) MUNSEY, b. in Gilford June 6, 1836; m., July 7, 1857, OLIVE, dau. of Jeremiah B. and Olive N. (Wentworth) MOODY of Gilford. She was b. in Alton March 23, 1832. Mr. Munsey settled at East Andover in 1880.

Nettie,                      b. Aug. 16, 1860; m., Jan. 5, 1879, Frank John French.

George Burnham,                      b. Oct. 9, 1861.

NORRIS.

AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON, son of William C. and Sarah Carter (Elliott) NORRIS, came from Grafton in 1877 and settled at Cilleyville; m. (1), Oct. 30, 1839, SARAH BARBER of Grafton; m. (2), March 11, 1849, ANGELETTE FARNUM of Pittsfield, Me.

Helen,	b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. Charles Burrill; res. Marlborough, Mass.
Frank Augustus,	b. Dec. 25, 1853; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Nettie,	b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Benjamin Thomas; res. Waltham, Mass.

NOYES.

Dea. NICHOLAS, son of Rev. William and Ann (Stevens) NOYES, came to America in 1634. Rev. William Noyes was rector of the parish of Choulterton, Wiltshire, England. Dea. Nicholas m. MARY, dau. of Capt. John CUTTING, a shipmaster of London, Eng.; 13 ch.

Lieut. Col. JAMES, son of Dea. Nicholas and Mary (Cutting) NOYES, b. May 11, 16—; m. HANNAH KNIGHT.

JOSEPH, the second ch. of Lieut. Col. James and Hannah (Knight) NOYES, b. Sept. 20, 1686; m. MARTHA CLARK; lived and died in Atkinson, where his four sons settled.

JOSEPH, youngest son of Joseph and Martha (Clark) NOYES, b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1732; d. July 11, 1807; moved to Atkinson, then Plaistow, in 1741, where he remained (save when absent in the French and Indian War) till March 26, 1762, when he m. MARY, dau. of Edward FLINT of Hampton. He afterward moved to Hampstead, where his ch. were born. He also served in the Revolutionary War and was in the battle at Bunker Hill. While away from home on a business trip he was found dead in the woods at Henniker.

Molly,	b. Oct. 16, 1762.
JOSEPH,	b. Oct. 16, 1764.
James,	b. Oct. 31, 1767.
Lucy,	b. Oct. 20, 1772.
Edward,	b. Feb. 19, 1776.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary (Flint) NOYES, b. Hampstead Oct. 16, 1764; d. Andover Dec. 23, 1818; m. ————. Mr. Noyes was the founder of the "Noyes School," which was so successful under the management of Benjamin M. Tyler.

Thomas Jefferson,	b. Salisbury Nov. 20, 1805; d. young.
Joseph,	b. Salisbury Jan. 10, 1807; m., Oct. 26, 1829, Susan W. Tucker.
James,	b. Salisbury Oct. 19, 1808.
Lucy R.,	b. Salisbury Oct. 9, 1811.

## ODLIN.

JOSEPH, son of John W., and Fannie (Goss) ODLIN, b. Sept. 21, 1878; m., Jan. 20, 1900, EMILY A., dau. of Walter S. and Maria E. (Thompson) CARR of Andover, b. Oct. 16, 1876.

Dorothy,	b. Andover Feb. 11, 1904.
Walter C.	b. Andover April 18, 1908.

## OSGOOD.

WILLIAM, the youngest of three immigrant Osgoods, Christopher, John and William, was b. in England in 1609; came to this country with the family of John in the *Confidence*, which sailed from Southampton April 11, 1638. John was accompanied by his wife and 4 children. William was in Salisbury, Mass., in 1640. He was a millwright and built the first mills in Salisbury, where he remained until his death. He m. ELIZABETH ———; 8 ch.

JOHN, son of William and Elizabeth Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1647; res. Salisbury, Mass., where he d. Nov. 7, 1683; m., Nov. 5, 1668, MARY STEVENS of Salisbury, Mass.; 5 ch.; she m. (2), Aug. 26, 1685, Nathaniel Whittier.

WILLIAM, son of John and Mary (Stevens) Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 30, 1673; res. Salisbury, Mass., where he d. 1752; m. HANNAH COLBY; 9 ch.

TIMOTHY, son of William and Hannah (Colby) Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1694; d. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1731; m., Oct. 1, 1715, MEHITABLE, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Kimball) CHASE of Newbury, Mass., b. Jan. 19, 1695; 5 ch.

CHASE, only son and youngest ch. of Timothy and Mehitable (Chase) Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 13, 1729; res. Epping and Loudon, N. H.; d. March 10, 1817; m. (1) MARTHA TUCKER of Salisbury, Mass., who d. 1767; m. (2), SHUAH, sister of Ebenezer EASTMAN, who d. 1776; m. (3) PHEBE STEVENS of Exeter, who survived him.

Timothy,	b. 1752; d. 1835.
James,	b. Feb. 10, 1753 (?).

Ebenezer,	b. Jan. 17, 1756; d. Dec. 4, 1815.
Enoch,	b. April 18, 1759; d. May 18, 1820.
John,	b. March 26, 1761; d. April 22, 1848.
CHASE,	b. Oct. 14, 1767; m. Lucy Fogg.
Samuel,	b. Jan. 17, 1769; d. Feb. 3, 1812.
Martha,	b. Jan. 17, 1769; m. Daniel Roby of Raymond.
Shuah,	b. June 26, 1771; m. Capt. Joseph Blake of Epping.
Apphia,	b. April 9, 1774; m. Sherburne Blake, bro. of Joseph (above); res. Raymond and Exeter.
Sarah,	b. ———; m. Charles Sargent of Loudon.
Hannah,	b. March 18, 1781; m. Jonathan Edgerly of Epping.
Olive,	b. 1784; d. Nov. 18, 1805; unm.
Edward,	b. 1785; d. 1841.
Betsey,	b. 1788; m. Josiah Emery; d. in London; 9 ch.

CHASE, son of Chase and Martha (Tucker) Osgood, b. Epping Oct. 14, 1767; d. ———; m., Dec., 1793, LUCY FOGG.

CHASE, son of Chase and Lucy (Fogg) Osgood, b. Epping Nov. 29, 1805; d. Andover June 17, 1847; was a farmer in New Hampton, whence he moved to Andover about 1836; m. (1), 1830, CAROLINE, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary TUCKER of Hill, who d. May 22, 1834; m. (2), Dec. 12, 1857, HARRIET B., dau. Samuel and Mary (Blaisdell) CILLEY of Andover; she m. (2), May 20, 1848, George W. Sargent of Hill.

Ebenezer T.,	b. New Hampton Nov. 4, 1832; res. Peabody, Mass.
Eveline Fogg,	b. Andover Dec. 16, 1838; m., Feb. 4, 1855, William Gould of Danbury.
Frederick Fifield,	b. Andover Dec. 23, 1842; m., Sept. 22, 1862, Mary Jane Dyer of Sanbornton.

By second marriage Mrs. Osgood had:

Nancy E. Sargent,	b. Hill March 10, 1849; m. Mayhew Sanborn of Andover.
Harriet Amanda Sargent,	b. Hill Feb. 9, 1855; m. William Flanders of Franklin.
Herbert W. Sargent,	b. Hill May 23, 1856.
Samuel Eddie Sargent,	b. Hill March 1, 1862; d. young.



JOSEPH, son of William and Hannah (Colby) Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., June 28, 1698; d. Dec. 24, 1781; m., Sept. 15, 1719, APPHIA, dau. of William, Jr., and Mary (Kenney) PILLSBURY of Newbury, Mass., b. May 8, 1700; d. July 8, 1774.

Mary,	b. June 6, 1720.
Henry,	b. 1722; d. Feb. 21, 1768.
HANNAH,	b. Oct. 3, 1724; m., Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1743, Abraham Brown (see).
Reuben,	b. Nov. 21, 1726; d. Jan. 30, 1795.
Joseph,	b. Oct. 3, 1729; d. young.
BENJAMIN,	b. Oct. 3, 1729; m. Hannah Rowell.
Joseph,	b. Oct. 3, 1731; d. Dec. 28, 1735.
Apphia,	b. March 17, 1733; d. April 7, 1740.
Ruth,	b. April 25, 1735; m., Jan., 1753, Lemuel Stevens.
Apphia,	b. Dec. 24, 1739.
Joseph,	b. Dec. 24, 1739; d. March 11, 1808.
Oliver,	b. Nov. 27, 1741; d. May 23, 1833.

BENJAMIN, son of Joseph and Apphia (Pillsbury) Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1729; d. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 28, 1805; m., March 7, 1754, HANNAH ROWELL of Amesbury, Mass., who d. July 16, 1792. Mr. Osgood came to Salisbury, N. H., with his son, Enoch, in 1791.

Ruth,	b. July, 1755; m., Dec. 15, 1773, Joseph Hackett of Salisbury, Mass.; d. June 30, 1803; 3 ch.
Apphia,	b. Nov. 18, 1757; m., Nov. 7, 1780, Robert Morrill of Salisbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1790; 3 ch.
Hannah,	b. Nov. 24, 1760; m., Jan. 4, 1781, Archelaus Adams of Salisbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1814.
James,	b. March 1, 1763; d. April 4, 1802.
Aaron,	b. Sept. 8, 1766; d. in Warner June 23, 1788; killed while felling trees.
Anna,	b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. Amos Morrill of Salisbury; d. Jan. 2, 1805; 5 ch.
ENOCH,	b. Feb. 23,* 1773; m. Dorcas Brown of Northfield.

\*Three dates are given for this event; one is as above, one June 13 and one July 23.

OSGOOD-ROWELL.

There is a tradition in the OSGOOD family that HANNAH ROWELL, who m. BENJAMIN OSGOOD March 7, 1754, was the dau. of MARY BARKER. The tradition runs that Mary Barker and her brother were born in Ireland. Her brother decided to come to America but Mary would not consent to leave her friends and country to come with him. She did, however, decide to stay on the ship with her brother the last night before sailing. In the morning the vessel was well out to sea and there was no money to pay her fare. On reaching Massachusetts she was sold to raise money to pay her passage. A young man named Rowell, whom she met on the ship, became interested in her, and, after several years' labor to get money to satisfy the claim, he married her.

So far no verification of this story has been found.

ENOCH, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Rowell) OSGOOD, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., July 23, 1773; settled on the "North Road" in Salisbury, N. H., in 1790; d. in Salisbury, N. H., June 19, 1833; m., June 22, 1807, DORCAS, dau. of Abraham and Molly (Butler) BROWN, b. in Nottingham April 5, 1785. She, with her son, Joseph, settled at E. Andover in 1835; d. at E. Andover Nov. 9, 1861.

Benjamin,	b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Sept., 1811.
Benjamin,	b. Sept. 21, 1811; d. at Franklin Sept. 12, 1839; was a cabinet maker.
JOSEPH,	b. May 8, 1813; m. (1) Sabra M. Kener-son; m. (2) Jeanette Pike.
Enoch Merrill,	b. Dec. 1, 1815; d. in Oakland, Cal., 1854.
Hannah Rowell,	b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. (1) Caleb Towle Mars-ton; (2) John Fellows; d. Feb. 1, 1898.
Mary Butler,	b. May 27, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
Dorcas B.,	b. March 5, 1823; d. Sept., 1826.

JOSEPH, son of Enoch and Dorcas (Brown) OSGOOD, was b. in Salisbury May 8, 1813, and came with his mother to E. Andover in 1836; m. (1), Aug. 19, 1852, SABRA M., dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Martin) KENERSON of Canterbury; she d. May 29, 1863; m. (2), July 25, 1865, JEANETTE, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna J. (Crafts) PIKE; she was b. in Paris, Me., May 24, 1829. Joseph d. Nov. 1, 1872. Mrs. Osgood d. Aug. 20, 1885.

An adopted child, Anna

F. Ladd,	b. in Gilmanton April 1, 1850; m., Sept. 8, 1881, George Dyer Cummings; one dau., Alice Josephine, b. at Medford, Mass., June 27, 1882.
----------	---

## PAGE.

It has been very difficult to trace the connections in the Page family of which there have been several representatives in the town. From town records it is known that PHINEAS Page lived, in 1800, in the vicinity of the Dea. Sam Cilley hill.

At the same time JOSHUA Page, ORLANDO Page and JOSEPH Page, all voters, lived in the Flaghole school district. From Mr. Badcock's record it is found that "Mr. Page" d. Feb. 20, 1812, and on March 2, 1802, "Mr. Joshua Page lost his wife."

It is highly probable, but not absolutely certain, that these last two records refer to JOSHUA Page and his wife and that they were the parents of the following seven children.

Orlando,	b. Nov. 28, 1769; d. in Plymouth April 2, 1841.
JOHN,	b. June 10, 1773; m. Hannah Bachelder.
Samuel,	b. ———; went to Maine when young; no further record.
Joseph,	b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. W. Campton.
Dorothy,	b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. Danbury, 1844; m. as 3d wife, Dec. 10, 1797, Aquilla Pingrey, son of Stephen and Ann (Jewett) Pingrey, b. Rowley, Mass., July 3, 1761; d. Danbury, 1845; res. Salisbury till 1814 and then in Danbury; 3 ch.
ROBERT,	b. June 8, 1780; m. Jane Danforth.
Esther,	b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. June 5, 1841; m. (1) John Stevens, bro. of Geo. W. Stevens; m. (2) William Sanborn.

Orlando and Joseph Page lived for many years with their sister Esther, Mrs. Sanborn.

JOHN, son of Joshua<sup>1</sup> and ——— (——) PAGE, b. Andover June 10, 1773; d. Sanbornton June 9, 1852; m., Jan. 24, 1799, HANNAH, dau. of Carter and Huldah (Moulton) BACHELDER, b. Hampton June 28, 1772; d. Sanbornton Sept. 6, 1863. Mr. Page moved to Washington, Vt., where his ch. were b.; thence to Sanbornton where he d.

James,	b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. Elmira Greenleaf of Groton.
Nancy,	b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Isaac P. Greenleaf of Groton.
Calvin,	b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. (1) Lucy Coleman; m. (2) Abigail S. Coleman.

<sup>1</sup>The record is Goshua.

John, b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. Tilton, unm.  
 Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. unm., 1903.  
 William, b. July 14, 1818; d. July 22, 1820.

ROBERT, son of Joshua and ——— (——) PAGE, b. June 8, 1780; res. Andover, now Franklin; d. in Franklin about 1835-'36; m. JANE, dau. of Henry and Betsey (Hancock) DANFORTH, who d. in Franklin Jan., 1850.

John Stevens, b. Nov. 14, 1810; m.; res. Lynn, Mass.; ——— ch.  
 Esther Stevens, b. Dec. 4, 1812; m. Col. J. S. Johnson; res. Danbury; no ch.  
 Benjamin F., b. April 11, 1815; m., Dec. 27, 1835, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Williams) Smith of Sanbornton; res. Sanbornton; 8 ch.  
 Betsey Danforth, b. Aug. 25, 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1818.  
 Betsey Danforth, b. Jan. 4, 1819; m. John Edwards; res. Laconia; 6 ch.  
 Joshua F., b. July 6, 1821; went West when quite young; nothing further known.  
 Caroline D., b. July 6, 1821; m. Charles P. Blanchard; res. Concord; no ch.  
 Henry D., b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. Elizabeth Tyler; res. Contoocook; ——— ch.  
 William Sanborn, b. March 7, 1826; m. ———; went West; d. in Michigan; ——— ch.  
 Hiram Fifield, b. Oct. 30, 1828; m. Mary Farrell; res. Providence, R. I.; ——— ch.  
 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. ——— Tilton; res. Laconia; ——— ch.; d. 1896.  
 George W., b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. Eudora ———; d. Berlin, N. H., March 9, 1905; ——— ch.

ISAAC PAGE was b. in Andover, 1786; d. in Bristol July 9, 1865, a. 79 y. 6 mo. In Andover he resided on Cilley hill and cared for his aged father and mother, who were buried in the Cilley hill cemetery, but with nothing to mark their graves. Isaac was probably the son of Phineas. Isaac m., Oct. 28, 1813, Mrs. DOROTHY (Cilley) ASH, wid. of Nathaniel Ash, who d. Andover Aug. 19, 1856.

SAMUEL, b. Andover June 16, 1816; m. (1) Mary Wells; m. (2) Abby E. Moulton.

SAMUEL, son of Isaac and Dorothy (Cilley) (Ash) PAGE, b. in Andover June 16, 1816; d. in Bristol Dec. 22, 1879; moved to Bristol in 1847; m. (1), Mary Wells, who d. in Bristol Jan. 15, 1859, a.

39; m. (2), Aug. 23, 1858, Abby E. Moulton, b. Emden, Me., Dec. 25, 1833.

Mamie E.,	b. Bristol Aug. 23, 1860; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
John Wadleigh,	b. Bristol, Jan. 23, 1862; m., July 28, 1894, May Florence Witham of Rockport, Mass.

## PALMER.

DANIEL PALMER came to Andover from Leominster, Mass., in 1879; d. Andover May 18, 1885, a. 64; m. (1) ASENATH PLUMMER; m. (2), November 30, 1876, ELIZA VERNER (SPENCER) STEVENSON of Southbridge, Mass.; she d. Andover May 31, 1907.

Charles,	b. ———; ch. of first wife.
Edwin L.,	b. ———; ch. of first wife.
Ella Maria (Steven- son),	b. Jan. 3, 1848 (dau. of Mrs. P. by first mar.); m. Marcellus Adelbert Hayes.

PHILIP, son of Timothy and Judith (Hardy) PALMER, b. at Topsham, Vt., Feb. 9, 1815; d. Andover July 1, 1875; m., Aug. 11, 1844, ELIZABETH S., dau. of Joseph and Polly (Woodbury) MOREY; she d. at Tilton March 4, 1895.

Mary E.,	b. Wilmot June 9, 1845; m., March 1, 1864, Jonathan Morey; 1 ch., who was drowned; m. (2) Walter J. Heath.
Joseph E.,	b. Andover July 24, 1847; m. (1) Marilla Magoon; 4 ch.; m. (2) Lizzie A. (Tib- betts) Hall; 5 ch.
Elzina,	b. Andover Sept. 30, 1849; d. March 16, 1860.
Sarah,	b. Wilmot Jan. 7, 1852; m., June 1, 1870, Alonzo S. Harriman; 1 ch.
Nancy,	b. Wilmot June 13, 1854; m., Oct. 8, 1879, Charles C. Parsons; res. Arlington, Mass.

## PARKER.

JAMES, son of James and Sally (Dearborn) PARKER, was b. March 7, 1830; d. ———; came to Andover in 1852; m., Aug. 14, 1852, ISABEL JANE, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Scribner) SAWYER of Hill; she was b. May 6, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1886.

Sarah Ellen,	b. Aug. 27, 1854; m., 1875, Frank Pierce Meserve.
Clarence Dickerson,	b. Jan. 2, 1861.
Mary Althea,	b. March 3, 1864.

Ferdinand LeRoy, b. Aug. 14, 1866.  
Adelaide Augusta Win-  
nifred, b. July 16, 1872.

## PARKS.

CHARLES EDWARD, son of Charles W. and Elizabeth Betsey (Kelty) PARKS, b. Alstead May 21, 1866; m., Nov. 28, 1887, ADA F. A., dau. of Daniel M. and Mary Jane (Page) ANNIS, b. July 24, 1862.

Fred Edward, b. April 19, 1904; d. Sept. 25, 1906.  
Frank Malcolm, b. July 13, 1906.

## PEARSON.

JOHN H., son of Thomas and Abigail (Ambrose) PEARSON, b. in Sutton March 7, 1818; d. in Concord Oct. 3, 1899; m. (1) in Warner, in 1839, MARY ANN, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Nancy M. (Vose) BUTTERFIELD of Andover; m. (2) in Concord, Dec. 12, 1889, JESSIE R. GOVE. Mr. Pearson was in business at Potter Place for several years; moved from there to Franklin and thence to Boston, where his business proved very successful. For many years he was a successful business man in Concord.

Charles C., b. in Andover Feb. 28, 1841; m. ———; d. \  
in New York, March 13, 1883.

## PEASLEY.

ISAAC PEASLEY came from Wilmot and settled at West Andover in 1847;  
m., Jan. 15, 1844, LUCY ANN LOCKE of Andover.

BETHUEL LOCKE, b. in Wilmot Jan. 26, 1845; m. Mary Jane Putney of Andover.

BETHUEL LOCKE, son of Isaac and Lucy Ann (Locke) PEASLEY, was b. in Wilmot Jan. 26, 1845; m. (1) MARY JANE CILLEY; m. (2) MARY JANE, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Blake) PUTNEY of Andover.

Fred Eugene,                      b. ———; m., Jan. 31, 1894, Fannie M.  
Brown.

Gertrude Mabel, b. ———; m., Dec. 25, 1889, William R. Simonds of Boscawen.

## PERKINS.

WILLIAM LYMAN, son of William and Nancy (Andrews) PERKINS, b. Springfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1827; m. (1), 1852, POLLY CROSBY, b. Springfield Sept. 12, 1831; 1 ch. m. (2) ADELIA ANN, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Phelps) CHASE of Wilmot, b. Wilmot Aug. 7, 1837. Mr. Perkins was a carriage manufacturer; res. Concord, Wilmot and Andover; came to Cilleyville in 1863; res. on the Capt. Mayo farm south of Cilleyville.

EVERARD CROSBY,	b. Concord, April 5, 1855; m. (1) Clara Lear; m. (2) Hortense Estelle Field.
Byron E.,	b. Concord Feb. 24, 1859.
Annie S.,	b. Wilmot April 24, 1863; m. Eli Messer.
Vira L.,	b. Andover Jan. 27, 1866; d. April 30, 1868.

EVERARD CROSBY, son of William Lyman and Polly (Crosby) PERKINS, b. Concord April 5, 1855; res. Andover Center; m. (1) CLARA LEAR; m. (2), August 24, 1888, HORTENSE ESTELLE, dau. of Frederick and Susan (Fletcher) FIELD of Newport.

Blanche,	b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. Fred Clinton Smith; 3 ch.; res. Andover.
----------	---

## PETTINGILL.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Thomas Hale and Apphia (Morse) PETTINGILL of Salisbury was b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 18, 1810. Apphia Morse was of Cornish, N. H., and was a cousin of Hon. Salmon P. Chase; m. MARY PAGE, dau. of Amasa and Sally (Page) EATON of Pittsfield, N. H.. She was b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. May 11, 1884. Mr. Pettingill was a school teacher and farmer and d. April 18, 1888.

Kate Page,	b. June 16, 1837; m., Oct. 19, 1863, Charles Andrew Jackson Shaw of Salisbury.
Franklin Hale,	b. Feb. 24, 1839.
Ellen Maria,	b. July 11, 1841; d. May 28, 1845.
Ellen Maria,	b. Feb. 29, 1844; m., June 3, 1865, Hale Pettingill Shaw of Salisbury; 6 ch.
Sarah Apphia,	b. Feb. 13, 1848; m., March 13, 1879, Otis Reed Connor.
Mary Arvilla,	b. March 3, 1851; d. Nov. 17, 1869.
Lucia Ella,	b. June 16, 1857; m., March 16, 1882, Cyrus William Adams; 3 ch.



PERVERE.

PHILIP PERVERE probably came from Guernsey and reached America about 1720, in company with his brother, Edward, who settled at Boston. There is a tradition that the name was originally La Pervear. Philip settled at Hampton Falls, N. H., and m., Dec. 31, 1722, MARTHA, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Webster) Swain EMMONS of Hampton Falls. She was b. March 29, 1696; d. at Hampton Falls about 1753. Philip d. at Hampton Falls about 1749.

John,	bap. Nov. 1, 1724; d. young.
JOSEPH,	bap. Jan. 15, 1727; m. Lydia Noyes.
Nathaniel,	bap. Dec. 29, 1728.
John	bap. Feb. 21, 1731; d. young.
Daniel,	bap. Oct. 15, 1732; d. young.
Elizabeth,	bap. Dec. 1, 1734.
Susauna,	bap. Dec. 28, 1735.
Mary,	bap. Jan. 15, 1738.
John,	bap. Feb. 23, 1740.
Daniel,	bap. Aug. 22, 1742.
Samuel,	bap. ———.

JOSEPH, son of Philip and Martha (Emmons) PERVERE, b. in Hampton Falls; bap. Hampton Falls Jan. 15, 1727; m., at Hampton Falls, Dec. 20, 1748, LYDIA, dau. of Dea. James and Sarah (Coffin) NOYES of Hampton Falls. Mr. Pervere res. Hampton Falls.

Josiah,	b. Aug. 29, 1749; res. Hampton Falls; was a Revolutionary soldier.
JAMES NOYES,	b. June 20, 1751; m. Lucy Burnham.
Joseph,	b. Sept. 16, 1757; d. Kensington June 25, 1831.
NATHANIEL,	b. Feb. 8, 1766; m. Jane Shaw.
David,	b. April 27, 1769; d. Hampton Falls April 21, 1836.
;	
Benjamin,	b. ———; d. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 25, 1830.
Elizabeth,	b. ———.
Susan,	b. ———; d. Nov. 24, 1806.
William,	b. ———.
Deborah,	b. ———.

The order of most of the above names is uncertain.

JAMES NOYES, son of Joseph and Lydia (Noyes) PERVERE, was b. in Hampton Falls June 20, 1751; d. in Andover Oct. 1, 1833; m., at Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 14, 1770, LUCY BURNHAM of Chelsea. She d. in Andover March 6, 1833. Mr. Pervere was a Revolutionary soldier from Hampton Falls.

LUCY,	b. Kensington ———; m. Richard Carr, Jr.
JANE,	b. Kensington ———; m. Nathaniel Dole.
Phebe,	b. Kensington Aug., 1778; m. Oliver Rowe of Wilmot.
RICHARD,	b. Hampton Falls Feb. 18, 1785; m. Nancy Simonds.

## PEVEARE-CARR.

LUCY, dau. of James Noyes and Lucy (Burnham) PEVEARE, m. (Int's pub.) Jan. 17, 1794, RICHARD CARR, Jr., b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1759. He was drowned. Lucy Carr d. in Wilmot in 1867 or 8.

Lydia Carr,	b. March 20, 1795; m. Nathan Morey.
Burnham Carr,	b. ———.
Samuel Carr,	b. ———; m. Nancy Emerson.
Noyes Carr,	b. ———; m. Amanda Towle.
Betsey Carr,	b. ———; m. James Cilley.

## PEVEARE-DOLE.

JANE, dau. of James Noyes and Lucy (Burnham) PEVEARE; m. (Int's pub.) at Salisbury Dec. 4, 1794, NATHANIEL DOLE; res. Andover and New London.

Daniel Dole,	b. ———; m. Cynthia Allen; res. New London.
Lucy Dole,	b. ———; m., as 2d wife, Aug. 30, 1819, Caleb Harriman.
Jane Dole,	b. ———; m., March 11, 1825, Ezra Emery; res. Wilmot and Danbury.
Sally Dole,	b. ———; d. unm., Wilmot.
Jacob Dole,	b. ———; d. unm., Wilmot.
Nathaniel Dole,	b. ———; d. unm., No. Boscawen.
Noyes Dole,	b. ———; m. Sarepta Davis of Pomfret, Vt.

In Andover and adjoining towns the above name is spelled in several ways. In the town and family records in Andover are found Pervere, Pervier, Pevear, Pevair and Peveare. As the latter spelling seems to be most frequently used, it has been adopted for the families connected with the history of this town. In other cases the spelling as found has been followed.

RICHARD, son of James Noyes and Lucy (Burnham) PEVEARE, was b. at Hampton Falls Feb. 18, 1785; d. Wilmot June 30, 1856; m., March 22, 1804, NANCY, dau. of James and Lydia (Morrison)

SIMONDS, b. Northfield Nov. 18, 1782; d. Andover May 15, 1842.  
Mr. Peveare res. in Andover till near time of his death.

JAMES NOYES,	b. Sept. 22, 1804; m. Eliza Swett.
Lucy Burnham,	b. Aug. 2, 1805; m., 1830, Benjamin Franklin Gale of Salisbury; d. Dec. 15, 1849.
John Simonds,	b. Aug., 1807; m. Mary Ann Bachelder of Plymouth; she m. (2) Thomas Bartlett.
Lydia,	b. ———; d. young.
Dolly,	b. ———; d. young.
RICHARD,	b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. Emily (Bailey) Gale.
Lydia Simonds,	b. Andover April 16, 1818; m. at Andover April 13, 1843, John Rogers Walker; 3 ch.
Dolly Mowe,	b. Andover Feb. 19, 1820; m. John Matthews of Franklin; 5 ch.
David Simonds,	b. ———; d. young.

JAMES NOYES, son of Richard and Nancy (Simonds) PEVEARE, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. in Sutton Sept. 28, 1839; m., 1835, ELIZA, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Evans) SWETT of Andover. She m. (2), about 1847, Capt. Levi Gile of Sutton and d. in Sutton May 11, 1872.

David Wiggin, b. Sutton ———; d. Mattoon, Ill., Aug. 14, 1863.

RICHARD, son of Richard and Nancy (Simonds) PEVEARE, b. in Andover Nov. 6, 1815; d. North Boscawen Sept. 10, 1894; m., Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 15, 1840, Mrs. EMILY (BAILEY) GALE, wid. of John Collins Gale, b. Fletcher, Vt., June 29, 1812; d. No. Boscawen April 2, 1892. Mr. Peveare res. Salisbury and No. Boscawen.

Ellen Sylvania,	b. Salisbury July 25, 1841; m. Henry Marcus Putney (see).
CARLOS GALE,	b. Salisbury Aug. 17, 1843; m. Mary Ellen Edmunds; he d. July 15, 1891.
EDWIN FRANCIS,	b. Salisbury July 22, 1846; m. Martha Abby Leavitt of East Andover.
Fillmore Nathan,	b. Salisbury Oct. 23, 1848; m., Nov. 8, 1880, Mary Ann Flint; no ch.
Sarah Adelaide,	b. Salisbury, March 11, 1851; d. March 31, 1899.

Mrs. Peveare's children by 1st marriage were:

Francis Gale,	b. July 13, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1838.
Maria Rebecca Gale,	b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Thomas B. Clough; res. Franklin Falls; 3 ch.

CARLOS GALE, son of Richard and Emily (Bailey) Gale PEVEARE, b. Salisbury Aug. 17, 1843; d. Andover July 15, 1891; m., May 25,

1870. MARY ELLEN, dau. of William H. and Sarah (Tucker) EDMONDS of Andover. Mrs. Peveare m. (2), May 21, 1905, George A. Hewett.

Charles Richard,	b. Andover April 10, 1871; d. April 23, 1894.
Alexis William,	b. Andover Aug. 1, 1875.

EDWIN FRANCIS, son of Richard and Emily (Bailey) Gale PEVEARE, b. Salisbury July 22, 1846; m., Manchester, Sept. 30, 1881, MARTHA ABBY, dau. of John C. and Abby Tuttle LEAVITT, b. at East Andover Jan. 4, 1857.

John Francis,	b. Boscawen March 31, 1885.
Emily Leavitt,	b. Boscawen May 26, 1890.

NATHANIEL, son of Joseph and Lydia (Noyes) PEVEARE, b. Hampton Falls Feb. 8, 1766; d. in Wilmot Nov. 8, 1844; m. (Int's pub.), Chichester, N. H., Dec. 19, 1789, JANE SHAW, b. Oct. 1763; d. Wilmot May 11 or 14, 1846. Both d. at the res. of their son, Joseph, at East Wilmot, and were buried in the Sawyer cemetery in Andover.

Nathaniel,	b. in Andover ———; d. young.
JOSEPH,	b. in Andover Aug. 24, 1791; m. Sally Lane.
Hannah,	b. in Andover April 20, 1798; m. Richard Sanborn.
Nathaniel,	b. in Andover.
Hilliard,	b. in Andover.
JOHN SHAW,	b. in Andover May 30, 1804; m. (1) Jane Glines; m. (2) Harriet Fisher.
Moses,	b. in Andover July 8, 1806.
David,	b. ———.

JOSEPH, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Shaw) PEVEARE, b. in Andover Aug. 24, 1791; d. Mineral, Ill., June 13, 1892; m., May 1, 1816, SALLY, dau. of Asa and Sarah (James) LANE, b. Chichester Feb. 29, 1792; d. March 14, 1850. Mr. Peveare res. in Andover, Hill, Wilmot and Franklin.

Sylvester Lane,	b. Sept. 16, 1816.
Sarah Jane,	b. March 29, 1818; m. (1) about 1838, ——— Ladd; m. (2) William T. Randall.
Lydia Ann,	b. July 18, 1819; m. John Ladd.
Joseph Noyes,	b. Dec. 20, 1821.
Asa Lane,	b. Oct. 9, 1823; m., March 9, 1848, Ann Hale of Salisbury, who m. (2) Moses Farnum of Concord.
Harriet Newell,	b. Nov. 24, 1825.
Elnora,	b. Feb. 8, 1828; d. 1832.

FRANCES ELNORAH, b. Oct. 9, 1829; m. at Londonderry April, 1853, Josiah Hobart Pillsbury; d. Manhattan, Kan., July 15, 1868.

Elnora, b. about 1835.

JOHN SHAW, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Shaw) PEVEARE, b. Andover May 30, 1804; d. Franklin July 21, 1877; m. (1), at Andover, March 3, 1826, JANE M., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Williams) GLINES, b. Andover Jan. 25, 1801; d. Franklin July 3, 1861; m. (2), at Nashua, Oct. 8, 1862, HARRIET, dau. of Moses and Fanny (Fuller) FISHER, b. Francestown Sept. 13, 1824; d. Franklin Jan. 24, 1889. Mr. Peveare was often called "Pond John" or "Big John" to distinguish him from others of the same name. He lived near the "head" or west end of Webster Lake.

Harriet Louisa, b. Franklin April 1, 1865; was a graduate of Boston College of Physicians and Surgeons and a successful teacher many years; m., Dec. 1, 1891, Dr. Everett D. Hooper, also a graduate of Boston College of Physicians and Surgeons.

#### PEVEARE-PILLSBURY.

FRANCES ELNORAH, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lane) PEVEARE of Andover, m., April, 1853, JOSIAH H., son of Rev. Stephen and Lavinia (Hobart) PILLSBURY, b. Hebron Aug. 15, 1821. She d. July 15, 1868. Mr. Pillsbury was an enthusiastic anti-slavery agitator, friend of Garrison and Greeley, a Kansas pioneer, editor, postmaster, deputy collector internal revenue, farmer and civil engineer; d. Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 5, 1879; 8 ch.; 4 d. in infancy.

Anthony, b. Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 31, 1854.

Annie, b. Zionsdale, Kan., Jan. 25, 1858.

Allen B., b. Zionsdale, Kan., March 5, 1860.

Mary A., b. Zionsdale, Kan., Oct. 7, 1862.

#### PHELPS.

JOHN PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., March 9, 1777; m., Nov. 28, 1799, SARAH WHEELER of Amherst, N. H., b. April 6, 1781.

ISAAH, son of John and Sarah (Wheeler) PHELPS, b. Wilmot Sept. 14, 1814; d. E. Andover Feb. 23, 1867; m. (1), Dec. 31, 1834, HARRIET M. KENISTON of Wilmot; d. Feb. 3, 1851; m. (2), May 3,

1851, MARY ROBERTS, b. Andover Feb. 22, 1817; d. June 26, 1860; m. (3), May 28, 1861, SUSAN DELIGHT CILLEY of E. Andover, b. Feb. 1, 1831.

Peter F.,	b. Andover Dec. 18, 1836; m. ———.
Clark S.,	b. Andover Aug. 3, 1840; d. Nov. 3, 1841.
Lydia F.,	b. Andover Sept. 4, 1842; m. Solon Cooper.
Abbie J.,	b. Andover Nov. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 19, 1851.
George S.,	b. Andover March 31, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1850.

#### PHILBRICK.

JOSEPH, son of Jedediah and Mary (Taylor) PHILBRICK, was b. in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 15, 1749; d. at Andover Aug. 10, 1827; m., 1774, MEHITABLE, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Stevens) PHILBRICK, who was b. April 12, 1751; d. Feb. 10, 1838; all ch. but the first two were b. in Andover (see sketch).

Thomas,	b. July 14, 1775; d. Aug. 5, 1779.
Stephen,	b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. Oct. 5, 1778.
SAMUEL,	b. May 6, 1779; m. Mary Page Gove of Deerfield, N. H.
John,	b. April 2, 1781; m. Elizabeth Wells, b. April 2, 1784; settled on Raccoon Hill in Salisbury; d. in Franklin May 9, 1834; 4 ch.
Josiah,	b. April 12, 1783; m. Polly Hancock of Northfield; he d. in Sanbornton June 16, 1859; she d. in 1861; 3 ch.
JOSEPH,	b. Feb. 16, 1785; m. Nancy B. Runnels of New Durham.
JEDEDIAH,	b. Dec. 19, 1786; m. Mrs. Betsey (Blake) Williams.
Peter,	b. Dec. 9, 1788; d. Dec. 21, 1788.
Polly,	b. March 17, 1790; m. Rev. David P. Smith; she d. Feb. 13, 1827, after the birth of twins, who d. young.
JAMES,	b. June 10, 1792; m. Susan Demerit of New Durham.
Betsey,	b. April 24, 1794; d. July 28, 1823.

SAMUEL, son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Philbrick) PHILBRICK, was b. in Andover May 6, 1779; d. in Andover Oct. 1, 1849; m., March 12, 1800, MARY PAGE, dau. of Nathan Gove of Deerfield, N. H. Mr. Philbrick settled on a farm on Beech Hill in Andover.

Abigail,	b. Oct. 10, 1800; m., Dec. 16, 1824, Jonathan Brown; d. Jan. 22, 1872.
----------	--

Polly,	b. July 11, 1802; m., March 7, 1834, Levi Cole of Andover and settled in Danbury; d. Nov. 2, 1874; no ch.
Joseph,	b. March 12, 1804; d. April 1, 1804.
Samuel S.,	b. March 13, 1805; m., Nov. 4, 1840, Louisa C., dau. of Dea. Isaac Smith of Hopkinton; 2 ch. d. young.
Lucinda,	b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. March 30, 1829, Rev. Samuel Robbins.
Eliza Jane,	b. March 2, 1809; m. Aug. 12, 1833, Rev. Joseph Blackmar; d. in Boston Nov. 21, 1876; 6 ch.
Sarah W.,	b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1842, Moses Bachelder; m. (2) Dea. David N. Patterson of Contoocook; she d. June 14, 1890; no ch.
Tryphena P.,	b. Feb. 4, 1813; m., July 1, 1841, Thomas Hornbrook of Wheeling, W. Va.; 2 ch.
Obadiah,	b. May 16, 1815; m., May 6, 1840, Margaret McElwee; d. in Ripley, Miss., Aug. 10, 1867; 2 ch.
Martha Loretta,	b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1861.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Philbrick) PHILBRICK, was b. in Andover Feb. 16, 1785; d. at E. Andover Dec. 20, 1826; m., Jan. 9, 1820, NANCY B., dau. of Rev. Samuel RUNNELS of New Durham, b. March 23, 1797; d. in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 7, 1865. Mrs. Philbrick m. (2) David Sleeper; (3) John Shaw of Salisbury.

Deborah Sophronia,	b. in Andover Oct. 22, 1820.
Samuel Runnels,	b. in Andover Dec. 22, 1822; m., 1850, Almira T. Gilman of Boston; d. in Portland, Me., Nov. 23, 1859; he was a doctor.
Elizabeth Ann,	b. in Andover June 24, 1824; m., Oct. 19, 1852, Asa Cheney Partridge; d. in Oakland, Cal., June 8, 1881.

JEDEDIAH, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Philbrick) PHILBRICK, was b. in Andover Dec. 19, 1786; d. in E. Andover Jan. 7, 1842; m. Mrs. Betsey (Blake) WILLIAMS. Mr. Philbrick lived at one time on Taunton Hill, south of the J. D. Philbrick house.

Mary Mehitable,	b. ———.
Harriet Adaline,	b. ———.
Susan,	b. ———.

JAMES, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Philbrick) PHILBRICK, was b. June 10, 1792, in Andover; d. in Andover May 15, 1870; m., Feb. 22,



1827, SUSAN DEMERITT, b. in New Durham Dec. 22, 1798; d. in Andover Jan. 10, 1873.

JOSEPH DEMERITT,	b. June 28, 1829; m., April 29, 1857, Caroline Lawrence Philbrick.
James William,	b. May 3, 1837; d. in the West Indies March 14, 1859.

JOSEPH DEMERITT, son of James and Susan (Demeritt) PHILBRICK, was b. in Andover June 28, 1829; d. in Andover Aug. 29, 1899; m., April 29, 1857, CAROLINE LAWRENCE, dau. of Josiah Hancock and Mary (Smith) PHILBRICK, b. in Tilton Dec. 24, 1837.

Mary Alice,	b. Sept. 8, 1858; m., May 28, 1879, Rev. Luther Martin Keniston; 2 ch.
Lill Edna,	b. Jan. 22, 1860; m., Jan. 1, 1895, John T. Fifield, who d. July 24, 1897. Mrs. Fifield d. Aug. 30, 1904.

#### PILLSBURY.

Rev. STEPHEN, son of Micajah and Sarah (Sargent) PILLSBURY, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1781; d. Jan. 22, 1851, at Londonderry; m., March 3, 1816, LAVINIA, dau. of Dea. Josiah HOBART of Hebron, N. H., b. Oct. 31, 1795; d. at Concord, N. H., Oct. 29, 1871.

Mary Bartlett,	b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Valentine W. Weston, merchant, New York; 2 ch.
Lavinia Hobart,	b. Nov. 8, 1818; m., June 6, 1852, Samuel Andrews of Sutton; 2 ch.
Josiah Hobart,	b. Aug. 15, 1821; m., April, 1853, Frances Elnorah Peveare, who d. July 15, 1868; he d. Nov. 17, 1879.
STEPHEN,	b. Jan. 25, 1824; m., March 7, 1852, Sarah Ann Bailey of Andover.
Edwin,	b. March 26, 1826; m., Feb. 7, 1847, Mary Ann Reed of New Bedford; res. Kansas.
Ann Judson,	b. July 1, 1828; m., Feb. 26, 1855, William B. Marshall of Weare; res. Kansas where she d. Feb. 28, 1856.
Adoniram Judson,	b. June 11, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1851.
William Staughton,	b. Sutton March 16, 1833; m. (1), May 8, 1854, Sarah A. Crowell of Londonderry; m. (2), April 15, 1856, Martha Silver Crowell of Londonderry.

Leonard Hobart,                      b. Dec. 25, 1835; m., Aug. 23, 1862, Evelyn  
F. Sanborn.

Of the above children Stephen, William S. and Leonard H. lived for a time in Andover. William S. was employed by his brother, Stephen at Potter Place and Leonard H. was a student at Andover Academy.

Rev. STEPHEN, son of Rev. Stephen and Lavinia (Hobart) PILLSBURY, b. in Hebron Jan., 1824; m., March 7, 1852, SARAH A., dau. of James and Sarah (Davis) BAILEY of East Andover. Mr. Pillsbury began manufacturing shoes at Cilleyville about 1852. In 1853 he moved his shoe business to Potter Place, operating it in connection with a general store.

Frederick,                              b. 1853; d. 1874.

# POTTER.

RICHARD POTTER, the son of Sir CHARLES HENRY FRANKLAND and a colored serving woman, lived with his father at Hopkinton, Mass., several years. He moved to Andover after his marriage, where he d. Sept. 30, 1835, a. 52. He m. SALLY ———, who d. in Andover Oct. 24, 1836, a. 49. Mr. Potter was a celebrated ventriloquist and prestidigitator. (See sketch.)

Richard,	b. ———.
Jeanette,	b. ———; d. 1831.
Henry,	b. ———; d. Oct. 5, 1816.

Mrs. Sarah Marion Osgood, who lived with her father, Jonathan Stewart, when he kept the tavern at the Potter Place from 1836 to 1850, says that Richard Potter, Jr., lived several years in the house built by his father, then sold the place and came to her father's tavern to board. She thinks he must have been at that time from 25 to 30 years old. He had acquired much of the skill of his father and gave similar exhibitions in this section of the country. He afterwards lived in Lansingburg and near Troy, N. Y. Richard Potter, Jr., was last taxed in 1840.

CROMWELL POTTER, son of Sir Charles Henry Frankland and a colored servant, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 1795; d. in Andover; m. PHEBE ———, b. 1785; d. in Andover; no ch.

# PROCTOR.

JAMES, son of James and Judith (Nichols) PROCTOR, was b. in Woburn, Mass., June 18, 1722; m., 1743, ABIGAIL WHITMORE, b. June 7, 1722; d. in Andover May 3, 1812. Mr. Proctor was a Revolu-

tionary soldier and d. Nov. 11, 1776, on his way home from the army.

James,	b. June 10, 1744; m. Lydia Mirick; he d. Jan. 31, 1772.
John,	b. June 1, 1746; d. Aug. 11, 1764.
Thomas,	b. July 28, 1748; m., May 21, 1776, Fanny Kimball; lived in Loudon where he d. March 28, 1836.
Jonathan,	b. Oct. 1, 1751; m. Martha Graves; lived in Unity, N. H., and d. there Aug. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 3, 1753; d. in Andover Nov. 5, 1819; unm.
Ebenezer,	b. March 1, 1756; d. April 10, 1756.
Ebenezer,	b. March 5, 1757; m. Sally George; lived in Hawke and d. there May 2, 1813.
Judith,	b. Jan. 2, 1760; m. Ebenezer Griffin; lived in Georgetown, Me.
Esther,	b. June 13, 1762; m. John Nichols; lived in Maine.
Mehitable,	b. June 13, 1762; m. Richard Bachelder; lived in Bridgewater, N. H., and d. there.
John,	b. April 7, 1767; d. Aug. 3, 1795; unm.
WILLIAM,	b. April 8, 1767; m. Rhoda Bagley.

WILLIAM, son of James and Abigail (Whitmore) PROCTOR, was b. in Kingston, N. H., April 8, 1767; d. in Andover Oct. 29, 1848; m., Jan., 1793, RHODA BAGLEY of Salisbury, Mass.; she was b. May 18, 1774; d. in Andover July 29, 1851. Mr. Proctor came from Kingston to East Andover about 1796 and moved to Andover Center in 1805. His sons, William and James, were born in Salisbury, Mass.; the other children were born in Andover.

WILLIAM,	b. Aug. 21, 1793; m. (1), March 10, 1816, Betsey Thompson of Andover; m. (2) Celia Keach.
JAMES,	b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. Hannah Huntoon.
John,	b. April 21, 1796; d. Jan. 8, 1803.
Thomas,	b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1802.
Amos,	b. Jan. 23, 1800; d. July 19, 1800.
Rhoda,	b. May 16, 1801; d. July 1, 1801.
AMOS BAGLEY,	b. May 10, 1802; m. Lydia Edwards.
JOHN,	b. Aug. 13, 1804; m., Sept. 19, 1830, Elizabeth Conant of Townsend, Mass.; no ch.; he d. Dec. 30, 1883; she d. Dec. 25, 1883.
Sally Tirrell,	b. March 25, 1806; m. (1) Thomas J. Cillely; m. (2) Levi Morey; d. Jan. 16, 1892.

- Rhoda Bagley, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m., Feb. 2, 1834, Timothy Dane; lived in Andover and Nashua; d. Jan. 4, 1895; ch.
- Sylvia W., b. March 31, 1809; d. Sept. 13, 1830.
- THOMAS, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m., April 21, 1841, Zeolyde A. H. Braman; d. ———; 3 ch.
- Jonathan, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. March 1, 1817.

WILLIAM, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1793; d. in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 8, 1865; m. (1), March 10, 1816, BETSEY, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON of Andover; she d. at Seekonk, R. I., Aug. 10, 1823; m. (2), Sept. 3, 1829, Celia Keach of Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 19, 1874.

- Clarence M., b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1816; m. (1) Mary Dexter; m. (2) Arminia Abby Proctor of Franklin.
- AMOS HERVEY, b. in Andover Aug. 16, 1818; m. (1) Caroline Cooper; (2) Emmeline Morey.
- James O., b. in Andover, Dec. 17, 1820; m. Sept. 12, 1850, Mrs. Mary A. Pease; res. in New York and Pennsylvania.
- George W., b. in Seekonk, R. I., May 5, 1823; m. (1), April 28, 1844, Elvira Cooper of Washington, N. H.; m. (2), April 25, 1850, Lucinda Norris of Sanbornton; res. in California; 8 ch.
- Rhoda A., b. in Newport, R. I., June 16, 1839; m., Sept. 29, 1854, Moses Essex; d. March 18, 1869.
- Thomas B., b. Jan. 4, 1841.
- Albert, b. July 22, 1843; m., July 9, 1865, Mary E. Briggs of Exeter, R. I.

AMOS HERVEY, son of William and Betsey (Thompson) PROCTOR, was b. in Andover Aug. 16, 1818; d. in Andover Jan. 22, 1891; m. (1), in 1845, CAROLINE, dau. of David and Sarah COOPER; d. Sept. 25, 1846; m. (2), Oct. 11, 1848, EMELINE, dau. of Levi and Eliza (Dole) MOREY of Wilmot, b. July 9, 1825. Mr. Proctor was a skilful blacksmith and machinist; lived in Vermont for several years and finally returned to Andover and became a farmer.

- Frank W., b. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 8, 1851; is a lawyer; practised in Andover and Boston.
- Carrie E., b. in Northfield, Vt., April 9, 1855; m. Clarence Edgar Carr of Andover.

JAMES, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1795; d. in Andover June 9, 1874; m., May 7, 1824, HANNAH S., dau. of Daniel and Sally (Sweet) HUNTOON, b. July 15, 1802; d. in Andover Sept. 8, 1858.

Betsey T.,	b. May 4, 1826; m., July 28, 1850, James Scales of Andover.
------------	---

AMOS BAGLEY, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. at East Andover May 20, 1802; d. at Andover March 11, 1883; m. Nov. 15, 1832, LYDIA, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Colby) EDWARDS, b. April 2, 1811; d. in Andover Sept. 11, 1867.

Sylvia Wetmore,	b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Andrew Chauncey Field of Enfield.
Louisa Ann,	b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. Feb. 23, 1841.
Charles Hall,	b. April 9, 1838; m. (1) Abby Mead of Meredith; 3 ch.; m. (2) Abby Rice of Bristol; lives in Bristol; no ch.
Sarah Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 29, 1840.
Emily Ann,	b. June 23, 1843; m., Dec. 4, 1865, Robert C. Carr of Enfield.
William John,	b. Aug. 19, 1847; d. in Andover Oct. 4, 1867.
Lydia Jane,	b. Aug. 19, 1847; m., Aug. 15, 1868, Alfred W. Bridgman.

JOHN, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. at East Andover Aug. 13, 1804; d. at Andover Dec. 30, 1883; m., Sept. 19, 1830, ELIZABETH, dau. of ——— CONANT of Townsend, Mass.; b. March 26, 1810; d. in Andover Dec. 25, 1883; no ch.

THOMAS, son of William and Rhoda (Bagley) PROCTOR, was b. in Andover Jan. 14, 1811; d. in Wrentham, Mass., March 21, 1885; m., April 21, 1841, ZEOLYDE A. H., dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Hanes) BRAMAN of Wrentham, Mass.; she d. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1887. Mr. Proctor went from Andover to Seekonk, R. I., thence to Providence, where he was associated with his brother John in the Eagle, afterwards the American Screw Co. He remained in Providence about 20 years and moved to Wrentham, Mass.

Ellen Isabella,	b. April 14, 1842; m., June 7, 1865, George W. Miller; 7 ch.
Emma Amelia,	b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. June 24, 1868, Henry K. Fisher; 6 ch.
William Melville,	b. Nov. 7, 1849; m., May, 1875, Alice P. Ware; 6 ch.

Capt. JOHN, son of Lieut. John and Hannah (Cogswell) PROCTOR, was b. in Manchester, Mass., July 7, 1788; d. in Henniker Dec. 8, 1836. His first wife d. Sept. 21, 1825; m. (2), 1826, MARY CROCKER of Derry; she d. April 15, 1827; m. (3), Dec. 31, 1827, LUCINDA, dau. of Elias and Sally GOULD of Henniker. Mrs. Proctor m. (2) Joseph C. Thompson of Andover.

Isaac D.,	b. July 26, 1812; a physician; d. in Mississippi in 1842.
Hannah,	b. June 30, 1814; d. April 17, 1837.
Israel F.,	b. July 31, 1817; m. Lovilla Dearborn; res. Peoria, Ill.
Ezekiel A.,	b. Oct. 5, 1819; res. Peoria, Ill.
John C.,	b. Oct. 11, 1822; res. Peoria, Ill.
Edna Dean,	b. April 15, 1827; d. April 15, 1827.
Edna Dean,	b. Sept. 1, 1829.
Mary C.,	b. ——— 1831; d. March 3, 1838.
David Choate,	b. ——— 1833; m. Sarah Storrs of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Peoria, Ill.
Charles S.,	b. ———.
Judith,	b. ———.
Lucinda G.,	b. ——— 1835; m. C. W. Coolidge; res. Framingham, Mass.

JOHN PROCTOR, b. about 1632; m. ELISABETH THORNDIKE; came to Salem, Mass., about 1664; was executed for witchcraft Aug. 19, 1692.

THORNDIKE, son of John and Elisabeth (Thorndike) PROCTOR, b. Salem, Mass., July 15, 1672; m., Dec. 16, 1697, Mrs. HANNAH (FELTON) ENDICOTT.

JONATHAN, son of Thorndike and Hannah (Felton) Endicott PROCTOR, b. Aug. 21, 1705; m. about 1736 DESIRE JACOBS.

THORNDIKE, son of Jonathan and Desire (Jacobs) PROCTOR; rem. to Salisbury, N. H.; m. (pub. Dec. 23, 1797) HANNAH, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Rowell) WELLS, b. Oct. 23, 1772.

THORNDIKE, son of Thorndike and Hannah (Wells) PROCTOR, b. Salisbury Sept. 23, 1802; d. Penacook April 4, 1864; m., April, 1833, MARY ANN WILLEY of Gilford. Mr. Proctor res. in Andover near the fork of the roads leading to Beech Hill for several years between 1840 and 1850.

Charles,	b. Andover June 22, 1843; res. Penacook.
Lafayette,	b. Andover May 7, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1869.
Sarah F.,	b. Andover May 7, 1847; d. June 13, 1878.

## PUTNEY.

HENRY, son of David and Rebecca PUTNEY, was b. in Dunbarton June 11, 1807; d. in Dunbarton Nov. 19, 1867; m. ABBIE MOORE, dau. of William and Nabby ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 16, 1886, in Andover. Lived in Dunbarton.

HENRY MARCUS,	b. March 22, 1840; m., Nov., 1865, Ellen S. Peveare of Salisbury.
Frank Alpheus,	b. June 27, 1843.
William Alexander,	b. July 13, 1845; m. Mary Fuller of Manchester; d. Nov., 1886.
Mark Herbert,	b. May 31, 1847; m. Mary Emma Lewis.
Mary Frances,	b. April 12, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1852.
Harvey Wilbur,	b. March 20, 1854.
Mary Abbie,	b. Oct. 11, 1856; m., June 30, 1887, Nahum J. Bachelder.
Fred Ellsworth,	b. March 12, 1861; m. (1), Dec. 3, 1895, Lucy L. Cheney; m. (2), June 1, 1907, Anna M. Severance.

HENRY MARCUS, son of Henry and Nabby (Alexander) PUTNEY, was b. in Dunbarton March 22, 1840; m., Nov., 1865, ELLEN S., dau. of Richard and Emily (Bailey) PEVEARE of Salisbury. Mr. Putney lived at East Andover from 1867 to 1876, when he moved to Manchester.

Minnie E.,	b. in Andover March 17, 1867.
Mabel E.,	b. in Andover Sept. 13, 1869.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Nancy (Collins) PUTNEY of Weare, N. H., was b. in Weare; d. in Andover Aug. 20, 1889; m., March 10, 1841, BETSEY, dau. of Nathan and Joanna (Buzzell) BLAKE of Hill. Mr. Putney was a cattle trader and butcher and came from Wilmot to Andover in 1867.

William W.,	b. Jan. 18, 1842.
Hannah Y.,	b. Oct. 19, 1845.
Lydia M.,	b. July 22, 1848.
John K.,	b. Feb. 6, 1850.
Mary Jane,	b. April 30, 1852; m. Bethuel L. Peaslee.
Alice F.,	b. July 22, 1855.
Frank Pierce,	b. April 2, 1857.
Walter H.,	b. April 16, 1859.
Anna M.,	b. Sept. 3, 1862.
Nathan,	b. Feb. 6, 1867.



QUIMBY.

Capt. JOHN QUIMBY was a Revolutionary soldier.

JOHN, son of Capt. John QUIMBY, b. July 21, 1773; m., 1798, MARY BEAN.

SAMUEL, son of John and Mary (Bean) QUIMBY, b. 1800; m., Jan. 15, 1835, MARY ANN, dau. of Paul P. and Sally (Storey) PERLEY.

WARREN STOREY, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Perley) QUIMBY of Springfield, b. Springfield Dec. 3, 1846; came from Sunapee to Andover in 1871; m., Jan. 18, 1872, ELLEN EUPHEMIA, dau. of John W. and Lucy P. (Carr) KENISTON of Andover. Mr. Quimby is a merchant and farmer.

Vivian Samuel,                      b. Oct. 10, 1874; m., Jan. 26, 1898, Nena E.,  
dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wall)  
Cilley; no ch.

JOHN W.,                              b. April 6, 1884; m. Bertha E. Prescott.

JOHN W., son of Warren S. and Ellen E. (Keniston) QUIMBY, b. April 6, 1884; m., April 19, 1905, BERTHA E., dau. of Hiram Davis and Hannah A. (Kinson) PRESCOTT.

Warren Prescott,                      b. Dec. 7, 1905.

John Verne,                              b. Sept. 18, 1907.

RANDALL.

JAMES RANDALL, the first schoolmaster in town, m. MARGARET, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS. She was the first white child born in town. Mr. Randall d. in Andover April 11, 1800, a. 53. Mrs. Randall m. (2), Feb. 7, 1804, Joseph Woodbury of Corinth, Vt., and had several children that lived. So far as is now known nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Randall, eight dying in infancy; the only records of their deaths being as below, as taken from Rev. Josiah Badcock's diary.

Deborah Hamilton,                      b. July 6, 1783; m. Simeon Connor, Jr.

"April 7, 1786, Mr. Rendall lost their baby, 2 months old.

"Jan. 24, 1787, Mr. Rendall lost their baby.

"Feb. —, 1788, Mr. Rendall lost his baby.

"Mar. 27, 1789, Mr. Rendall lost their baby.

"——, 1791, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.

"Aug. 10, 1797, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.

"Aug. 10, 1798, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.

"April 5, 1800, Mr. Rendall lost an infant.

"April 11, 1800, Mr. Rendall died aged 53 years."

## RANO.

ELIAS RANO, the second settler in Andover, came from Kingston to New Breton and settled on Raccoon Hill. He d. in Andover Sept. 20, 1787; m., April 8, 1742, MARY, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Burnham) SEVERANCE. (See sketch.)

SAMUEL,	b. in Kingston April 23, 1743; m. Hannah Scribner.
Elizabeth,	b. in Kingston Jan. 24, 1745.
Mary,	b. in Kingston Feb. 28, 1747.
Hannah,	b. in Kingston March 30, 1749.
John,	b. in Kingston April 27, 1752. John Rano was a soldier throughout the Revolutionary war. He was the only Andover man wounded at Bunker Hill. On Jan. 20, 1783, the town "Voted to give John Raino three Cows A Year During the time he Shall Serve for S <sup>d</sup> Town. Voted to pay the s <sup>d</sup> Raino twenty-five Dollars by the first day of June Next." There is no record of Rano after he returned from the army at the close of the war.

SAMUEL, son of Elias RANO; m., 1766, HANNAH, dau. of Samuel SCRIBNER, who was carried with Robert Barber to Canada by the Indians. Mr. Rano first settled on the farm afterwards owned by J. A. Rowe, but later moved to Raccoon Hill to a farm on the Andover side of the town line and east of the Severance place.

Samuel,	b. 1764; m. Lizzie Severance.
Joseph,	b. 1766; m. Jemima Thorn.
Abigail,	b. 1768; m. Mark Batchelder.
Reuben,	b. 1788; m. Mary Webster.

Mr. Rano sold 30 acres from the north end of his Raccoon Hill lot to Josiah Scribner, Mrs. Rano's brother, for a horse, valued at sixty dollars. Mr. Rano also gave to Josiah Scribner's son, William, one acre of land for a homestead on which he lived and died, after serving as a soldier in the War of 1812.

## RAYNO.

JOSEPH H., son of Oliver RAYNO; m. MATILDA THUMBLY or TROMBLY.

Boy, 7th ch.,	b. April 2, 1888.
Boy, 8th ch.,	b. Feb. 2, 1891.
May Rozella Rayno,	b. ———; m. John Le Claire April 18, '92.
Nelson L. Rayno,	b. ———; d. March 9, 1899.

ROBBINS.

Rev. SAMUEL HOLDEN, son of Philip and Hannah (Holden) ROBBINS, was b. in Thomaston, now Rutland, Me.; d. in Andover Sept. 11, 1876, a. 77; was a young soldier in War of 1812; later was a Baptist minister in Andover. (See sketch.) M., March 30, 1829, LUCINDA, dau. of Samuel and Mary Page (Gove) PHILBRICK, b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. in Andover Feb. 23, 1889.

Augustus Philbrick, b. ———.

Mary Orissa, b. ——— 1840; d. Dec. 16, 1903; unm.

FROM TOWN RECORDS.

Samuel Sleeper, son of Margaret Robbards (Roberts?), b. Aug. 13, 1785.

Dr. JONATHAN, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Mary (Fletcher) ROBBINS, b. Sept. 5, 1765; d. in Plymouth, N. H., July 26, 1833. Lieut. Jonathan lived at time of marriage at Westford, Mass., later at New Ipswich, N. H., finally moving to Plymouth, N. H., about 1776. Dr. Jonathan m., Oct. 21, 1787, HANNAH, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Carter) GALE, b. Aug. 20, 1762; d. Plymouth March 24, 1852. Dr. Robbins was a physician in Andover about one year; was taxed here in 1788, and then moved to Plymouth, where he practised medicine until his death.

Jonathan L., b. April 20, 1789.

Daniel Peterson, b. May 17, 1791.

Laura, b. Aug. 17, 1794.

Arthur L., b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Oct. 4, 1797.

Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. (1) Abigail Crockett; m. (2) Leonora Skilton; m. (3) Mary A. Fosdick.

Judith Gale, b. April 6, 1801; m. Asa Robbins.

Prudentia, b. March 13, 1803; d. Oct. 1803.

Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. Dr. John Bailey.

Mary Ann, b. May 16, 1811; m., Sept. 25, 1834, Dea. Orrin Bugbee of Franklin.

ROBERTS.

JONATHAN ROBERTS or ROBARDS, who at one time either alone or with his son Jonathan operated the grist and sawmills at East Andover, and who built the gristmill near the site of the sawmill afterwards built by Capt. Samuel Morrill on the Inlet to Elbow pond, moved to Orange, where he remained until his death. His ch. were:

Lovina, b. ———; m. Nathan Briggs.

Dolly, b. ———; m. Jeff Hancock.

Jonathan,	b. ———.
Ezra,	b. ———.
David,	b. ———.

SALLY ROBERTS or ROBARDS, who lived in this town many years, an expert spinner and weaver, was a relative of the above family. She afterwards lived in Grafton, where she died.

JONATHAN, SON of ——— and ——— (——) ROBERTS, was b. in Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 26, 1792; d. in Andover; m., Dec. 29, 1814, ELIZABETH, dau. of William SMITH; she was b. in New Hampton April 15, 1796; d. March 17, 1866, in Andover. Mr. Roberts came to Andover when quite young.

William Smith,	b. March 7, 1817; m. (1) Sophronia Danforth of Andover; m. (2) Emily Benson of Mt. Holly, Vt.
Hezekiah Sulloway,	b. March 1, 1819; d. July 27, 1863; unm.
Hannah Adaline,	b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. Benjamin Parker; d. Oct. 25, 1877.
John Leavitt,	b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. Emmeline Gale of Lowell.
Stephen Danforth,	b. March 22, 1827; m. Emma Craggy of Lowell.
Mary Ann,	b. March 22, 1829; m. Edmund B. Graves of Mt. Holly, Vt.
Eliza Jane,	b. Aug. 26, 1831; m., Aug. 4, 1853, John S. Tucker of Andover; d. Dec. 28, 1886; no ch.
Samuel Everett,	b. May 22, 1833; d. Jan. 31, 1863, at Norfolk, Va.; was a soldier in a Massachusetts regiment.
James Wesley,	b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. Nov. 2, 1904; unm.
Joseph Badger,	b. April 22, 1837; d. May 16, 1839.
Moranda Elizabeth,	b. April 3, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1853.

JEREMIAH, SON of William and Hannah (Scribner) ROBERTS, was b. 1806; d. in Andover Oct. 6, 1872; m., April 5, 1832, CYNTHIA, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Currier) CILLEY; she d. Dec. 27, 1880.

Gustavus Gillingham, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. July 3, 1841.

Clara Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Dexter Crosby.

Caroline Morrill (adopted dau.), b. March 16, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1862 (dau. of Samuel Morrill).

ROBY OR ROBIE.

During a visit to England in 1726, Dr. Ebenezer Roby of Sudbury, Mass., copied the following data from the Bible of THOMAS ROBY at Castle Dunnington in the East Riding, Yorkshire, England:

"THOMAS ROBY\* married, Sept. 29, 1606, MARY, dau. of John Coxon of Castle Dunnington, b. April 20, 1586.

Robert,	b. July 11, 1607; 2 ch.
Mary,	b. May 4, 1610; m. I. Burroughs.
Thomas,	b. Sept. 27, 1611; 3 ch.
John,	b. May 12, 1613; 4 ch.
HENRY,	b. Feb. 12, 1618; wo went & lived in N. Eng <sup>d</sup> .
Edward,	b. Sept. 16, 1620; d. unm.
Samuel,	b. Feb. 12, 1628; went to New England.

Besides the sd. Mary Coxon had by ye sd. Thos. Roby 8 other children dying very young."

HENRY, son of Thomas and Mary (Coxon) ROBIE, b. in England Feb. 12, 1618, came to Dorchester in 1639. He settled first in Exeter, N. H., in the spring of 1640; remained there till about 1650, when he made a final settlement in Hampton, N. H. He was a selectman in 1656 and a constable in 1661. He was a justice of the peace for many years, was a judge of the Court of Sessions and sat as a justice in the trial of Joshua Moody, the pastor of the church in Portsmouth, N. H., who was tried for refusing to administer the Lord's Supper in the form set forth in the book of common prayer to Governor Cranfield. He was an innholder in Hampton about ten years. His first wife, RUTH ———, d. May 5, 1673. He m. (2), Jan. 19, 1674, Mrs. ELIZABETH (PHILBRICK) GARLAND, wid. of John Garland and dau. of Thomas Philbrick of Hampton; she d. Feb. 11, 1677; he m. (3) SARAH ———, who d. Jan. 23, 1703. Henry Robie d. in Hampton April 28, 1688.

Thomas,	b. Exeter March 1, 1646; m., Dec. 8, 1687, Martha Eaton, who d. Jan. 26, 1720, a. 62.
JOHN,	b. Exeter Feb. 2, 1649; m. Ann Corliss.
Judith,	b. about 1650; (a son John, b. Dec. 6, 1671); m. Samuel Healey; d. Jan. 17, 1725.
Ruth,	b. Hampton March 3, 1854.
Deliverance,	b. Hampton March 22, 1657.
Samuel,	b. Hampton Aug. 4, 1659; m. Mary Page; d. Aug. 10, 1717.

\*New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 60, p. 92.

Ichabod,	b. Hampton Nov. 26, 1664; m. (1) Lucy Page; m. (2) Lydia ———; d. May 15, 1757.
Sarah,	b. Hampton April 19, 1679; m., Oct. 21, 1702, Samuel Clough.

JOHN, son of Henry and Ruth (——) ROBIE, b. in Exeter Feb. 2, 1649; killed by Indians in what is now a part of the town of Atkinson June 16, 1891. He m., Nov. 1, 1677, ANN, dau. of George and Joanna (Davis) CORLISS, b. Nov. 8, 1657; died in 1691; 7 ch. Soon after the death of his wife Mr. Robie started to move his household goods and his children to a place of safety in the North Parish, where Benjamin Clement afterwards lived. He was overtaken by Indians and he and his younger children were slain by the savages and the eldest child, Ichabod, was carried to Canada. Ichabod escaped and returned to New Hampshire and settled in Hampton in 1705 as a tanner and currier.

ICHABOD, son of John and Ann (Corliss) ROBIE, b. 1682; m., Jan. 10, 1707, MARY, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hobbs) CASS, b. Feb. 26, 1687. Ichabod's will was proved Sept. 26, 1753.

Anne,	b. Feb. 10, 1708; d. Jan. 27, 1725.
Ruth,	b. Oct. 18, 1709; d. Feb. 28, 1725.
John,	b. Aug. 5, 1712; m. (1), Jan. 24, 1734, Anne Williams; m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Dearborn) Varnum; m. (3) Mrs. Naomi (Eastman) Long.
HENRY,	b. Oct. 19, 1714 or '15; m. Abigail Butler.
Samuel,	b. Oct. 17, 1717; m. (1) ——— Perkins; m. (2) Mrs. Phebe Butterfield.
Mary,	b. Aug. 19, 1720.
Sarah,	b. Oct. 3, 1722; m. John Tilton.

HENRY, son of Ichabod and Mary (Cass) ROBIE, b. Hampton Oct. 19, 1714 or '15; d. Hampton April 26, 1807; m., Oct. 9, 1734, ABRIGAIL, dau. of ——— BUTLER, b. ———; d. ———. Mr. Robie inherited the Robie homestead in Hampton. He was parish clerk of Hampton Falls, 1758-'62; member of conventions in Exeter, 1774-'75; representative of Hampton Falls and Seabrook in Provincial Congress at Exeter, 1776-'77; member of the Board of Proprietors of New Breton and an officer of the board from 1766 to 1775.

Daniel,	b. ———, 1734; res. Raymond.
Ichabod,	b. ———, 1736; res. Candia.
Susan,	b. ———, 1738; m. William French of Seabrook.

John,	b. ———, 1740; d. young.
JOHN,	b. July 23, 1742; m. Mary Eastman.
Samuel,	b. ———, 1745; res. Chester.
Anna,	b. ———, 1748; d. 1841; unm.
Abigail,	b. ———, 1749; d. 1839; unm.
Henry,	b. Oct. 16, 1752; m. Ruth Rowe.
Nathan,	b. ———, 1758; res. on homestead in Hamp- ton; m. (1), 1794, Lydia Stewart; m. (2) ———; m. (3) Lucy ———; d. 1842.

JOHN, son of Henry and Abigail (Butler) ROBIE of Hampton, b. in Hampton July 23, 1742; d. in Weare Sept. 11, 1824; res. Weare, N. H.; m., Nov. 23, 1769, MARY, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Brown) EASTMAN of Kensington, b. ———; d. ———.

Mary,	b. Oct. 18, 1770; m. Abel Wright; res. in Vt.
Abigail,	b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. ———; unm.
Anna,	b. Dec. 30, 1774; d. ———; unm.
Lydia,	b. April 23, 1777; m. Ephraim Eastman of Andover, N. H.
Jemima,	b. Dec. 9, 1779; d. ———; unm.
John,	b. Nov. 30, 1783; m., April 13, 1812, Mary Frazier of Salisbury, N. H.; 1 ch.; d. young.

HENRY, son of Henry and Abigail (Butler) ROBIE, b. in Hampton in 1752; m. at Hampton Falls April 7, 1778, RUTH, dau. of Ensign Paine and Ruth (Stevens) ROWE (see), b. May 22, 1755; d. South Danbury Nov. 12, 1844. Mr. Robie res. at Hampton Falls. While riding on a sled with his wife and youngest child, in the winter of 1788, he was kicked by the horse and instantly killed. Mrs. Robie m. (2) Israel Marston, who was killed by a falling tree. She m. (3) ——— Buzzell, who was afterwards found dead in his bed.

PAINE ROWE,	b. Jan. 9, 1780; m., Nov. 15, 1801, Susan Rowe; d. Salisbury, N. H., May 18, 1866.
John,	b. ———; m. ———; res. Andover, Bridge- water and Pittsburgh, N. H.
ICHABOD,	b. Aug. 21, 1783; m. (1) Rebecca Sanborn; m. (2) Miriam Hunt Blake.
EDWARD,	b. ———, 1786; m. (1) Nancy Sanborn; m. (2) Mary H. Hobbs; m. (3) Lydia Mor- rison.
Henry,	b. ———; said to have m. and settled in Michigan.



Abigail, b. April 24, 1789; m., Oct. 29, 1807, Rev. Timothy Flanders; res. Wilnot and Danbury; she d. South Danbury April 8, 1866; ch., Henry and Mary; Mary m., April 15, 1840, Green Sanborn.

PAINE ROWE, son of Henry and Ruth (Rowe) ROBIE, was b. in Hampton Jan. 9, 1780, and moved to Andover about 1802; m., Nov. 15, 1801, SUSAN, dau. of Lt. John and Susanna (Scribner) ROWE, first of the name in Andover; she d. Nov. 28, 1860. Mr. Robie d. in Salisbury May 18, 1866.

Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1803; m. May 11, 1851, Benjamin F. Gale of Salisbury, who was b. in Fairfax, Vt.

Ruth, b. July 10, 1806; m., March 13, 1836, John Follansbee of Hill; he d. Andover July 7, 1844; 2 ch.

Caleb Towle, b. May 2, 1808; m. (1) Hannah Buswell, who d. 1844; m. (2), 1845, Hannah Keniston, who d. March 18, 1881.

Nancy, b. Oct., 1811; m., as 2d wife, Rev. Alvah Buzzell of Salisbury; d. Salisbury May 20, 1885.

ICHABOD, son of Henry and Ruth (Rowe) ROBIE, was b. in Hampton Falls Aug. 21, 1783; d. in Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 25, 1870; m. (1), July 13, 1809, REBECCA, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Corliss) SANBORN, who d. in Plymouth Nov. 1, 1852; m. (2), May 2, 1854, MRS. MIRIAM (HUNT) BLAKE, wid. of Israel Dimond Blake of Andover, b. March 11, 1785; d. at Plymouth May 29, 1868. Mr. Robie res. at one time on Taunton Hill on the Jedediah Philbrick farm and remained in Andover until 1843, when he moved to Plymouth.

Hiram, b. April 11, 1811; d. Sept. 6, 1811.

JEREMIAH S., b. in Andover April 2, 1813; m. Mary Green.

JEREMIAH S., son of Ichabod and Rebecca (Sanborn) ROBIE, b. in Andover April 2, 1813; d. in Bristol March 10, 1871; m. in Randolph, Vt., March 9, 1833, MARY, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Tucker) GREEN of Andover, b. April 13, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1898.

Ann Rosette, b. in Andover July 22, 1836; m., Jan. 21, 1854 (?), James Currier of Plymouth; 1 ch.

Mary, b. April 24, 1840; d. June 18, 1840.

GEORGE ALVIN, b. in Plymouth Sept. 3, 1842; m. Sarah E. Nelson.

GEORGE ALVIN, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Green) ROBIE, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m., July 31, 1864, SARAH E. NELSON; res. in Bristol.

Albert George,	b. Sept. 14, 1865; m., March 10, 1886, Georgie Roberts of Sanbornton; 3 ch.
Hattie Ann,	b. May 12, 1867; m., Sept. 15, 1885, Albro Wells of Bristol; 3 ch.
William Green,	b. Jan. 29, 1869; m., Dec. 1, 1897, Lottie Belle Shattuck; 2 ch.
Louis Stephen,	b. Jan. 30, 1871; m., Feb. 12, 1894, Lettie Edith Ford of Groton; 2 ch.
Mabel,	b. March 25, 1873; m., June 17, 1896, William Smith Lougee of Pittsfield; 1 ch.
Arthur,	b. Nov. 22, 1875; m., Feb. 1, 1894, Beulah Florence Quint of Bristol; 1 ch.

EDWARD, son of Henry and Ruth (Rowe) ROBIE, was b. in Hampton Falls, Feb. 7, 1786; d. in Pittsburg March 17, 1874 (?); m. (1) NANCY, dau. of Richard and Phebe (Page) SANBORN, b. June 3, 1792; d. March 16, 1825; m. (2), Aug. 6, 1829, MARY H., dau. of John and Joanna (Chase) HOBBS; m. (3) LYDIA, dau. of Samuel and Sally (French) MORRISON of Sanbornton; d. in Ashland in 1886. Mr. Robie lived at various places in Andover; moved to Bridgewater and thence to Pittsburg, N. H.

Julianna,	b. Jan. 31, 1811; d. in Stewartstown.
Susan,	b. June 3, 1813; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
Nancy,	b. April 14, 1815.
Peletiah Corliss,	b. April 14, 1818.
Rebecca,	b. Dec. 25, 1820;
Henry G.,	b. Dec. 6, 1823; d. June 1, 1825.
Susan,	b. at E. Andover May 25, 1830; m. (1) Sylvester Cross of Wilmot Flat; m. (2) David Gamash of Newport, N. H.
Angeline,	b. at E. Andover April 2, 1832; m. Luther Stone of W. Derby, Vt.; d. 1895.
Orin Gay,	b. at E. Andover Feb. 7, 1834; d. in Montana in 1897.
Jane,	b. at E. Andover June 22, 1836; m. N. Frank Harding of Medford, Mass.
Sarah,	b. at E. Andover May 2, 1841; m. Benjamin Clark of Andover; d. in California.
Frank,	b. July 7, 1845; m. Clara Drew of Ashland; res. in Ashland; 2 ch.

## ROLLINS.

JAMES ROLLINS, b. in England, came to America in 1632, with the settlers of Ipswich, Mass. He was in Newbury, Mass., in 1634; later in Dover, N. H., where, on July 10, 1634, he received a grant of land. He resided until his death in that part of Dover known for many years as Bloody Point, now Newington. His will was dated Dec. 16, 1685, and proved July 25, 1691. He m. HANNAH ———.

Ichabod,	b. ———.
THOMAS,	b. 1641; m. Rachel Cox.
Samuel,	b. 1649.
James,	b. ———.
Benjamin,	b. 1662.
Joseph,	b. ———.
Deborah,	b. ———; m. James Benson, Kittery, Me.

The proper order of the above names is uncertain.

THOMAS, son of James and Hannah (——) ROLLINS, b. Dover 1641; inventory of estate returned to probate office Nov. 7, 1706; m., about 1670, RACHEL, dau. of Moses and Alice Cox of Hampton. They had ten children.

JOSEPH, third child of Thomas and Rachel (Cox) ROLLINS, b. Exeter May 6, 1674; will dated March 11, 1746-'47; proved Jan. 25, 1748; res. Stratham; m. (1) HANNAH ———; m. (2) LYDIA ———. Joseph had nine children.

JOSEPH, second child of Joseph and Hannah or Lydia (——) ROLLINS, b. Stratham Dec. 19, 1702. In deed of land in New Breton, conveyed April 1, 1773, to his son Simeon, Joseph is named as a resident of Hampton Falls. Previous to that date he had resided in Exeter. Mr. Rollins was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign and received allowances for losses in that expedition. He m. (1), March 17, 1728, HANNAH REDMAN of Hampton; m. (2) ———. First four children b. in Exeter, the others in Stratham.

Joshua,	b. Oct. 4, 1729.
Patience,	b. Oct. 20, 1732; m. ——— Underhill.
ELIPHALET,	b. July 23, 1734; m. Abigail Glidden.
Joseph,	b. Aug. 20, 1737; m. Mehitable, dau. Jonathan and Hannah Rollins.
SIMEON,	b. Jan. 11, 1748; m. Mary Rollins.
Catherine,	b. ———; m.
John,	b. June 12, 1751.

ELIPHALET, son of Joseph and Hannah (Redman) ROLLINS, b. Exeter or Hampton Falls July 23, 1734; was one of the first settlers in Loudon where he died. Will dated Dec. 13, 1815; proved Jan., 1819; m. ABIGAIL GLIDDEN. Mr. Rollins was a soldier in Col. Wyman's regiment for Canada in 1776, and was also in the campaign of 1781.

ELIPHALET,	b. ———, 1756; m. Elizabeth Bean.
Nathaniel,	b. Jan. 18, 1759.
John,	b. June 16, 1764.
Abigail,	b. June, 1765; m. Dr. William Tenney of Loudon; 2 ch.; d. young.
Joseph,	b. 1769.
Joshua,	b. ———.
James,	b. ———.
Jonathan,	b. March 10, 1773.
David,	b. ———, 1775.
Ann,	b. Dec. 17, 1779; m., Nov. 26, 1801, Dr. Jeremiah Clifford of Loudon; 7 ch.

An Eliphalet Rollins was chosen "leather sealer" in Loudon in 1779 and 1784, and was one of the selectmen in that town in 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783. Nathaniel Rollins was "appointed to keep a tavern" in Loudon in 1793 for one year.

ELIPHALET, son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Glidden) ROLLINS, b. Exeter 1756; d. Andover 1843; moved from Exeter to Loudon with his father; later settled in Andover; m., 1783, Elizabeth Bean. Mr. Rollins was a soldier in Capt. John Moody's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental army in New York, and was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

ELIPHALET,	b. Feb. 22, 1784; m. (1) Abigail Mitchell; m. (2) Ruth Martin.
NATHANIEL G.,	b. Oct. 18, 1785.
ENOCH W.,	b. March 30, 1789.
JOHN A.,	b. Nov. 24, 1791.
EDWARD B.,	b. May 27, 1793; m. Rhoda Norton; m. (2) Mary Mann; m. (3) Almira Daniells.
Elizabeth,	b. March 23, 1795; m. Levi Bean of Bethlehem.
Abigail,	b. ———; d. young.
JONATHAN,	b. July 7, 1799.
Dorcas,	b. 1802; d. 1805.

ELIPHALET, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. Feb. 22, 1784; d. Grafton; m. (1), May 2, 1804, ABIGAIL MITCHELL; m. (2), Sept. 14, 1827, RUTH MARTIN.

Philander,	b. May 2, 1805; res. Lowell, Mass.
Philip Mitchell,	b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. in Ohio.
Silas Quincy,	b. Dec. 24, 1809; res. Springfield.
Mary B.,	b. Feb. 4, 1812; res. St. Louis, Mo.
Arosina,	b. April 27, 1816; res. Canaan, N. H.
Abigail Mitchell,	b. June 6, 1828.

NATHANIEL G., son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. Oct. 18, 1785; res. Wilmot Flat; d. 1880; m., June 4, 1815, MERCY BROWN.

Amanda,	b. May 11, 1816.
Jonathan B.,	b. June 6, 1821.
Benjamin H.,	b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Hannah C. ———; d. Butte Co., Cal.
Eliza A.,	b. July 28, 1825.
James M.,	b. July 10, 1827.
Eliphalet,	b. Sept. 12, 1829; res. Dangerfield, Texas.
Daniel F.,	b. May 9, 1832; res. Middlesex, Vt.

ENOCH W., son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. March 30, 1789; res. Worcester, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1865; m., Oct. 6, 1812, ANN, dau. of Reuben and Martha PRESCOTT of Epping, N. H.; she d. Dec. 11, 1866.

Abigail H.,	b. Jan. 3, 1815; m., Sept. 17, 1837, John Kimball of Townshend, Vt.
Joseph W.,	b. June 25, 1817; d. June 3, 1842; unm.
Ann M.,	b. Dec. 18, 1823; m., Nov. 11, 1844, Rev. Russell Wheeler of Townshend, Vt.
Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 24, 1825; d. March 6, 1834.
Enoch Weare,	b. April 22, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1834.
Marietta M.,	b. May 1, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1834.
Enoch Weare,	b. March 22, 1834.
George Dayton,	b. Aug. 6, 1836.
Dorcas,	b. ———; d. young.

JOHN A., son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) ROLLINS, b. Nov. 24, 1791; res. mainly at Moultonborough; m. (1), Nov., 1813, MARY JANE RUNDLETT of Lee, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Moultonborough Dec., 1842; m. (2) MARY ANN COPP, b. Tufonborough Aug. 25, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1847; m. (3) ELIZABETH COPP, b. Moultonborough May 11, 1829. In early life Mr. Rollins was a teacher, afterwards became an evangelist or independent preacher; served two cruises as a privateersman in war of

1812-'15; was a soldier in Col. Long's regiment, May 25 to July 3, 1814, and in Capt. Phineas Webster's company, July 3 to July 16, 1814.

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Mary June Rundlett,   | b. Lee 1814; d. Gilford 1832.   |
| John Q. Adams,        | b. Gilmanton June 15, 1816.   |
| David Elbridge Gerry, | b. Gilmanton July 18, 1818.   |
| Olive Ann,            | b. Meredith May 8, 1820; d. 1828.   |
| William Brewster,     | b. Moultonborough ——— 1822.   |
| Franklin True,        | b. Moultonborough 1824; d. 1858; 1 ch., a dau.                              |
| Charles Parsons,      | b. Moultonborough 1826; d. Nicaragua, in Walker's filibustering expedition. |
| Edward Bean,          | b. Moultonborough 1828.   |
| Nathaniel Chase,      | b. Moultonborough 1830; d. in California.                                   |
| Martin Van Buren,     | b. Moultonborough 1832; d. Denver, Col., 1861; 1 ch.                        |
| Thomas H. Benton,     | b. Moultonborough 1836; res. Montana.                                       |
| Jonathan Charles,     | b. Moultonborough 1838; d. Paris, Kansas.                                   |
| Mary Jane,            | b. Moultonborough 1840; m. ——— Kenney; d. Texas Sept. 17, 1865; 3 ch.       |
| Moses Henry,          | b. Moultonborough 1845.   |
| George Lorenzo,       | b. Moultonborough Aug. 9, 1852.   |
| Abbie Frances,        | b. Moultonborough March 15, 1854.   |
| Annie Eliza,          | b. Moultonborough July 19, 1859.  |
| Emma Louisa,          | b. Laconia Feb. 12, 1863.   |
| Frederic Lee,         | b. Moultonborough Sept. 3, 1865.  |

**EDWARD B.**, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) **ROLLINS**, b. May 27, 1793; d. East Braintree, Vt., Feb. 1, 1876; m. (1) **RHODA NOTON**; m. (2) **MARY MANN**; m. (3) **ALMIRA DANIELLS**. Mr. Rollins was a soldier in 1812-'15. He res. with his father in Andover until after he began to preach (see ministers).

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Persis Ann,    | b. May 9, 1820; m. Franklin M. Fowle, Piermont, N. H.; 1 ch.     |
| Rhoda Octavia, | b. April 8, 1826; m. Woodbury Langdon Jenness of Piermont, N. H. |
| Edward F.,     | b. Jan. 11, 1829; res. Boston; a printer.                        |

**JONATHAN**, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Bean) **ROLLINS**, b. July 7, 1799; res. at Andover, N. H., and at Montpelier, Vt., where he died; m., July, 1820, **DIANA**, dau. of Nathaniel and Olive **KEYES** of Shrewsbury, Vt., b. June 3, 1805. They had fifteen children.

**SIMEON**, son of Joseph and Hannah (Redman) **ROLLINS**, b. Jan. 11, 1748; d. Andover Jan. 11, 1840; m., at Stratham, April 3, 1778, **MARY**, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah **ROLLINS** of Stratham, b. Dec. 10,

1736; d. May, 1837. Mr. Rollins was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He served three years, part of the time as a sergeant. He came from Exeter to Andover in 1778.

David,	b. July 10, 1778; d. Aug. 17, 1800.
Hannah,	b. 1780; m. Ezekiel Brown.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Joseph Fuller.
Lydia,	b. ———; m., 1807, Joshua Rollins of Sanbornton; res. in Bridgewater; 3 ch.
SIMEON,	b. Dec. 4, 1786; m. Betsey Rollins.

**SIMEON**, son of Simeon and Mary (Rollins) **ROLLINS**, was b. in Andover Dec. 4, 1786; d. in Andover Dec. 29, 1874; m., Oct. 22, 1807, **BETSEY**, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Smith) **ROLLINS**, b. in Sanbornton Dec. 11, 1786; d. in Andover April 25, 1867.

Eliza,	b. Feb. 23, 1808; m. (1) Jacob Eastman Bailey; m. (2) ——— Bachelder; m. (3) ——— Page.
Mary,	b. June 8, 1810; d. July 17, 1817.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 20, 1812; m., Dec. 10, 1833, Sarah Ann Fuller.
Hannah,	b. Aug. 7, 1815; d. Oct. 7, 1826.
URIEL,	b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. (1) Ann C. Connor; m. (2) Mrs. Julia Ann (Chase) York.
Mary,	b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1826.
Martha,	b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1826.

**JOHN**, son of Simeon and Betsey (Rollins) **ROLLINS**, was b. in Andover Jan. 20, 1812; d. in Andover July 1, 1900; m., Dec. 10, 1833, **SARAH ANN FULLER**.

John Rollins adopted in 1862 John S. Bailey, son of Simeon R. and Nancy (Bachelder) Bailey, and grandson of Jacob Eastman and Eliza (Rollins) Bailey.

**URIEL**, son of Simeon and Betsey (Rollins) **ROLLINS**, was b. in Andover Aug. 17, 1817; d. in Andover Oct. 7, 1893; m. (1) **ANN C.**, dau. of Simeon and Deborah Hamilton (Randall) **CONNOR**; she d. in Andover Oct. 11, 1866; m. (2), Aug. 23, 1869, Mrs. **JULIA ANN** (Chase) York, dau. of Jeremiah Chase of Loudon; d. Jan., 1899, in Milton, N. H.

Hannah,	b. Oct. 14, 1841; m., Aug. 12, 1866, Benjamin L. Wells of Bristol; 1 ch.
Mary Ann,	b. July 31, 1843; m., March 3, 1863, Lorenzo L. Cutts of Newport, N. H.; 2 ch.



Martha Ellen,	b. Aug. 13, 1844; m., July 22, 1866, Moody S. Cheney of Bristol; d. Aug. 6. 1891; 2 ch.
Simeon Connor,	b. March 17, 1846; d. Jan 4, 1878.
Lovina,	b. Feb. 26, 1848; m. May 1, 1878, Henry Lalein; d. Aug. 30, 1879.
James Uriel,	b. ———.

ROWE.

ROBERT ROWE and ROBERT ROWE, Jr., were residents of Hampton, N. H. It should be remembered that at that period the designation Jr., did not indicate that the father of Robert, Jr., bore the name of Robert, but that Robert, Jr., was younger than another Robert in that town or vicinity, and not necessarily a near relative. The families of both Robert and Robert, Jr., are given below, Robert, Jr., being an ancestor of some of the Andover families.

ROBERT ROWE m. (1), Dec. 19, 1707, MEHETABLE, dau. of Aretas LEAVITT; m. (2), March 3, 1726, Mrs. APPHIA Shaw Sanborn, dau. of Caleb SHAW; res. Hampton Falls and Kensington.

Joseph,	b. Sept. 20, 1708.
Jonathan,	b. Sept. 30, 1710.
Moses,	b. Sept. 17, 1712.
Jeremiah,	b. May 15, 1714.
Josiah,	b. Feb. 25, 1716.
Jane,	b. Dec. 9, 1717.
Benjamin,	b. Oct. 3, 1720.
Ruth,	b. Sept. 3, 1722.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 6, 1723.
Robert,	b. Dec. 11, 1726.
Winthrop,	b. April 3, 1729.
Peter,	b. April 6, 1731.
Meheteble,	b. June 30, 1733.
Caleb,	b. Oct. 20, 1735.
John,	b. May 17, 1738.
Ephraim,	b. Feb. 24, 1741.

ROBERT, Jr., son of ——— and ——— (——) ROWE, b. ———; d. ———; m., Hampton Falls, May 21, 1708, MEHETABEL, dau. of William SWAYNE; res. in Hampton Falls.

Daniel,	b. April 8, 1709; m. (1) Catherine Rund- lett; m. (2) Abigail ———.
John,	b. April 17, 1711; m. Leah Blake.

Mary,	b. June 6, 1713; m. Jedediah Blake.
Paine,	b. Dec. 13, 1716; m., Feb. 19, 1752, Ruth Stevens.
Elizabeth,	b. June 10, 1719.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 31, 1722.
NATHAN,	b. June 28, 1725; m., 1748, Lydia Page.

NATHAN, son of Robert, Jr., and Mehetabel (Swayne) Rowe, b. Hampton Falls June 25, 1725; d. Andover May 17, 1809; m., 1748, LYDIA PAGE; d. Andover April 4, 1812. Mr. Rowe was a soldier in the Louisburg campaign; children b. at Hampton Falls.

Lydia,	b. April 6, 1750.
John,	b. June 24, 1752.
NATHAN,	b. Dec. 3, 1754; m. Elizabeth Cilley.
Jesse,	b. March 21, 1757.
Dolly,	b. Sept. 22, 1758.
JOHN,	b. Dec. 28, 1760; m. Nancy Wadleigh.
Susan,	b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. William Morey (see).
Miriam,	b. Jan. 25, 1765; m. Gershom Durgin (see).

NATHAN, son of Nathan and Lydia (Page) ROWE, b. Dec. 3, 1754; d. Andover Oct. 10, 1818; m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, who res. in Salisbury, Mass., and in Kingston and Hawke, N. H. She d. Andover Dec. 6, 1828.

Benjamin,	b. Nov. 12, 1779; m. Lydia Rollins; d. Aug. 5, 1827; she d. Aug. 12, 1860.
Enoch,	b. May 29, 1782; m. Polly French; res. Salisbury; no ch.
Betsey,	b. Feb. 23, 1785; d. unm.
Lydia,	b. June 27, 1788; m. George W. Stevens (see).
Nathan,	b. June 27, 1788.
Moses,	b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. April 19, 1855; unm.
John F.,	b. ———; m. Abigail Hoyt, dau. of Levi Follansbee of Hill; res. Salisbury.

JOHN, son of Nathan and Lydia (Page) ROWE, b. Dec. 28, 1760; ———; m. NANCY, dau. of John and Mary (Dent) WADLEIGH.

JOSEPH,	b. Andover ——— 1794; m. Elizabeth Morse.
John,	b. Andover March 3, 1797; m. Jane MURRY of Hill; d. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 9, 1863.
Dolly,	b. Andover March 7, 1803; m., Dec. 16, 1826, James Tucker (see).

Nathan,	b. Andover ——— 1808 (?); m., May 24, 1836, Maria Murray of Hill; d. Haverhill, Mass., July 14, 1850.
Levi W.,	b. Andover ——— 1811 (?); m. Dolly Dearborn; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 18, 1846.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Tilton.
Daniel,	b. ———; m. Lucy Morrison, who m. (2) Thomas C. Hobbs (see).
Peter,	b. ———; m. Polly, dau. Jacob Dudley (see).

JOSEPH, son of John and Nancy (Wadleigh) ROWE, b. in Andover in 1794; m. ELIZABETH MORSE; d. in Haverhill, Mass., March 23, 1864.

Elizabeth Phila,	b. Andover Nov. 23, 1823; m. ——— Bradley.
------------------	---

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Andover; m. Sarah Ann Lowe.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Morse) ROWE, b. in Andover; m., Oct. 3, 1850, SARAH ANN, dau. of John J. and Mary P. (Boynton) LOWE of Derry, N. H.

George Henry,	b. Derry, N. H., March 10, 1854; m. Marietta York; res. Haverhill, Mass.
Ida Mary,	b. Derry, N. H., Jan. 2, 1858; m. Charles W. York; res. Haverhill, Mass.
Kate Belle,	b. Derry, N. H., April 21, 1861; m. George A. Davis.
John Gilbert,	b. Derry, N. H., Nov. 26, 1867; m. Mary Ellen Favor; res. Newton, N. H.

Lieut. JOHN ROWE came from Kingston, N. H., in 1765 and settled on lot 43, once owned by John Chapman, one of the original grantees of the town; he d. in Andover Jan. 30, 1825, a. 81; m. SUSANNA, dau. of Capt. Samuel SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston Oct. 29, 1741; d. Andover April 30, 1821.

JACOB,	b. Feb. 26, 1765; m. Molly Burns.
Abigail,	b. ———; m., Aug. 14, 1792, Stephen Tucker; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
Elizabeth,	b. ———, 1768; m. (1) Edward Fifield; m. (2) Dea. Samuel Kimball.
DANIEL,	b. April 17, 1770; m. Betsey Keyser.
HENRY,	b. ———, 1772; m. Phebe Peveare.
Sarah,	b. ———, 1775; m., Aug. 24, 1797, Elisha Bachelder; d. May 8, 1871, a. 96 y. 3 mo.
Susan,	b. ———, 1777; m. Paine R. Robie.

- Hannah, b. ———, 1780; m. Samuel Tilton; d. May 5, 1860.
- John, b. ———; went West; nothing further known of him.

JACOB, son of Lt. John and Susan (Scribner) ROWE, was b. in Kensington Feb. 26, 1765; d. in Andover June 26, 1826; m., March 15, 1789, MOLLY BURNS, b. Jan. 13, 1769; d. in Andover Jan. 23, 1808.

- OBADIAH WORTH, b. July 2, 1792; m., Dec. 18, 1811, Polly Scribner; d. Feb. 20, 1842.
- Susannah, b. Oct. 10, 1794; m., Feb. 25, 1813, Henry Emery; d. Oct. 31, 1882.
- John, b. Oct. 29, 1796; d. July 28, 1811.
- Nancy Weare, b. Jan. 5, 1799; m., March 13, 1813, Jonathan Emery; d. March 20, 1844.
- Nathaniel, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. unm., Dec. 18, 1822.
- JOSEPH AYERS, b. July 17, 1805; m., Oct. 29, 1829, Dolly Emery; d. April 17, 1885.
- JACOB, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m., March 20, 1834, Polly Emery; d. June 22, 1877.

OBADIAH WORTH, son of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE, b. in Andover July 2, 1792; d. Franklin Feb. 20, 1842; m., Dec. 8, 1811, POLLY, dau. of Capt. Josiah SCRIBNER of Andover, b. March 2, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1856. Mr. Rowe lived in Andover, Salisbury and Franklin. He was the toll-keeper at the Republican bridge at the time of his death.

- Polly B., b. May 3, 1812; d. Oct. 22, 1839.
- Nancy, b. Feb. 25, 1816; d. July 14, 1820.
- Abigail, b. May 29, 1819; m. Levi Bliss of Franklin.
- John W., b. May 25, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1825.
- Nathaniel, b. July 17, 1823; m. Rebecca Favor of Bristol; d. Sept. 25, 1864; 1 ch.
- Adaline, b. Aug. 18, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1895.
- Nancy Weare, b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. (1), Sept. 22, 1851, John Almas Frost; 2 ch.; m. (2), June 20, 1868, Orrin Plaisted; she d. May 2, 1903.
- John W., b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. Mary Jones of Methuen, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1857.
- Louisa Fifield, b. June 19, 1830; m., Dec. 1, 1887, Frederick A. Black of Franklin; d. May 26, 1896. Mr. Black b. April 22, 1819; d. Oct. 3, 1889.

JOSEPH AYERS, son of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE, was b. in Andover July 17, 1805; d. in Andover April 17, 1885; m., Oct. 29,

1829, DOLLY, dau. of Joseph and Dolly (Clarke) EMERY of Andover; she was b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. May 30, 1892. Mr. Rowe res. on the farm settled by his grandfather Rowe.

Joseph Ayers,	b. March 8, 1831; d. May 3, 1863.
Emily Ann,	b. March 13, 1837; m. (1), April 29, 1869, Andrew Jackson Scribner; m. (2) ——— Dolloff; res. E. Andover.
Frank Pierce,	b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1863.

JACOB, son of Jacob and Molly (Burns) ROWE, b. in Andover Oct. 10, 1807; d. Andover June 22, 1877; m. (1), March 20, 1834, POLLY, dau. of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY, b. March 27, 1809; d. May 3, 1868; m. (2) MRS. HULDAH (BARTLETT) DICKERSON of Hill.

Elbridge Gerry,	b. Plymouth May 30, 1836; d. in Andover June 4, 1852.
Ellen Josephine,	b. Andover Feb. 25, 1840; m., June 17, 1869, Frank G. Hersey (see).

DANIEL, son of John and Susan (Scribner) ROWE, was b. in Andover April 17, 1770; d. in Thornton April 10, 1857; m. in 1791 BETSEY KEYSER of Salisbury, b. June 16, 1775; d. April 7, 1855.

Mercy,	b. June 17, 1792; m. Caleb Howe.
Polly,	b. Dec. 24, 1793; m., Jan. 20, 1814, Joseph Tilton.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Susan,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Daniel,	b. ———; d. a. 15.
John,	b. ———; m. Alma Ring of Washington, Vt.; d. in Oshkosh, Wis.
Joseph B.,	b. Jan. 26, 1805; m. (1), Nov. 29, 1828, Lucy Swain Sanborn of Andover; m. (2), 1840, Mary Steele of Campton.
Irene,	b. ———; m. Daniel Colby of Vermont.
William,	b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. Mary Phillips of New York; d. April, 1880.
Nancy W.,	b. Aug. 15, 1812; m., Sept. 1, 1842, Geo. W. Sargent; d. Aug. 5, 1847.
Eliza A.,	b. June 11, 1814; m. Richard Yeaton; d. in Abrams, Wis., about 1890.
SMITH,	b. June 11, 1814; m. (1) Elvira Wheat of Grafton; m. (2) Caroline A. Sanborn of Andover.

Hannah,	b. April, 1816; m. Jones Eaton.
Abbie W.,	b. Dec. 25, 1821; m. Charles Sargent; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

SMITH, son of Daniel and Betsey (Keyser) ROWE, was b. in Andover June 11, 1814; lived in Plymouth in 1835-'36, when he moved to Thornton. Returned to Plymouth in 1846, where he now lives. Is a farmer. M. (1), Dec., 1835, ELVIRA, dau. of Joseph WHEAT of Grafton; she d. in Plymouth Nov. 27, 1836; m. (2), Dec. 30, 1838, CAROLINE A., dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) SANBORN of Andover; she d. Nov. 25, 1903.

Eliza Ann,	b. Plymouth, 1836; m. (1) George Rowe; m. (2) Stephen Kenrick.
Joseph Bartlett,	b. Thornton April 28, 1840; m. Almeda Richardson; d. in Olympia, Wash., Aug. 27, 1891.
Elvira Caroline,	b. Thornton May 5, 1842; m., March 10, 1865, George Bullard of Boston.
George Dodge,	b. Campton Oct. 30, 1844; m., Jan. 2, 1879, Alice Clark; he is a physician in Boone, Iowa.
Abbie Ellen,	b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. William L. Horner; 3 ch.
Frank Leroy,	b. May 8, 1851; d. Portland, Ore., May 13, 1890.
Ara Mortimer,	b. May 13, 1854; m. Lizzie Cornell; res. Olympia, Wash.; 4 ch.
Fred Smith,	b. Dec. 20, 1860; unm.; farmer on homestead in Plymouth.
Ralph Burt,	b. April 3, 1864; m. Nellie Cooper; res. Olympia, Wash.

HENRY, son of Lieut. John and Susanna (Scribner) ROWE, b. in Andover 1772; d. in Wilmot Nov. 24, 1857, a. 84 y. 6 mo; m., Andover, Aug. 23, 1798, PHEBE, dau. of James Noyes and Lucy (Burnham) PEVEARE, b. Kensington Aug., 1778; d. Barnet, Vt., April 4, 1860.

James N.,	b. Andover April 16, 1799; m. (1) Mary Cass; m. (2) Martha Perkins; d. Dec. 29, 1888.
Lucy Burnham,	b. Andover Feb. 23, 1801; m. Lowell, Mass., Sept., 1837, Jesse Emerson; d. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 4, 1884.
Parker Scribner,	b. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1803; m. Sarah Brown; d. Lawrence, Mass., June 17, 1885.

Theodate,	b. Hartford, Vt., Dec. 19, 1804; m. James Cilley; d. Auburn, N. H., June 4, 1896.
Mary B.,	b. Hartford, Vt., April 25, 1806; m. Gershom Durgin; d. Andover Feb. 15, 1892.
John Burnham,	b. Hartford, Vt., July 6, 1811; m., Dec. 17, 1835, Sarah Hazleton Gage of Salem, N. H.
Susan Scribner,	b. Hartford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1813; m. (1) Addison Osborne; m. (2) Moses Sargent; she d. Lawrence, Mass., June 20, 1896.
Nancy Simonds,	b. Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 27, 1816; m. at Wilmot Sept. 12, 1839, James Emerson.
Sarah Simonds,	b. Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 25, 1820; m. Frank Riley; d. Wilmot April 22, 1851; no ch.
Oliver,	b. Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 25, 1821; m. Ann Walker; res. Wilmot Flat; d. 1906.

ROWELL.

ELIJAH ROWELL res. in South Hampton; m. JANE ———.

Nathaniel,	b. South Hampton Sept. 22, 1744.
Thomas,	b. South Hampton Feb. 20, 1748.
JOHN,	b. South Hampton Dec. 3, 1750.
Molly,	b. South Hampton July 9, 1754.
Betty,	b. South Hampton May 31, 1757.

JOHN, son of Elijah and Jane ROWELL, b. Dec. 3 or 14, 1750, came from South Hampton, N. H., to Andover about 1776; d. in Andover June 14, 1822; he was killed accidentally at Marston Hill; m. (1), Aug. 10, 1770, in Kensington, ANNA CURRIER; m. (2), 1776, DOLLY LEAVITT, b. in South Hampton March 11, 1756; d. in Andover March 4, 1831; she was a sister to wife of Lieut. Abba Brown.

Anna,	b. Dec. 20, 1777; m. ——— Brown; d. June, 1855, at Franklin.
Judith,	b. May 15, 1780; m. Benjamin Judkins; d. May 14, 1818.
Dolly,	b. May 16, 1782; m. (1) Capt. Lawrence Ellis; m. (2) Reuben Bachelder; d. Dec. 1, 1873.
Elizabeth,	b. July 4, 1784; m. Dea. Joseph Fellows; d. 1825.
John,	b. Feb. 24, 1787; d. Feb. 7, 1792.
MOSES,	b. Oct. 4, 1788; m., July 6, 1814, Lydia Greeley; d. June, 1870.



JOHN,	b. May 30, 1793; m., May 22, 1817, Sally Fifield.
Enoch,	b. March 1, 1796; d. April 6, 1801.
Polly,	b. Feb. 1, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1802.

MOSES, son of John and Dolly (Leavitt) ROWELL, b. in Andover Oct. 4, 1788; d. June, 1870; m., July 6, 1814, LYDIA GREELEY of Salisbury, b. April 20, 1786.

BENJAMIN GREELEY,	b. May 2, 1815; m. Abigail Mason.
John Jacob,	b. Sept. 2, 1817; m. Harriet Cooper; d. at Springfield, Mass.
MOSES WARREN,	b. May 15, 1821; m. Eliza H. Durkee.
Eliza Jane,	b. May 2, 1824; m. William Fessenden Fellows (see).

BENJAMIN GREELEY, son of Moses and Lydia (Greeley) ROWELL, b. May 2, 1815; d. in Neponset, Ill.; m. at Buda, Ill., May 4, 1843, ABIGAIL MASON, b. in Chichester, N. H., Feb. 22, 1823.

Lydia,	b. ———; m. Robert Freeland of Stark Co., Ill.; d. in 1889.
John,	b. ———; res. Oklahoma.
Henrietta,	b. ———; m. T. S. Campbell of Neola, Iowa.
Robey,	b. ———; res. Neponset, Ill.
Greeley,	b. ———; res. Neponset, Ill.
Addie,	b. ———; d. in infancy.

MOSES WARREN, son of Moses and Lydia (Greeley) ROWELL, b. in Andover May 15, 1821; d. in Lakeport, N. H., Jan. 9, 1901; m., June 17, 1847, ELIZA H., dau. of Dr. Austin DURKEE of Andover, b. Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 14, 1830; d. Franklin May 16, 1884.

Medora J.,	b. July, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1857.
George A.,	b. ——— 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1863.
Arthur Jefferson,	b. Sept. 20, 1862; m., Nov. 25, 1891, Alice Mabel Cartwright; res. Lakeport, N. H.

JOHN, son of John and Dolly (Leavitt) ROWELL, was b. in Andover May 30, 1793; m., May 22, 1817, SALLY FIFIELD, b. in Concord Jan. 3, 1796; d. July 5, 1868; he d. May 25, 1867.

Mary Fifield,	b. April 21, 1818; m., Jan. 27, 1842, Jasper Hazen Cilley; lives in Franklin.
JOHN HIRAM,	b. Nov. 27, 1820 (see).
HORACE NOYES,	b. Sept. 17, 1825 (see).
William Lawrence,	b. Nov. 21, 1827; m., June, 1852, Caroline Brown; one son, William.

JOHN HIRAM, son of John and Sally (Fifield) ROWELL, was b. in Andover Nov. 27, 1820; d. in Franklin April 15, 1908; m., June 1, 1842, MARTHA ANN, dau. of Dea. Josiah BACHELDER, b. April 29, 1820; d. in Franklin Dec. 6, 1905.

Clara Elizabeth,	b. April 7, 1846.
Mary Anna,	b. Oct. 28, 1854.
Charles Hiram,	b. March 14, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1857.

HORACE NOYES, son of John and Sally (Fifield) ROWELL, was b. in Andover Sept. 17, 1825; m. (1), Oct. 17, 1850, CAROLINE MATILDA, dau. of Reuben and Harriet (Kellogg) BACHELDER; m. (2) June 7, 1893, Laura R. Spencer. Mr. Rowell resides at Concord, N. H.

Ellen Catherine,	b. June 22, 1853; d. in Andover May 5, 1888.
Addie Frances,	b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. Charles H. Leighton of Concord; d. June 18, 1890.
Hattie C.,	b. Aug. 14, 1865; d. Aug. 13, 1866.

#### SANBORN.

DAVID, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Batchelder) SANBORN, b. at Kensington June 9, 1721; m. SARAH WADDELL; resided at Sandown and Andover; signed "Association test" at Andover; was in Crown Point expedition in 1762.

Sarah,	bapt. at Kensington Aug. 2, 1747; d. an infant.
Benjamin,	b. May 4, 1748; unm.
DAVID,	b. April 19, 1753; m. Sarah Fuller.
EPHRAIM,	b. April 19, 1756; m. Sarah Corliss.
RICHARD,	b. May 23, 1759; m. Phebe Page.
Josiah,	bapt. June 11, 1767.
Sarah,	b. July 1, 1770; m. Peletiah Corliss.

DAVID, son of David and Sarah (Waddell) SANBORN, came from Sandown and settled on what is known as the Cutting Greeley farm, clearing the land and building a log house. He was b. April 19, 1753; d. in Andover March 13, 1826; m. Sarah Fuller, b. March 21, 1753; d. Feb. 19, 1842. Mr. Sanborn was a Revolutionary soldier.

JONATHAN,	b. Feb. 7, 1780; m., Nov., 1814, Dolly or Sally Huntoon.
PETER,	b. Nov. 21, 1781; m. Ruth Nichols.
Joanna,	b. Nov. 23, 1783; m. (1) Merrill Colby; m. (2) Samuel Page; both of Andover.

Olive,	b. July 12, 1785; m., Nov. 17, 1808, Josiah Ingalls of Chester, N. H.
JOSIAH,	b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. Sophia Cilley.
Sarah,	b. July 20, 1790; d. at Danbury; unm.
David,	b. July 1, 1792; d. at Andover; unm.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 22, 1794; m. Simon Graves of An- dover.

JONATHAN, son of David and Sarah (Fuller) SANBORN, b. in Andover Feb. 7, 1780; d. in Danbury Feb., 1829; m., Nov., 1814, Dolly or Sally, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Fifield) Huntoon of Andover. They res. in Danbury, where she d. June 3, 1866.

Julia,	b. ———; m. ——— Ingalls.
Daniel H.,	b. Andover Aug. 7, 1825; m. (1) Ormind J. Prescott; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Ellen (Farnham) Weeks; res. Danbury and moved to Bristol in 1880; d. Sept. 28, 1891.

PETER, son of David and Sarah (Fuller) SANBORN, b. in Andover Nov. 21, 1781; d. in Andover Feb. 26, 1858; m. RUTH NICHOLS, who d. March 20, 1859.

Abigail,	b. April 25, 1802; m. Silas B. Tilton.
Joseph,	b. Jan. 25, 1804; m. Eunice Moss; res. Tun- bridge, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1856.
Peter,	b. Dec. 12, 1806.
Betsey,	b. July 12, 1807; m. Chester Spaulding of Sutton.
Sarah,	b. May 4, 1809.
Stephen Smith,	b. March 3, 1811; m. (1) Mary Shepardson; m. (2) Mary Jane Ware; res. Andover.
William,	b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Elizabeth Rogers; res. W. Newbury, Mass.
Isaac,	b. May 25, 1815; d. 1818.
Ruth Maria,	b. March 23, 1817; m. Francis Fisher, Wor- cester, Vt.; d. Jan. 18, 1862.
Caroline,	b. Sept. 7, 1819; m. Thomas Colby, Thet- ford, Vt.
Merrill,	b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. Lois Gould; res. W. New- bury, Mass.; d. 1853.
Albert,	b. July 28, 1823; m. Elbra Yarrington; res. Orford, N. H.
Mary,	b. April 14, 1825; d. unm. 1857.
Mercy,	b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. Albert Brainerd of Han- over, N. H.

**JOSIAH**, son of David and Sarah (Fuller) **SANBORN**, b. in Andover Aug. 7, 1787; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1857; res. at Potter Place and in Vermont and Massachusetts; m., June 11, 1818, **SOPHIA**, dau. of Benjamin and Judith **CILLEY**, b. June 19, 1797; d. at Strafford, Vt., June 24, 1836.

Harriet K.,	b. in Andover Feb. 26, 1823; m., June, 1847, Asa B. Cilley, son of Jabez; rem. to California.
Sarah,	b. in Andover Sept. 8, 1826; m., May 12, 1851, Eben Haseltine, Jr.; res. Middleboro, Mass.
Isabel H.,	b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 14, 1832; m., March 16, 1852, Barnard Gurney Cilley of Saco, Me.; res. Roxbury, Mass.
Charles H.,	b. in Strafford, Vt., June 22, 1835; d. in Franklin, N. H., 1862; unm.; soldier, Company C, First Regiment.

**EPHRAIM**, son of David and Sarah (Waddell) **SANBORN**, b. April 19, 1756; d. Bradford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1836; m. **SARAH CORLISS**, b. Dec. 27, 1756; d. Sept. 11, 1843. Mr. Sanborn res. in Andover and in Bradford, Vt.

Polly,	b. Nov. 3, 1781; m., June 17, 1807, Nathaniel Fellows, b. Salisbury April 19, 1783; res. in Andover.
<b>JEREMIAH</b> ,	b. May 10, 1783; m. Polly Fifield.
Rebecca,	b. July 16, 1786; m. Ichabod Robie; res. Plymouth; d. Nov. 1, 1852.
<b>JOHN</b> ,	b. ———, 1793; m. (1) Miriam Gove; m. (2) Paulina Corey.

**JEREMIAH**, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Corliss) **SANBORN**, b. in Andover May 10, 1783; m. **POLLY FIFIELD** of Andover; rem. to Bradford, Vt.

Harriet,	b. in Andover Aug. 25, 1808; m., Jan. 11, 1829, Moses Little of Bradford, Vt.
John,	b. in Andover Sept. 14, 1810; m., Dec. 1, 1836, Hannah Worthley; res. Bradford, Vt.
Matilda,	b. in Andover March 28, 1814; m., Oct. 10, 1833, Rinaldo Parker; res. Corinth, Vt.
Eliza,	b. in Andover March 20, 1816; m. Joseph Worthley; res. Corinth, Vt.

**JOHN**, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Corliss) **SANBORN**, b. in Andover 1793; d. at Berry, Province of Quebec; m. (1), Nov., 1814,

MIRIAM GOVE of Sanbornton, b. 1791; d. 1834; m. (2) PAULINA COREY of Caldwell, P. Q.

Joseph G.,	b. in Andover 1816; d. 1828.
Abner,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1818; d. 1856; unm.
Mary,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1820; d. 1843; unm.
Rebecca,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1822; d. 1846; unm.
John,	b. in Bradford, Vt., March 14, 1823.
Ebenezer,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1826; res. Northfield, N. H.
Alonzo,	b. in Bradford Vt., 1828; res. Eaton Corner, P. Q.
Jeremiah,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1830; d. in army in 1862.
Hollis,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1832; d. in army in 1863.
Martha,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1834.
Adaline,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1836.
Emma,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1838.
Edward,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1840.
Mary,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1843.
Sarah,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1844.
George,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1846.
Archibald,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1848.
Harriet,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1850.
William,	b. in Bradford, Vt., 1852.

RICHARD, son of David and Sarah (Waddell) SANBORN, b. May 23, 1759; d. March 10, 1813; res. in Andover; m., Nov. 17, 1791, PHEBE PAGE of Kensington. Mr. Sanborn is said to have settled on and cleared the John Weare place; also to have lived nearly opposite the Charles Hilton place.

Nancy,	b. April 4, 1792; m. Edward Robie.
Susan,	b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. Henry Dearborn Ciley (see).
RICHARD,	b. Sept. 1, 1796; m. Hannah Peveare.
Phebe,	b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Levi R. Tilton of Andover; d. 1829.
———,	b. ———; d. an infant.
———,	b. ———; d. an infant.
Maria,	b. June 30, 1806; m. William Earle of Lynn, Mass.
JOHN WEARE,	b. June 30, 1806; m. Mary Jane Locke.

RICHARD, son of Richard and Phebe (Page) SANBORN, b. Andover Sept. 1, 1796; d. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 26, 1861; m., Oct. 10, 1816, HANNAH, dau. of Nathaniel PEVEARE, b. April 20, 1798; d. Oct.

2, 1887. Richard res. in Andover, Plymouth and Bridgewater, N. H.

Nathaniel Peveare,	b. in Andover Feb. 1, 1817; m. Sophia Earle; res. Wenham, Mass.
Mary Jane,	b. in Andover April 22, 1819; d. 1820.
Martha Jane,	b. in Andover June 28, 1821; m. ——— Parshley; res. Rockport, Mass.
Horace,	b. in Andover Sept. 4, 1823; m., March 7, 1848, Martha Moulton of Bath, N. H.
Nancy,	b. in Andover Oct. 13, 1826; d. 1830.
John P.,	b. in Andover Dec. 28, 1828; d. 1829.
Eliza Ann,	b. in Plymouth Nov. 13, 1830; res. Rockport, Mass.
Hannah,	b. in Plymouth April 23, 1833; m. Aaron Thompson; res. Haverhill, Mass.
John Peveare,	b. in Andover Jan. 28, 1835; m., March 28, 1861, Abigail P. Eaton of Hill; res. Tilton, N. H.; d. March 29, 1883.
Richard,	b. May 28, 1837; m. twice; d. Manchester Aug. 26, 1861.
Joseph E.,	b. March 8, 1839; m. Mary F. Payne; res. Gloucester, Mass.
Lucy A.,	b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. Rev. Tuck; res. Amherst, N. H.
Mary Jane,	b. ———; m. ——— Butman of Rockport, Mass.

JOHN WEARE, son of Richard and Phebe (Page) SANBORN, b. in Andover June 30, 1806; m., Oct. 20, 1831, MARY JANE LOCKE; res. in Lynn, Mass., and Chesterville, Me.

John Francis,	b. Sept. 19, 1834; res. Lawrence; sergeant Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, 1861.
Thomas W.,	b. Dec. 16, 1835; m., Sept., 1861, Jennie Dunkley; res. Silver Creek, Minn.
Philip A.,	b. Oct. 31, 1837; res. Chesterville, Me.
Charles R.,	b. Oct. 31, 1837; res. California.
Dearborn Cilley,	b. Feb. 24, 1839; res. California.
Kendall,	b. Feb. 7, 1841.

Two ch. d. in infancy.

WILLIAM, son of Josiah and Lucy (Swain) SANBORN, was b. in Sanborn-ton Feb. 23, 1775; moved to Andover in 1826; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1800, Lois, dau. of Capt. Joshua WOODMAN; she d. Oct. 31, 1825, a. 50; m. (2), March 16, 1836, Mrs. ESTHER STEVENS of

Andover; m. (3), Mrs. ELIZA JENNINGS of Plymouth. Mr. Sanborn d. Feb. 2, 1866.

Mary,	b. Sept. 13, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1801.
Philena,	b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Jan. 13, 1803.
Lucy Swain,	b. Nov. 23, 1803; m., Nov. 29, 1828, Joseph B. Rowe of Andover; 5 ch.; d. Nov. 7, 1838.
Anna Chase,	b. Sept. 20, 1805; m., July 10, 1831, Jacob Fifield of Andover.
Louisa,	b. June 1, 1807; m., Sept. 9, 1833, Hiram Fifield of Andover.
Almena,	b. April 21, 1809; m., March 4, 1829, Alpheus Seavey of Andover; d. May 10, 1831; 1 ch.
Abigail,	b. March 16, 1811; d. June 6, 1825.
Mary Woodman,	b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1846.
Lavina,	b. Sept. 17, 1814; d. Nov. 17, 1814.
Elizabeth D.,	b. Nov. 7, 1816; d. Sept. 14, 1825.
Stephen M.,	b. July 20, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1818.
Caroline A.,	b. Dec. 20, 1821; m., Dec. 20, 1838, Smith Rowe of Andover and Plymouth; 8 ch.

JOHN MOONEY, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Chase) SANBORN, was b. in New Hampton April 2, 1818; d. in Andover Aug. 25, 1875; came to Andover in 1836; served in Tenth New Hampshire Regiment from Aug., 1862, to June, 1865; also in Mexican war; m., Feb. 19, 1838, ABIGAIL CLARK, dau. of Josiah and Susan (Tucker) CILLEY. She was b. in Andover May 1, 1818; d. in Andover Oct. 22, 1898.

Calvin,	b. Oct. 29, 1839; m., Dec., 1859, Lizzie A. Boynton of Hyde Park, Vt.; a soldier; d. in New Orleans Sept. 2, 1863.
William Henry,	b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1843.
Rosetta Ann,	b. Jan. 15, 1843; d. July 6, 1846.
Rosetta Marilla,	b. March 5, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1846.
HENRY JOHN,	b. June 15, 1846; m. Minnie A. Richards; d. Aug. 3, 1893.
Clara Amanda,	b. March 26, 1850; m., Jan. 28, 1864, Charles Henry Merrill of Andover.
Mayhew Clark,	b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Nancy Sargent in 1869; d. Feb. 15, 1882.
SMITH DANIEL,	b. July 22, 1854; m., Nov. 12, 1876, Sarah Florence Virgin of Concord.
Warren Arthur,	b. May 31, 1860; m., Sept. 26, 1886, Jennie J. Hoit of Weare; 1 ch.



**HENRY JOHN**, son of John Mooney and Abigail Clark (Cilley) **SANBORN**, was b. in Andover June 15, 1846; d. in Andover Aug. 3, 1893; was a soldier from Sept., 1862, to June, 1865; m., June 17, 1872, **MINNIE A. RICHARDS**, who d. Oct. 30, 1890.

Burton L.,	b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1880.
Ralph H.,	b. Nov. 23, 1878.
Harold E.,	b. June 29, 1886.

**SMITH DANIEL**, son of John Mooney and Abigail Clark (Cilley) **SANBORN**, was b. in Andover July 22, 1854; m., Nov. 12, 1876, **SARAH FLORENCE**, dau. of Geo. Graham **VIRGIN** of Concord.

Perley E.,	b. Dec. 15, 1884.
Lester V.,	b. Dec. 20, 1885.

**SAMUEL J.**, son of Ira and M. (Douglas) **SANBORN**, b. Danbury ———; d. Pittsburg, N. H., May 20, 1899; m. (1) in Franklin May 3, 1841, **Lydia**, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitabel Keyser, b. Northfield; d. in Suncook March 4, 1880; m. (2) in Pittsburg Sept. 9, 1865, **Rebecca L.**, dau. of Nathan and Sally J. (Page) **Perry** of Pittsburg. b. Dalton, 1844. Mr. Sanborn res. in Andover from 1855 to 1864. A soldier in Company E, Tenth Regiment.

Alfred Eugene,	b. ———; d. young.
Charles Warren,	b. Dec. 9, 1852.
Alfred Eugene,	b. ———; d. young.

# SARGENT.

**EPHRAIM K.**, son of Barnard and Anna (Hannaford) **SARGENT**, b. in Deerfield Feb. 22, 1789; d. at Dorchester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1868; m., Nov. 15, 1810, **LYDIA CLARK**, b. in Warner June 3, 1790; d. in Dorchester Sept. 19, 1860. Mr. Sargent was a blacksmith and worked at his trade for Col. Jonathan Weare on Taunton Hill for many years, and afterwards as Col. Weare's farmer. Mr. Sargent moved from Hopkinton to Andover in 1820. His father was a Revolutionary soldier and settled on Horse Hill in Concord.

Louisa H.,	b. in Hopkinton March, 1812; m., 1833, <b>John Hobbs, Jr.</b> ; d. March 21, 1834.
Sarah C.,	b. in Hopkinton Oct. 6, 1814; m., 1839, <b>Lucian A. Follansbee</b> of Hill; 9 ch.

**EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS**

<b>KENDALL</b> ,	b. in Andover Oct. 5, 1830; m. <b>Alzina Cram</b> .
------------------	---

**EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS KENDALL**, son of Ephraim K. and Lydia (Clark) **SARGENT**, b. in Andover Oct. 5, 1830; m., Nov. 2, 1850, in **Man-**

chester ALZINA CRAM, b. South Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1828. Mr. Sargent left East Andover Sept., 1852; lived in Bennington, N. H., until 1856; then moved to Chana, Ogle Co., Ill.

Frances G. A., b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1851; m., April 10, 1877, Thomas Azroe, Payne Point, Ill.; 8 ch.

Jennie Winnifred, b. in Illinois Aug. 15, 1857; d. June 7, 1876.

VALENTINE, son of Samuel and Betsey (Winchester) SARGENT, b. Hill Oct. 10, 1810; d. Franklin Oct. 12, 1890; m. (1) PHEBE NOYES, who d. Boscawed 1838; m. (2), Oct. 24, 1841, MERCY A., dau. of Levi FOLLANSBEE of Hill; res. Hill, Andover and Franklin. He was a farmer, stone mason and a noted builder of stone wall.

Rosetta H., b. ———; m. Oliver Willoughby of Danbury; 6 ch.

Hannah H., b. ———; m. Jeremiah Prescott of Bristol; 5 ch.

John L., b. March, 1838; d. young.

John Langdon, b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. 1861.

Samuel D., b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 11, 1886.

Augusta A., b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. Charles Dimond of Franklin.

Eliza A., b. Sept. 26, 1852; res. New York City.

Frank V., b. Feb. 17, 1856; res. New Britain, Conn.

SAMUEL WEBSTER, son of Samuel and Betsey (Winchester) SARGENT, b. Hill Dec., 1816; d. Andover Nov. 25, 1867; m. (1), Oct. 17, 1839, MARTHA L., dau. of James and Sally (Sanborn) TUCKER; d. July 27, 1848; m. (2), March 21, 1849, MARCIA A. COLBY, b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. Franklin Oct. 24, 1887. Mr. Sargent was a farmer; lived on Emery road.

Josephine, b. June 24, 1841; m. (1) John Wood; m. (2) ——— Hillsgrove.

Ella M., b. July 21, 1851; m., March, 1868, John W. Dresser; res. Franklin; 2 ch.; d. Jan. 3, 1908.

#### SAWYER.

JEREMIAH P., son of ———, was b. in Canterbury March 9, 1787; d. in Andover Feb. 16, 1851; moved from Bristol to East Andover in 1836; m., Dec. 27, 1810, HEPsIBAH, dau. of John EDWARDS of

Gilmanton, N. H., b. in Gilmanton May 23, 1788; d. Dec. 27, 1865, in Wasioja, Minn. Mr. Sawyer was a blacksmith.

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| John E.,     | b. in Dracut, Mass., March 25, 1812; m., 1838, Harriet Fields.   |
| Jeremiah F., | b. in Dracut, Mass., May 20, 1814.   |
| Hepsibah E., | b. in Hooksett, N. H., Jan. 30, 1816; m., 1840, John Buzzell of Andover.   |
| Olive,       | b. in Hooksett, N. H., April 28, 1820; m., 1838, Simon Brown; d., 1841, in Franklin.   |
| Louisa A.,   | b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 2, 1823; m., 1852, Daniel Swan; he was a soldier; d. in 1862; left 3 ch.                                  |
| Emmeline L., | b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1826; m. (1) Charles Geer, in 1852; m. (2), in 1859, Cornelius Atherton; 2 ch.; lived in the West. |
| DANIEL E.,   | b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 4, 1828; m., in 1851, Julia Gibbons.   |

DANIEL E., son of Jeremiah P. and Hepsibah (Edwards) SAWYER, was b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 4, 1828; m. (1) in 1851 JULIA GIBBONS, who d. at Pine Island, Minn., Feb. 24, 1874; m. (2), Feb. 24, 1875, SARAH R. BURPEE.

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Charles L.,    | b. at East Andover June 26, 1852; m. Nettie Hegler; 4 ch.                       |
| Caleb Marston, | b. at East Andover Aug. 19, 1854; m. in 1876 Zella Dickey of Pine Island, Minn. |
| Daniel J.,     | b. at Concord, Minn., June 24, 1857.  |
| Francis E.,    | b. at Concord, Minn., May 24, 1859.   |
| Mary Ellen,    | b. at Wasioja, Minn., Nov. 15, 1862.  |
| Edward Lynn,   | b. at Pine Island, Minn., July 3, 1876.   |

JOSIAH, son of ——— and ——— (——) SAWYER, was b. in ———, 1737; d. in Deerfield June 10, 1812; m. MIRIAM, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Brown) EASTMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1740.

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Josiah,   | b. ———; settled in Gilford, N. H.  |
| Jeremiah, | b. ———; m. ——— Purington of Brentwood; 7 ch.                               |
| David,    | b. April 14, 1766; m. (1) Hannah Palmer; 5 ch.; m. (2) Mary Knowles; 1 ch. |
| JOHN,     | b. April 30, 1771; m. Mercy Brown.   |
| Israel,   | b. ———; res. on homestead in Deerfield; 5 ch.                              |

JOHN, son of Josiah and Miriam (Eastman) SAWYER, was b. April 30, 1771; d. Aug. 23, 1840; m., Oct. 2, 1797, MERCY, dau. of Abba BROWN, b. March 17, 1774; d. Feb. 27, 1860.

John,	b. April 29, 1798.
Betsey,	b. Jan. 28, 1802.
Mercy,	b. Oct. 12, 1805.
JOSIAH,	b. June 6, 1808; m., Sept., 1835, Nancy Kittredge.
Moses,	b. March 15, 1811; d. Aug. 17, 1813.
Joanna,	b. March 5, 1815; m. Chandler Connor; d. March 22, 1849, in Peoria, Ill.; 3 ch.
Moses,	b. Jan. 28, 1819; d. April 26, 1846.

JOSIAH, son of John and Mercy (Brown) SAWYER, was b. in Andover June 6, 1808; d. in Andover June 10, 1880; m., Sept., 1835, NANCY, dau. of Joshua and Beulah (Baker) KITTREDGE of Nelson, N. H., b. June 14, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1847.

Nancy Maria,	b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1852.
Juliana,	b. March 29, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1841.
Joanna,	b. Aug. 2, 1840; d. April 15, 1841.
Victoria Rosilla,	b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Henry H. Lewis; d. Dec. 7, 1895 or '96; 1 ch.
George Washington,	b. Oct. 20, 1843; m., Aug. 10, 1869, Louise Cooledge Barnes; res. in Franklin Falls; 2 ch.

LUTHER, son of Thomas and Joanna (Scribner) SAWYER, b. in Hill May 9, 1834; d. in Andover July 4, 1899; m. (1), Jan., 1858, SUSAN A., dau. of Jeremiah and Molly B. LITTLEFIELD, b. in Hill Sept. 22, 1839; d. Andover Dec. 13, 1886; m. (2), Nov. 7, 1888, Mrs. ALZIRA ORDWAY of Auburn, N. H. Mr. Sawyer was a resident of Andover for thirty years.

Bessie Ellen,	b. in Hill Feb. 25, 1859; m., Oct. 2, 1881, George E. Eastman (see).
Lewis Edgar,	b. in Hill Nov. 27, 1861; m. Mrs. Lizzie Parkins.
Albert Eugene,	b. in Andover Jan. 2, 1863; d. Nov., 1865.
Orrin Leroy,	b. in Franklin April 24, 1865; m., March 19, 1905, Mrs. Minnie Sargent.
Harvey Calvin,	b. in Andover June 21, 1868; m. Garuetta M. Goodhue; no ch.; Mr. Sawyer is a Methodist minister.
Daisy Uda,	b. in Andover June 13, 1873; m., June 26, 1894, George E. Eastman.

SCALES.

- Luther Jeremiah,      b. in Andover March 5, 1877; m., March 12,  
1892, Florence E. Buchanan.  
Sue May,                b. in Andover April 6, 1885.

JAMES, son of Moses and Mehitabel (Young) SCALES, was b. in Cornish or Claremont July 24, 1822; d. in Andover Oct. 31, 1886; m., July 28, 1850, BETSEY THOMPSON, dau. of James and Hannah Swett (Huntoon) PROCTOR. She was b. May 4, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1897. Mr. Scales came to Andover from Tunbridge, Vt., in 1847.

- JAMES WILLIAM,      b. Nov. 14, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1872, Florence Hortense Barron.  
Mary Eliza,            b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. May 3, 1863.  
Thomas Dane,        b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. May 3, 1864.  
Luella Hannah,      b. Sept. 18, 1865.

JAMES WILLIAM, son of James and Betsey Thompson (Proctor) SCALES, was b. in Andover Nov. 14, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1872, FLORENCE HORTENSE, dau. of Rev. Thompson and Amy Ann BARRON. She d. Jan. 6, 1907. Mr. Scales has been a U. S. mail clerk in the railway service since March 11, 1875.

- Everett William,      b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1877.  
Blanche Mabel,      b. April 17, 1875; m., Nov. 7, 1900, Arthur  
H. Rollins.  
Robert Leslie,        b. June 17, 1880.

CORNELIUS, son of Royal and Roxana (Grover) SCALES, was b. in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; m., Jan. 1, 1857, MATILDA HAGENBAUCH of Bloom, Pa., b. Nov. 20, 1836. Mr. Scales is a farmer; came from Watsontown, Pa., to Andover in 1880.

- Edna Elizabeth,      b. Nov. 5, 1857; m., May 9, 1888, Benjamin  
Pettingill Fifield.  
Charles Spofford,    b. Jan. 6, 1862; m., June 19, 1890, Hattie  
M. Huntoon of White River Junction.  
May Bertie.            b. May 19, 1867.  
Rollin Cornelius,    b. Aug. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1877.  
Sarah Elizabeth,    b. April 18, 1875; d. Aug. 12, 1877.  
Roxana,                b. Feb. 19, 1880.  
Edith Ione,            b. Oct. 25, 1883.

SCRIBNER.

The immigrant ancestor of the New Hampshire Scribners was JOHN SCRIVENER (as the name was then spelled). He came from Kent, Eng-

land, several years before 1652, and settled in Hampton, N. H. He afterwards removed to Dover, settling there in March, 1652. He d. at Dover Oct. 2, 1675. He was the owner of large tracts of land and was a man of much influence in the community. His will, dated Nov. 27, 1674, mentions his wife, MARY, and his children then living. His son, John, who is believed to have been at that time eighteen years of age, was named as executor of his will, subject to the approval of his overseers, Elder William Wentworth and Lieut. Peter Coffin. His children mentioned in his will were:

John,	b. ———.
Edward,	b. ———.
THOMAS,	b. ———.
Elizabeth,	b. ———.

THOMAS, son of John and Mary (——) SCRIBNER, was probably b. in Hampton. After the death of his father he was in Exeter. Later he removed to Kingston, where he d. in 1718. He was a landowner and a prominent citizen in Kingston. He m. (1), Dec. 25, 1702, SARAH, dau. of John and Sarah (Godfrey) CLIFFORD, b. Oct. 30, 1673; d. June 5, 1706; m. (2), Feb. 4, 1708-'09, HANNAH, dau. of Philip WELCH of Ipswich, Mass., b. in 1680. Ch. b. in Kingston.

John,	b. Dec. 6, 1703.
Deborah,	b. Sept. 7, 1705.
Sarah,	b. Nov. 18, ———.
Elizabeth,	b. May 1, 1709.
EDWARD,	b. April 27, 1711; m. Rachel Webster.
Samuel,	b. March 29, 1713.
SAMUEL,	b. April 29, 1716; m. Hannah Webster.

EDWARD, son of Thomas and Hannah (Welch) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston April 27, 1711; m., May 8, 1735, RACHEL WEBSTER; res. Kingston.

Hannah,	b. 1735.
THOMAS,	b. Jan. 1, 1737-'38; m. Sarah Colby.
John,	b. Sept. 8, 1740.
Edward,	b. Dec. 16, 1742.
Benjamin,	b. Nov. 14, 1745.
Ebenezer,	b. July 21, 1748.

THOMAS, son of Edward and Rachel (Webster) SCRIBNER, b. Kingston Jan. 1, 1737-'38; d. Andover, Nov. 24, 1821; m., Kingston, Sept. 10, 1760, SARAH COLBY. Mr. Scribner moved to Salisbury, N. H.; res. there as early as 1765; afterwards moved to Andover, settling on the eastern part of Beech Hill, on the west

side of the road leading from the old turnpike, near the Silas Fifield place, to the farm buildings owned in 1906 by James Lorden, and about 30 rods from the turnpike. Thomas Scribner's name is on the tax list for 1785. In 1799 and 1800 his son, David, paid the tax on the real estate. David, Jonathan and Albert were taxed in the Beech Hill school district in 1825.

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| Ebenezer,* | b. Kingston July 2, 1761; res. Andover; m.<br>(1) ———; wife d. Sept. 14, 1783; m.<br>(2), Sept. 9, 1784, MEHITABLE TUCKER of<br>Salisbury. |
| Batte (?), | b. Kingston Aug. 10, 1763.   |
| Rachel,    | b. Kingston Dec. 12, 1765.   |
| DAVID,     | b. ——— May 12, 1767; m. Hannah Day.  |
| Jonathan,  | b. ———; m. in Hopkinton Aug. 15, 1796;<br>drowned soon after marriage.   |
| Mehitable. | b. ———; m. Jacob Dudley (see).   |
| Hannah,    | b. ———; m. William Roberts.  |
| Olive,     | b. ———; m. William Keyser (see).   |
| Rachel,    | b. ———.  |

DAVID, son of Thomas and Sarah (Colby) SCRIBNER, b. May 12, 1767; d. Andover May 11, 1853; m., Andover, Nov. 22, 1790, HANNAH DAY of Andover. They had nine ch. Of these:

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| Albert G.  | b. Andover ———; m. ———; d. Ogden,<br>N. Y., April 16, 1893. His wife d. in 1885,<br>in her 76th year; two sons, Gilman and<br>Harvey. The latter res. in Dakota. |
| Sewall B., | b. ———; m. ———; a son, Hon. G. Hilton<br>Scribner, and 3 daughters res. in Roches-<br>ter, N. Y.   |
| Silas,     | b. ———.  |

SAMUEL, son of Thomas and Hannah (Welch) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston April 29, 1716; res. Kingston until 1753, when he came to Salisbury, N. H., and settled on the "North Road." He m., in Kingston, Nov. 4, 1740, HANNAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Judkins) WEBSTER. He and Robert Barber, also of Salisbury, were captured by Indians on the same day, Aug. 16, 1754, that Timothy Cook and Mrs. Philip Call were killed by the savages. Scribner and Barber were carried by their captors to Canada. After Scribner's return from captivity he built the large house

\* No record has been found to show definitely whether it was Ebenezer son of Samuel (see p. 318) or Ebenezer son of Thomas; who m. Mehitable Tucker. But it is known that Ebenezer son of Thomas resided in Andover and the weight of evidence shows that he m. Mehitable.



on the "North Road," since known as the Scribner house. He subsequently, as early as 1767, moved to Andover, settling on the farm next east of Otis R. Connor's. The house standing there in 1880 was built by Mr. Scribner's son, Josiah. Mr. Scribner was a soldier in Colonel Moore's regiment at the siege of Louisburg. He served in the Indian wars of 1756, 1757 and 1758, and in the three expeditions to Crown Point. He d. in Andover Feb. 5, 1794, and it is supposed that he was buried in Boston Hill cemetery.

Susannah,	b. in Kingston Oct. 29, 1741; m. Lieut. John Rowe.
SAMUEL,	b. in Kingston Dec. 28, 1743; m. ——— Rano.
Iddo,	b. in Kingston Feb. 12, 1745.
Joseph,	b. in Kingston Feb. 12, 1745.
Hannah,	b. in Kingston Feb. 1, 1747; m. Samuel Rano.
JOSIAH,	b. in Kingston July 11, 1750; m. (1) ——— Cross; m. (2) Mrs. Mary A. (White) Farmer.
Iddo,	b. in Kingston Nov. 11, 1752; m. (1) Mrs. Judith Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Huldah (Morse) Jewett.
Ebenezer,	b. in Salisbury March 28, 1755.
Mary,	b. in Salisbury Oct. 5, 1759; m. Edward Clifford.
Elizabeth,	b. in Salisbury Aug. 14, 1762.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Hannah (Webster) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston Dec. 28, 1743; d. in Liberty Township, Franklin, afterwards Deleawar Co., Ohio; m. ———, dau. of Elias and Mary (Severance) RANO; res. Andover, Salisbury, Poultney, Vt., and Liberty, Ohio; removed from Andover to Salisbury about 1775; to Poultney, Vt., about 1792; thence to Salisbury again. In 1803 he moved to New York, settling near Schroon Lake, thence to Liberty, Ohio.

Sarah,	b. Salisbury Nov. 26, 1781; m., Middletown, Vt., Dec. 4, 1806, Robert Keyes.
SAMUEL,	b. Salisbury Feb. 6, 1784; m. Almira Clark.
John,	b. Salisbury about 1786; m. ———; res. Ohio; several ch.
Elias,	b. Salisbury about 1790; m. Alice Munroe; res. Deleware Co., Ohio.

Several other ch.

The census for 1790 gives, in Salisbury, Samuel Scribner and wife, with *five* sons and *four* daughters.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and ——— (Rano) SCRIBNER, b. in Salisbury Feb. 6, 1784; d. in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1880; m., in Liberty, Ohio, ALMIRA, dau. of Israel CLARK. She d. Nov. 20, 1872, a. 81. Mr. Scribner served in an Ohio regiment in the War of 1812.

—————,	b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. young.
Harvey Clark,	b. June 25, 1812; m. Sarah Rush Stone.
Lucy,	b. Nov. 20, 1814; m. Strother Hood.
Hiram,	b. Dec. 24, 1816; m. Nancy Hatch.
Henry,	b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. Rachel Rush.
William,	b. April 29, 1821; m. Susan Newberry.
Mary,	b. Nov. 16, 1823; m. Isaiah Hoover.
Artemissa,	b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. George W. Hull.
Martha,	b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Edward Cadwallader.
Harriet,	b. April 17, 1831; m. Jonathan Gunder.
Elizabeth,	b. July 12, 1833; m. John Bain.

All of the above children settled in Central Ohio and reared large families. Among the descendants is Byron Scribner of Chicago, said to be a painter of national reputation. George W. and Artemissa (Scribner) Hull were the grandparents of Orra E. Mounette, a prosperous attorney-at-law, Los Angeles, Cal.

Capt. JOSIAH, son of Samuel and Hannah (Webster) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston July 11, 1750; d. Andover Aug. 13, 1821; m. (1) ——— CROSS; m. (2) MRS. MARY A. (WHITE) FARMER. Mr. Scribner came from Salisbury to Andover about 1767 and settled with his father on the farm next east of Otis Connor's.

Samuel,	b. ———; m., Nov. 2, 1796, Catherine Marston.
Hannah,	b. ———; m., Dec. 1, 1789, Wadleigh Clough.
Josiah,	b. ———; m. Hannah Roberts.
Phebe,	b. Nov. 28, 1776; m. Israel Marston.
Charlotte,	b. ———.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 28, 1784; m. Abigail Emery.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Obadiah Worth Rowe.
WILLIAM,	b. 1790; m. Nancy Shepard.
Parker,	b. ———; m., Aug. 23, 1806, Betsey Emery.
Arethusa,	b. ———; m., July 5, 1829, Thomas Cross of Wilmot.
Mary Ann,	b. ———.
BENJAMIN F.,	b. 1806; m. Abigail Brown.
Isaac W.,	b. 1808; was a physician; res. Lowell, Mass.; d. 1864.
Jonathan F.,	b. ———.

(The proper order of the above names is uncertain.)

JOHN, son of Capt. Josiah and ——— (Cross) SCRIBNER, b. in Andover Jan. 28, 1784; d. in Ashland June 25, 1867; m. in Loudon ABIGAIL, dau. of Nathaniel EMERY. She was b. in Andover Oct. 19, 1787; d. in Ashland Dec. 15, 1878. Mr. Scribner's children all b. in East Andover.

Ambrose,	b. June 13, 1817; d. in Ashland, unm., May 31, 1891.
FRANKLIN,	b. July 9, 1819; m. Marcia E. Hackett.
John C.,	b. April 14, 1822; d. in Ashland, unm., April 1, 1895.
Darius,	b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. in Bow, unm., Aug. 16, 1842.
Lewis,	b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. in Ashland, unm., May 9, 1871.
Asenath,	b. Jan. 1, 1833.

FRANKLIN, son of John and Abigail (Emery) SCRIBNER, b. at East Andover July 9, 1819; d. Whitefield Feb. 9, 1885; m., May 20, 1855, MARCIA EMILY HACKETT of New Hampton.

Ida Grace,	b. Ashland Feb. 16, 1858; m., Nov. 1, 1881, William B. Fellows; res. Tilton; 3 ch.
Carrie Adelaide,	b. Ashland March 16, 1862; m., Dec. 17, 1890, Hiram A. Marston.
George Edwin,	b. Ashland Dec. 7, 1863; m., June 1, 1897, Emma H. Mead of New Hampton.

WILLIAM, son of Capt. Josiah and ——— (——) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover in 1790; d. in Andover 1857; m. in Boscawen, 1810, NANCY SHEPARD, b. in New York; d. in Andover 1855. Mr. Scribner lived near where George W. Keniston now lives on the Plain.

JONATHAN,	b. May 26, 1813; m., 1843, Ann (Chase) Hancock; d. Aug. 26, 1888.
Betsey,	b. ———; d. 1842; unm.
Mary,	b. ———; m. Frank Roe, Haverhill, Mass.; no ch.
JOHN,	b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. (1) Martha M. Scovell; m. (2) Matilda H. Booth.
Osgood,	b. ———; d. 1828.
(Infant),	b. ———; d. Dec. 29, 1829.
Osgood,	b. 1830; m. Mary A. ———.
Andrew Jackson,	b. 1832; m., April 29, 1869, Emily Ann Rowe; d. April 10, 1872; no ch.

- Abbie, b. 1834; m., 1867, David Trumbull; d. in Hill 1893.  
 Harriet M., b. 1838; m., 1860, Henry C. Buzzell.

**JONATHAN**, son of William and Nancy (Shepard) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover May 26, 1813; d. in Andover Aug. 26, 1888; m., 1843, ANN (CHASE) HANCOCK, b. Jan. 31, 1813; d. June 4, 1875.

- Frances A., b. May 27, 1844; m., Dec. 31, 1872, B. W. Daniels.  
 Clara C., b. April 30, 1845; m., May 23, 1872, Frank Hill.  
 George L., b. Aug. 28, 1847.

**JOHN**, son of William and Nancy (Shepard) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover Jan. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1890; res. in Newport; m. (1), March 16, 1843, MARTHA M. SCOVELL of Walpole, b. April 3, 1821; d. Nov. 18, 1850; m. (2) MATILDA H. BOOTH, b. May 3, 1826.

- Elbridge L., b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Etta Littlefield of Ames, Mass.; res. Suncook; 2 ch.  
 Clara Matilda, b. March 17, 1853; m. Willard Eastman of Goshen; 6 ch.  
 George A., b. March 31, 1855; m. Celia Cutts; 3 ch.  
 Jennie M., b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. David Dudley; 4 ch.

**OSGOOD**, son of William and Nancy (Shepard) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover 1830; m., 1853, MARY A. ———. He d. 1892.

- Everett, b. Sept. 13, 1854; m., 1878; d. April, 1899.  
 Will, b. 1857.  
 Norman, b. 1860; m. 1889.  
 Edward, b. 1863; d. 1865.  
 Arthur, b. 1868; d. 1870.

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, son of Josiah and Mary A. (White) Farmer SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover, 1806; d. in Andover Dec. 30, 1890; m., Oct. 21, 1829, ABIGAIL, dau. of Moses and Abigail (True) BROWN of Andover.

- Abigail B., b. June 7, 1831; m. Gilbert T. Kilburn.  
 Frank B., b. May 13, 1834; m. (1) Mrs. Nettie Dudley; m. (2) Helen I. Stanley.  
 Frances A., b. May 12, 1836; m. Owen B. Stevens.  
 Mary E., b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Calvin Campbell.  
 GEORGE H., b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. Lucia Ella Thompson.

GEORGE HENRY, son of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail (Brown) SCRIBNER, was b. in Andover Jan. 21, 1849; m., June 5, 1870, LUCIA ELLA, dau. of Moses P. and Lucia Ann (Garland) THOMPSON of Salisbury, b. Dec. 3, 1854.

Mary Alice,	b. in Salisbury Oct. 11, 1871; d. April 4, 1872.
Harold Frank,	b. in Salisbury Jan. 21, 1875; d. Nov. 12, 1883.
Katie May,	b. in Salisbury March 2, 1878.
Ethel Stanley,	b. in Salisbury Aug. 24, 1879; m., July 14, 1901, William Cody.
Ella Florence,	b. in Andover Nov. 13, 1887; m., July 16, 1907, Ernest W. Bliss.

IDDO, son of Samuel and Hannah (Webster) SCRIBNER, b. in Kingston Nov. 11, 1752; d. in Andover Feb. 5, 1831; res. in Salisbury on the Jesse Stevens farm until about 1820, when he moved to Andover. He m. (1), Dec. 30, 1773, wid. JUDITH BROWN, who had a son, Laban, b. Jan. 31, 1770, who m., Aug. 22, 1793, Sarah Danforth and moved to Wilmot; m. (2) wid. HULDAH (MORSE) JEWETT of Ipswich, Mass. She had a dau., Fannie N., who m. Benjamin Huntoon, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huntoon) Brown of Andover. Mr. Scribner was a Revolutionary soldier at Bennington.

Jonathan,	b. April 18, 1775; res. in Vermont.
Ebenezer,	b. May 23, 1777; res. in Vermont.
Johannah,	b. March 20, 1779; d. unm.
Iddo,	b. Sept. 20, 1780; m.; res. Salisbury and Vermont.
Samuel,	b. June 20, 1782; m., 1805, Hannah Peaslee; res. Salisbury and Wilmot.
Josiah,	b. Dec. 5, 1784; m. Charity ———; d. in Henniker.
JEREMIAH J.,	b. April 5, 1814; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
Eunice P.,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Morrill.

JEREMIAH JEWETT, son of Iddo and Huldah Morse (Jewett) SCRIBNER, b. Salisbury April 5, 1814; d. Andover April 28, 1861; m., Nov. 28, 1833, ELIZABETH, dau. of Daniel and Polly STEVENS. She d. May 23, 1881; eleven ch., all b. in Salisbury.

SEARLES.

CHARLES EASTMAN, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Kimball) SEARLES,  
b. ———; d. April 20, 1870; m., Oct. 26, 1863, MARY JANE,  
dau. of Bethuel and Hannah (Searles) LOCKE of Stoddard, N.  
H.; she was b. Aug. 3, 1835.

Elizabeth M.,	b. May 11, 1864.
Auretta,	b. Aug. 20, 1865; m., April 25, 1885, Nel- son Bean of Wilmot. She d. Dec., 1885.
Nellie Eva,	b. Dec. 20, 1866; m., Sept. 12, 1895, Arthur Benson Cross, who d. Concord Jan. 22, 1905.
Minnie Bell,	b. Dec. 11, 1869.

SEAVEY.

— GEORGE SEAVEY, ———, b. ———; d. ———; m. HANNAH FLOOD;  
res. in Deerfield.

— HENRY,	b. in Deerfield; m. Joanna Cilley of An- dover.
Susanna,	b. in Deerfield May 25, 1778; m. Job Cil- ley (see).
Joanna,	b. in Deerfield 1780.
Jane,	b. in Deerfield 1780.
JOSHUA,	b. in Deerfield; m. (1) Nancy Stevens; m. (2) Sally Cilley.

HENRY, son of George and Hannah (Flood) SEAVEY, was b. in Deerfield;  
d. in Andover Sept. 4, 1857, a. 84; m., Aug. 24, 1797, JOANNA,  
dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY of Cilleyville.

Hannah,	b. Jan. 25, 1798; m. Jonathan Keniston (see).
Enoch F.,	b. June 12, 1801; m., Dec. 25, 1823, Martha, dau. of William and Betsey (Tucker) True; no ch.
Henry,	b. Dec. 1, 1802.
Betsey,	b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. William Keniston (see).
Aaron,	b. Sept. 7, 1806.
Nathaniel,	b. Sept. 26, 1808; d. Dec., 1871.
Jane,	b. Aug. 20, 1810.
Joanna,	b. Oct. 10, 1812.
Deborah,	b. May 25, 1816.

JOSHUA, son of George and Hannah (Flood) SEAVEY, was b. in Deerfield; d. in Andover July 20, 1849; res. in Andover; m. (1) in Loudon, July 14, 1799, NANCY STEVENS of Loudon, who d. in Andover April 7, 1838; m. (2), July 14, 1833, SALLY, dau. of Philip and Priscilla (Keniston) CILLEY; Sally m. (2) Stephen Brown of Wilmot.

ANDREW,	b. ———; m. Lydia Elkins.
True,	b. ———; m. Sarah Ann, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Colby) Trussell. He d. Springdale, Me., Jan. 8, 1886. She d. at Dover June 29, 1885.
David,	b. ———; m., April 2, 1829, Betsey Morgan.
Alpheus,	b. ———; m., March 4, 1829, Almena Sanborn, who d. Plymouth May 10, 1831.
Susan A.,	b. July 14, 1834; m. Jesse F. Wilson (see).
Eleanora F.,	b. May 19, 1836; m., July 4, 1853, Jacob B. Mooar.
Ploma F.,	b. March 19, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1839.

ANDREW, son of Joshua and Nancy (Stevens) SEAVEY, was b. in Andover ———; d. in Andover Aug. 4, 1848, a. 47; m., ———, LYDIA, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Jenness) ELKINS. She d. in Andover Feb. 18, 1853.

Herman Jenness,	b. Dec., 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1827.
Mary Pike,	b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. William W. Tilton of Andover.
ANDREW JACKSON,	b. Oct. 7, 1830; m., May 9, 1855, Aurilla Lovina Pierce.
Samuel Jenness,	b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1834.
JAMES MUNROE,	b. July 28, 1835; m. (1), May 23, 1857, Lucy Cutting Corey; (2) Vansana Jeffors.
JOHN QUINCY,	b. May 27, 1837; m. Drusilla Jane Stewart.
Lydia Jane,	b. Jan. 31, 1839; m. John Hills of Barnstead.
Joseph,	b. April 19, 1843; d. April 29, 1843.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Andrew and Lydia (Elkins) SEAVEY, was b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. in Andover Dec. 5, 1897; m., May 9, 1855, AURILLA LOVINA, dau. of Matthew H. PIERCE of New London; b. Jan. 2, 1838, at Canaan, N. H.



Allen Jenness,	b. July 9, 1857; m., June 27, 1880, Mary Hannah, dau. of Silas H. and Anna B. Chase of Andover; lived in Wilmot.
Hannah,	b. March 20, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1861.
Lillie Auna,	b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Fred W. Downes.
Walter Jackson,	b. May 17, 1866; m., Sept. 15, 1886, at Wilmot, Emma D. Perkins.
Arthur Clarence,	b. May 17, 1869; m., Feb. 15, 1891, Elsie M. Chase.
Addie May,	b. March 11, 1872.
Lovina Madge,	b. Sept. 30, 1875; m., Sept. 9, 1893, Frank M. Lull.

JAMES MUNROE, son of Andrew and Lydia (Elkins) SEAVEY, was b. July 28, 1835; d. Dec. 10, 1896; m. (1), May 23, 1857, LUCY CUTTING, dau. of John COREY of Landaff; m. (2), Aug. 31, 1893, VANSANA JEFFORS of Springfield; d. Sept. 20, 1894. Mr. Seavey was a soldier in First N. E. Cavalry.

Emma Lucinda,	b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Wilbur L. Drury.
A son,	b. ———; d. in infancy.
Ada May,	b. March 29, 1866.

JOHN QUINCY, son of Andrew and Lydia (Elkins) SEAVEY, b. Andover May 27, 1837; m., in Concord, DRUSILLA JANE, dau. of Benjamin R. and Abiah S. (Elliot) STEWART; b. Bow Jan. 31, 1833. Mr. Seavey res. Andover.

Sylvanus R. Stewart,	b. Dec. 23, 1858; unm.
Clara Etta,	b. April 9, 1862; m. Orrin Vittum; res. Plymouth; 3 ch.
Mary Lydia,	b. March 10, 1866; m. Arthur H. Kibbe; res. E. Springfield; 1 ch.
Laura,	b. Aug. 31, 1869; m. Harry G. Keniston.
Hiram Herman,	b. June 7, 1875; m., Oct. 14, 1898, Emma Maria Crosby; 1 son.

#### SEVERANCE.

JOHN SEVERANCE was a shipmaster and was b. in England. As master of the vessel *George*, he brought a company of emigrants to New England in 1635. He m., Ipswich, Eng., ABIGAIL KIMBALL and was of Ipswich in 1636. Later he settled in Salisbury, Mass., where he received land in "first division" in 1639, 1640 and 1654; was "commoner" and taxed in 1650 and 1652; described in Salisbury records as "planter, victualler and vintner." His first wife, Abigail, d. June 19, 1658; m. (2),

Oct. 27, 1663, SUSANNA ———, wid. of Henry Ambrose. Will written April 7, 1682; d. April 9, 1682; Susanna was living in 1692.

Samuel,	b. Sept. 19, 1637; d. young.
Ebenezer,	b. March 7, 1639; d. 1667; unm.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 7, 1641; d. March 7, 1641.
Abigail,	b. May 25, 1643; m., Nov. 29, 1664, John Church.
Mary,	b. Aug. 5, 1645; m., Nov. 3, 1663, James Coffin.
John,	b. Nov. 27, 1647; m., Aug. 15, 1672, Mary ———.
Joseph,	b. Feb. 15, 1649-'50; living in 1665.
Elizabeth,	b. April 8, 1652; d. June 23, 1656.
Benjamin,	b. Jan., 1654; living in 1665.
EPHRAIM,	b. April 8, 1656; m., Nov. 9, 1682, Lydia Morrill.
Elizabeth,	b. June 17, 1658; m., 1686, Samuel Eastman of Salisbury, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1662-'63.
A dau.,	b. June 17, 1658; d. June 23, 1658.

EPHRAIM, tenth ch. of John and Abigail (Kimball) SEVERANCE, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 8, 1656; d. ———; m., in Salisbury, Nov. 9, 1682, LYDIA MORRILL; res. Salisbury, Mass.

Abigail,	b. Aug. 29, 1683; m. (1) Joseph Abbey of Exeter; m. (2) Philip Greeley.
Mary,	b. July 2, 1685; m., March 14, 1711-'12, Abraham Watson.
Lydia,	b. Jan. 15, 1687-'88.
EPHRAIM,	b. Dec. 2, 1689; m. Mary Burnham.
Dinah,	b. Sept. 3, 1692; m., Jan. 6, 1713-'14, John Dow.
Ebenezer,	b. Nov. 29, 1694.
Sarah,	b. Feb. 7, 1697-'98.
Jonathan,	b. April 21, 1700.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 13, 1702.

EPHRAIM, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Morrill) SEVERANCE, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1689; d. ———; m., in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 25, 1714, MARY BURNHAM; res. Kingston.

Mary,	b. Dec. 19, 1715; m., April 5, 1742, Elias Reno.
BENJAMIN,	b. ———; m. Ruth Long.
Elizabeth,	b. ———.
Joseph,	b. ———.

John,	b. ———.
Ephraim,	bap. July 23, 1727; m., Oct. 25, 1749, Elizabeth Sweat.
Jacob,	bap. July 27, 1729; m., Aug. 22, 1753, Sarah George.
Samuel,	bap. May 9, 1731.

**BENJAMIN**, son of Ephraim and Mary (Burnham) **SEVERANCE**, b. Kingston ———; d. ———, in Chester; m., Kingston, Feb. 12, 1744-'45, **RUTH**, daughter of William Long; removed to Chester in 1751; Ruth d. in Chester in 1816, a. about 90.

JOSEPH,	b. July 21, 1745; m. Anna Currier.
Peter,	b. ———; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Hull; res. in Salisbury.
William,	b. ———; res. on east side of Searle's Hill in Salisbury.

Lieut. **JOSEPH**, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Long) **SEVERANCE**, b. in Kingston July 21, 1745; d. in Andover March 16, 1813; m., Chester, Feb. 12, 1771, **ANNA**, dau. of Gideon CURRIER; she d. Oct. 20, 1813. Mr. Severance came from Chester to Andover in 1769. Afterwards bought land in Salisbury and built the first house on the Eliphalet Shaw place.

Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 5, 1771; d. July, 1773.
Isaac,	b. Oct. 4, 1773.
David,	b. Jan. 30, 1775.
JAMES,	b. Dec. 19, 1776; m. Sarah True.
Anna,	b. Feb. 18, 1779; d. May 28, 1790.
Lydia,	b. Jan. 17, 1781; d. June 16, 1809.
Joseph,	b. Jan. 1, 1783; d. Oct. 10, 1828.
Benjamin,	b. April 18, 1785.
JOHN,	b. May 30, 1787; m. Abigail True.
Richard,	b. May 2, 1789.

Dea. **JAMES**, son of Lieut. Joseph and Anna (Currier) **SEVERANCE** of Chester, was b. Dec. 19, 1776; d. March 10, 1854; buried near Smith's Corner in Salisbury; m., in Plainfield, Aug. 21, 1803, **SARAH TRUE**, b. June 16, 1785; d. Feb. 12, 1865.

Abigail,	b. Feb. 13, 1806; m., Feb. 25, 1844, Enoch Rowe.
ZIBA,	b. July 20, 1807; m., Oct. 27, 1836, Sarah Ann Weare.
Royal,	b. Feb. 5, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1814.
Salina,	b. Oct. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 10, 1810.
Pascal P.,	b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. Dec. 31, 1830.

Salina,	b. Nov. 12, 1814; m., Nov. 23, 1837, Sanborn Shaw.
Harriet Newell,	b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. (1), Sept. 18, 1838, A. J. Tucker; (2) Samuel Morrill; d. Feb. 21, 1853.
Judith T.,	b. March, 1818; m., Dec. 30, 1841, Charles S. Sargent of New London.
Sarah T.,	b. Dec. 24, 1819; m., Dec. 24, 1840, John R. Brown; d. in Brockport, N. Y., May 19, 1898; 2 ch.
Nancy Judson,	b. Sept. 9, 1821; m., March 24, 1842, Andrew Jackson Cilley; d. March 4, 1844.
RUTH W.,	b. Nov. 10, 1823; m., April 20, 1848, Daniel C. Stevens.
Aurelia T.,	b. April 12, 1826; m., May 22, 1851, William Dunlap of Salisbury; d. March 31, 1855.

The first five children were b. in Derby, Vt.; the others in Andover.

**ZIBA**, son of Deacon James and Sarah (True) SEVERANCE, was b. in Derby, Vt., July 20, 1807; d. in Andover Nov. 14, 1894; m., Oct. 27, 1836, SARAH ANN, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Bachelder) WEARE, b. Aug. 11, 1808; d. Feb. 3, 1891.

Eliza Jane,	b. Sept. 25, 1837; m., April 23, 1872, Scott J. Appleton; 1 ch. Mrs. Appleton d. March 15, 1907.
Mary Weare,	b. Nov. 13, 1838.
Sarah Adams,	b. Feb. 29, 1840; m., Dec. 29, 1880, Daniel B. Cummings.
Benjamin True,	b. May 31, 1843; m., Jan. 29, 1872, Deborah Caroline Connor; d. Sept. 17, 1889.
Laura Ann,	b. June 6, 1851; m., Dec. 27, 1876, J. Henry Smith; d. April 7, 1891; 3 ch.

#### SEVERANCE-STEVENS.

**RUTH W.**, dau. of Dea. James and Sarah (True) SEVERANCE, b. Andover Nov. 10, 1823; m., April 20, 1848, DANIEL C., son of Moses and Nancy (Colby) STEVENS of Salisbury, b. Jan. 3, 1826; res. Salisbury, where he d. Sept. 27, 1894.

Eveline,	b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1856.
True O.,	b. Aug. 29, 1856.
Amelia A.,	b. Oct. 29, 1858.
John Arthur,	b. Aug. 14, 1861; d. May 9, 1894.
Sadie May,	b. May 7, 1865.

JOHN, son of Lieut. Joseph and Anna (Currier) SEVERANCE of Chester, was b. May 30, 1787; d. in Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 31, 1851; m., Feb. 3, 1811, ABIGAIL TRUE. b. March 29, 1793; d. Aug. 31, 1873. Mr. Severance lived at Wilmot Flat.

Ransom,	b. Dec. 12, 1811; m., May 3, 1838, ———; d. July 26, 1887.
Emily,	b. Sept. 5, 1813; m., Sept. 8, 1839, Aaron Cilley; d. July 20, 1882.
John,	b. Aug. 1, 1815; m., Feb. 11, 1841, ———; d. March 19, 1892.
Newell,	b. March 19, 1817; m., March 3, 1847, ———.
Hermou R.,	b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. July 27, 1844.
Roxey A.,	b. April 13, 1820; m., Nov. 17, 1840, Samuel Durgin; d. Dec. 13, 1875.
Herod T.,	b. March 1, 1822; m., Nov. 5, 1846, ———.
Rhoda T.,	b. Jan. 8, 1824; m., April 13, 1851, ——— Dill; d. Oct. 24, 1860.
Lavinia,	b. Sept. 11, 1825; m., Sept. 11, 1851, ——— Fisher; d. Jan. 23, 1866.
Sarah B.,	b. Aug. 22, 1827; m., Oct. 27, 1850, Jacob F. White.
Abigail,	b. March 15, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1847.
Mary E.,	b. Dec. 24, 1832; m., Nov. 18, 1855, Robert Rowe; d. Dec. 25, 1884.

JOHN G., son of ——— and ——— (——) SEVERANCE, b. 1814; m. ANN ———, b. 1818. Mr. Severance was a blacksmith at the Center for several years.

George Elias,	b. April 26, 1837.
Susan Frances,	b. March 23, 1839.
Adeline,	b. 1841.
John,	b. 1843.
Clinton,	b. 1845.
Ann,	b. 1848.
Edward,	b. 1850.

#### SHAW.

Rev. ELIJAH, son of Elijah and Deborah (Nudd) SHAW, b. Kensington, N. H., Dec. 19, 1793; d. Fall River, Mass., May 5, 1851; m., at Andover, July 16, 1818, LYDIA, dau. Dea. William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE of Andover.

Lydia Lucina,	b. Sennett, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820; m. John Harris Moore; d. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1860; 1 ch.
---------------	--

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| ELIJAH WILLIAM,  | b. Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1822; m. Nancy M. Nealy.  |
| Letitia Johnson, | b. Royalton, N. Y., July 7, 1827; m. George William Benn; d. Dover, N. H., April 6, 1887; no ch.          |
| Zetta Augusta,   | b. Exeter, N. H., Oct. 16, 1839; m. Charles Parker Newell; res. Fall River and West Medford, Mass.; 5 ch. |

ELIJAH WILLIAM, son of Rev. Elijah and Lydia (True) SHAW, b. Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1822; d. West Newfield, Me., March 17, 1870; m., Sept. 18, 1843, NANCY M., dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Campbell) NEALY, b. Newfield, Me., Feb. 19, 1823; d. Portsmouth, N. H., April 5, 1907. Mr. Shaw was a blacksmith and for several years had a shop in the village at East Andover. He res. at Exeter, N. H., East Andover, Effingham Falls and West Gorham, N. H., and West Newfield, Me.

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| William Adelbert, | b. Exeter Jan. 20, 1845; m., June 2, 1869, Almeda Meserve; res. Cumberland Mills, Me.         |
| Annie Lydia,      | b. Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 11, 1848; m., Aug. 17, 1874, Charles H. Clough.                    |
| Harris More,      | b. East Andover July 24, 1854; m., Sept. 19, 1875, Jennie H. Varney; res. Dover, N. H.; 2 ch. |
| Caroline Augusta, | b. East Andover April 27, 1857; m., 1877, Fred W. Tebbetts; d. Dover June 17, 1878; 1 dau.    |
| Newell Herbert,   | b. Freedom, N. H., June 3, 1860; m., June 2, 1890, Emma Currier; res. Dover.                  |

AUGUSTUS, son of John and Abigail (Nichols) SHAW, was b. in Salisbury March 26, 1821; came from Salisbury to Andover April 30, 1857; d. in Andover July 22, 1889; m., Feb. 12, 1846, MARY TUCKER, b. in Andover Dec. 4, 1821; d. in Andover Aug. 12, 1871.

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| George Franklin,  | b. July 25, 1847; m., Oct. 7, 1880, Esther Rebekah Hill of Bristol. He d. May 1, 1890. |
| Rhoda Luella,     | b. Dec. 4, 1849.   |
| Watson Dickerson, | b. June 25, 1859; d. Dec. 23, 1862.  |

WILLIS ARTHUR, son of Ebenezer Gary and Mary Ann (Cole) SHAW, was b. in ——— Oct. 22, 1850; res. in East Andover, later in California; m., Dec. 23, 1871, ALICE MARILLA, dau. of John Cook and Abby Hobbs (Tuttle) LEAVITT.

Lill Ethel,	b. Dec. 23, 1872; m., Jan. 19, 1897, Fred E. Noyes.
Gladys,	b. Sept. 12, 1889.

(Mary Ann Cole, mother of Willis A. Shaw, was dau. of Jedediah and Pamela (Shaw) Cole.)

SHEPARD.

GEORGE EDWARD, son of George and Abigail (Hills) SHEPARD, was b. in Wilmot March 28, 1840; lived at E. Andover several years; then moved to Franklin, where he became mayor in 1904-'05; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1862, MARY ALMEDA, dau. of Green and Mary (Purington) JOHNSON of Pittsfield; she d. Oct. 14, 1883; m. (2), Jan. 11, 1885, CARRIE D. SEAMANS; no ch.

SHIRLEY.

JOHN MAJOR, son of John and Joanna (Gale) SHIRLEY, was b. at Union Bridge in Sanbornton, now East Tilton, Nov. 16, 1831; d. in Andover May 21, 1887; m., Feb. 17, 1870, EMROY ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. Thompson and Caroline (Spencer) BARRON, b. at Winchester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1843; d. in Andover Aug. 7, 1893. Mr. Shirley was a lawyer and came to Andover in Oct., 1855.

BARRON,	b. at Andover Dec. 14, 1870 (see).
Caroline Emroy,	b. at Andover July 16, 1872; m. ———
Preston,	b. at Andover Aug. 10, 1875; m., Sept. 13, 1904, Minerva, dau. of Azro and Mari- anne P. W. Ford, b. Granville, Vt., Sept. 26, 1879. Mr. Shirley d. Aug. 11, 1905.

BARRON, son of John Major and Emroy Elizabeth (Barron) SHIRLEY, was b. at Andover Dec. 14, 1870; d. in Franklin Falls July 1, 1906; m. in Chelsea, Mass., March 5, 1894, HATTIE BELLE, dau. of William and Helen J. (Wilsdon) SMITH of Andover, b. in Waterford, N. Y., May 13, 1873.

Elizabeth,	b. Chattanooga, Tenn., April 13, 1895.
John Major,	b. Andover Sept. 11, 1897.
William Wayne,	b. Franklin Falls Jan. 12, 1900.

SIMONDS.

JAMES MUNROE, son of Dr. Phineas and Laura (Patten) SIMONDS of Alexandria, was b. ———; m., Sept. 13, 1862, ———, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice G. (Lakin) CORLISS of Alexandria. Mr.



Simonds was a carpenter and settled at Potter Place in 1872; he was a soldier in the Fifth N. H. Regt. till July, 1865.

Hattie Jane,	b. Aug. 18, 1863.
Rosilla Etta,	b. Sept. 19, 1867.

JOSEPH SIMONDS, b. in England 1688; came to New England in 1700; m. ——— KNOX; settled in Canterbury, N. H.

JOHN, son of Joseph and ——— (KNOX) SIMONDS, b. Jan. 24, 1739; d. 1800; m. DOROTHY BACHELDER, b. Dec. 12, 1744.

JAMES, son of John and Dorothy (Bachelder) SIMONDS, was b. in Northfield April 20, 1763; d. in Andover Aug. 15, 1842; m., in 1781, LYDIA, dau. of David MORRISON; d. Sept., 1855, a. 94. Mr. Simonds came to Andover in 1780 and settled first on Boston Hill, then on the "River Road" (now in the town of Franklin). He enlisted in Rev. Army at age of 14.

Nancy,	b. Nov. 18, 1782; m. Richard Pevare of Salisbury; d. May 15, 1842; 5 ch.
Keziah,	b. April 27, 1784; m. (1) John Gove of Andover; (2) James Mowe of Andover; d. 1852; 3 ch.
JOHN,	b. Nov. 7, 1786; m. (1) Nancy G. Clement; (2) Betsey Morrill; (3) Abigail E. Weeks.
Lydia,	b. Dec. 9, 1788; m. Reuben Brown of Andover; d. Oct. 29, 1850; 5 ch.
Dolly,	b. March 17, 1791; m. James Mowe of Andover; d. March 17, 1819.
James,	b. June 21, 1793; m. Betsey Sawyer of Andover; d. Dec. 20, 1837; 2 ch.
Sally,	b. May 10, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1817.
Comfort,	b. May 16, 1798; m. Josiah Perry of Manchester; d. June 2, 1868; no ch.
David M.,	b. Jan. 3, 1801; m., Aug. 27, 1823, Hannah Emery of Andover; d. Nov., 1865; 8 ch.
Miriam,	b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Thomas P. Clough of Bow; d. Sept. 15, 1870; 2 ch.

JOHN, son of James and Lydia (Morrison) SIMONDS, was b. in Sanbornton Nov. 7, 1786; d. March 22, 1866; m. (1), Nov. 4, 1812, NANCY G. CLEMENT of Sanbornton, who d. Dec. 3, 1823, a. 33; m. (2), April 22, 1824, Betsey Morrill of Sanbornton, who d. April 15, 1862, a. 61; m. (3), May, 1862, Mrs. ABIGAIL E. WEEKS, who d. Aug., 1863.

MOSES, 3d, son of Moses and Margaret (Sanborn) SLEEPER, b. in Kingston Nov. 19, 1719; m., PRISCILLA ———, who d. Kingston Feb. 2, 1759.

THOMAS, .	bap. in Kingston Aug. 7, 1748; m. Mary Davis; res. Andover, N. H.
Margaret,	bap. in Kingston Dec. 23, 1753; m. Jedediah Sleeper; res. Andover, N. H.
Apphia,	bap. in Kingston July 25, 1756.
Ebenezer,	bap. in Kingston Jan. 29, 1759.

(There may have been other children.)

THOMAS, son of Moses and Priscilla (———) SLEEPER of Kingston, was b. Kingston in 1748 and d. in Andover June 23, 1828; m., Aug. 27, 1771, MARY DAVIS of Kingston. Mr. Sleeper came to Andover from Poplin and settled on the westerly side of Taunton Hill, about the middle of April, 1772. He was a Rev. soldier, in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater.

Moses,	b. Sept. 29, 1772; m. Jemima Connor; d. Feb. 5, 1815.
Judith,	b. Feb. 5, 1775; m. John Morrill of Springfield; d. 1868.
Mary,	b. Nov. 14, 1777; m. Rev. Nehemiah Leavitt; res. in Vt. and Me.
DAVID,	b. Feb. 11, 1780; m. Betsey Seavey.
Stephen,	b. June 23, 1782; m., June 21, 1805, Ruth Cilley.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 16, 1784; m. Amos Leavitt; res. in Vt. and Me.
JONATHAN,	b. Jan. 12, 1791; m. Mary Parker.
NEHEMIAH D.,	b. July 3, 1793; m. (1) Charlotte Taylor; (2) Maria D. Jackman.

DAVID, son of Thomas and Mary (Davis) SLEEPER, was b. in Andover Feb. 11, 1780; d. July 11, 1871; m., July 12, 1798, BETSEY, dau. of George and Hannah SEAVEY of Deerfield, b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. Feb. 1, 1868.

Andrew,	b. Dec. 28, 1798.
Thomas,	b. Dec. 18, 1800; m., Dec. 18, 1823, Ruth Ash; d. Sept. 10, 1866.
Amos,	b. May 2, 1804; m. Hannah Marshall; d. Feb. 23, 1845.
David,	b. April 11, 1807; m., April 8, 1832, Mrs. Nancy B. (Runnels) Philbrick; d. April 11, 1833.

Enos,	b. Jan. 7, 1809; m., July 15, 1833, Miriam Keniston.
Jonathan,	b. Nov. 22, 1810; m., April 19, 1832, Sarah Brown of Wilmot.
Mary,	b. Oct. 9, 1812.
Hannah,	b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. July 9, 1846.
Betsey,	b. April 13, 1817.
Lucinda,	b. May 4, 1819.
Harriet K.,	b. April 14, 1821; d. March 21, 1843.
George,	b. July 13, 1823; m., May 9, 1844, Nancy Prescott Wallace, b. 1824. George d. in Wilmot Dec. 27, 1894; no ch.

ENOS, son of David and Betsey (Seavey) SLEEPER, was b. in Andover Jan. 7, 1809; d. in Andover Feb. 24, 1888; m., July 15, 1834, MIRIAM DAVIS, dau. of John and Hannah (Bartlett) KENISTON, b. in Andover July 15, 1814.

Polly,	b. in Andover Sept. 14, 1835; d. April 27, 1857.
Samuel K.,	b. in Andover March 27, 1837; m., 1859, Frances, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Cole) Cilley; 2 ch.
Eliza Jane,	b. in Andover June 28, 1840; m., April 24, 1859, James Harvey Merrill.
Frank Napoleon,	b. in Andover May 4, 1845.
Abbie Ann,	b. in Andover Sept. 13, 1848; m., June, 1865, Isaac Downes.
William Alvah,	b. in Andover Dec. 4, 1851; m., March 6, 1873, Viola Eastman, b. in Springfield Aug. 16, 1857; 7 ch.

JONATHAN, son of Thomas and Mary (Davis) SLEEPER, b. Andover Jan. 12, 1791; d. ———; m., March 4, 1813, MARY, dau. of Dea. Daniel PARKER of Salisbury, N. H. She was b. in Chester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1785. Mr. Sleeper settled first on a farm in Danbury, but in 1835 moved to a place, in Aroostook Co., Me., now called Smyrna.

Jonathan,	b. Nov. 4, 1813.
Moses,	b. March 9, 1815.
Daniel Parker,	b. March 28, 1817.
William True,	b. Feb. 9, 1819.
Mary Ann,	b. Sept. 8, 1823.
Charlotte Taylor,	b. Aug. 21, 1824.
John Parker,	b. April 8, 1826.
Martha Jane,	b. Nov. 27, 1827.
Nehemiah,	b. 1829.

NEHEMIAH D., son of Thomas and Mary (Davis) SLEEPER, was b. in Andover July 3, 1793; d. in Hopkinton Oct. 23, 1881; m. (1), Jan. 31, 1822, CHARLOTTE TAYLOR of Sutton, b. Oct. 8, 1802; d. Dec., 1839; m. (2), July 15, 1841, Mrs. MARIA D. (HILDRETH) JACKMAN of Boscawen. She d. Nov. 3, 1878.

Caroline Charlotte, b. May 18, 1826; m., Oct. 17, 1843, Charles H. Jackman; 5 ch.

Joseph Taylor, b. Dec. 7, 1834; m., Jan. 17, 1860, Helen R. Dole; res. Concord.

JEDEDIAH, son of ~~Jedediah~~ and ~~Ruth~~ (~~144~~) SLEEPER, was b. 1753; d. June 28, 1833; m. MARGARET, dau. of Moses and Priscilla SLEEPER of Kingston, N. H. She d. July 15, 1840, a. 86. Mr. Sleeper was a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., and with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater. He was a cooper and farmer and lived on Beech Hill, west of the schoolhouse.

Sarah, b. March 28, 1778; d. in Andover April 6, 1846; buried at Boston Hill.

Miriam, b. April 1, 1780; m., Nov. 8, 1803, Aaron Cilley, Jr.; d. Feb. 25, 1805.

Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1782.

JEDEDIAH, b. Dec. 28, 1784; m., March 18, 1811, Judith Osgood of Epping.

Ruth, b. ———.

Esther, b. ———.

Infant, b. ———.

Benjamin, b. ———; d. Aug. 29, 1797, a. about 3y.

Moses, b. Dec. 25, 1797; m., Jan., 1822, Betsey Lowell of Salisbury; d. Sept. 2, 1894, at Brownsdale, Minn.; 5 ch.

JEDEDIAH, son of Jedediah and Margaret (Sleeper) SLEEPER, was b. in Andover Dec. 28, 1784; d. Feb. 18, 1861, at St. Albans, Me.; m., March 18, 1811, JUDITH OSGOOD of Epping, N. H. She was b. June 21, 1791; d. at Hartland, Me., Dec. 31, 1872.

Mary Jane, b. in St. Albans, Me., March 7, 1814; m., about 1840, Samuel Smith; 2 ch.; d. June, 1889.

WILLIAM OSGOOD, b. in St. Albans, Me., June 14, 1816; m. Almira Foss; d. June 13, 1901; 5 ch.

True Page, b. in St. Albans, Me., March 31, 1821; m. Mrs. Abbie H. Appleton; res. Amboy, Ill.; twin girls.

- Sarah Esther, b. in St. Albans, Me., May 21, 1823; m. (1) Benjamin Jackson; res. Swansea Center, Mass.; 1 ch.; m. (2) Samuel Davis; res. Swansea Center, Mass.
- Christiania B., b. in St. Albans, Me., June 12, 1823; m. Isaac Frank S. Whittemore; res. Chelsea, Mass.; 1 ch.
- Catherine M., b. in St. Albans, Me., Nov. 23, 1836; m., April, 1881, Nathan W. Hunt; res. Swansea Center, Mass.

WILLIAM OSGOOD, son of Jedediah and Judith (Osgood) SLEEPER, was b. in St. Albans, Me., June 14, 1816; d. June 13, 1901; m. ALMIRA FOSS.

- Obed, b. ———; d. young.
- CHARLES, b. June 29, 1843; m., Sept. 5, 1872, Addie L. Chapin. *d. C 7-13-5*
- George, b. April 9, 1847; d. Aug., 1874; unm.
- Mary, b. June 20, 1850; unm. *d. June 6 1878*
- Nellie F., b. March 11, 1865; m., 1884, Ed. F. Eastman; 2 ch. *d. Dec 2 1895*

CHARLES, son of William Osgood and Almira (FOSS) SLEEPER, b. June 29, 1843; res. San Francisco, Cal; manager of San Francisco Clearing House; m., Sept. 5, 1872, ADDIE L. CHAPIN.

- George Edward, b. July 8, 1874; m., Sept. 26, 1898, Daisy M. Clark; 1 ch. *MAR 12 1895*
- Anita May, b. June 8, 1876.
- Laura Ethel, b. Dec. 16, 1878.
- Charles W., b. Oct. 15, 1881.

#### SMART.

ANDREW, son of Dudley and Susanna (Burley) SMART, was b. in Sanbornton May 3, 1798; came from Chichester to Andover in 1869; m., July 11, 1840, EDNA MOODY HERSEY of Sanbornton, b. Feb. 28, 1807; no ch. Mrs. Smart d. April 14, 1885, a. 78. Mr. Smart d. March 24, 1882, a. 83.

#### SMITH.

ALEXANDER SMITH was b. in Chester, N. H., April 9, 1738; came to Andover between 1800 and 1806; d. in Andover March 4, 1824; m. in Kingston, March 13, 1760, MEHITABLE FIFIELD of Chester, b. June 15, 1736; d. in Andover Feb. 13, 1827.

- Ezekiel, b. April, 1761; d. Nov. 10, 1765.
- William, b. Jan. 14, 1764; settled in New Hampton.

Dorothy,	b. Sept. 27, 1766.
EZEKIEL,	b. July 20, 1770; m. Hannah Ingalls.
MOSES,	b. Feb. 15, 1773; m. Margaret Dolloff.
DANIEL,	b. 1776; m. Olive Fuller.

EZEKIEL, son of Alexander and Mehitable (Fifield) SMITH, b. July 20, 1770; d. in Piermont Dec. 17, 1857; m., Bristol, Jan. 16, 1807, HANNAH, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Cleveland) INGALLS of Bristol; b. April 3, 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1877. When married Mr. Smith was a farmer in Bristol, where he res. until 1828, when he moved to Peacham, Vt. In 1848 he moved to Piermont, N. H.

Daniel,	b. Oct. 16, 1807; m., May 17, 1829, Mary Jane Dearborn of Plymouth; res. Ill., where he d. Oct. 28, 1865; 4 ch.
Anson Coult,	b. Dec. 20, 1810; m., July 20, 1838, Mary Bartlett of Sutton. He was a Methodist clergyman; 2 ch.
Ezekiel D.,	b. July 23, 1813; m. Mehitable Pike of Bradford, Vt.; 6 ch.
John C.,	b. Oct. 3, 1815; m., May 7, 1838, Mary Jane, dau. of John Tirrell, b. May, 1819; 5 ch.
James D.,	b. Oct. 21, 1818; d. Oct., 1822.
Luther,	b. May 18, 1821; d. Nov. 14, 1882.
Cyrus F.,	b. Oct. 12, 1825; m. Abbie Harris of Mat-tapoisett, Mass.; d. Chicago July 16, 1895; 5 ch.
Charles W.,	b. Oct. 28, 1827; m. Cornelia Durgin, Cab-otville; d. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1895.
George H.,	b. Sept. 10, 1830; m., June, 1851, Arvilla, dau. of Samuel Hill, b. Canada March 19, 1828; res. Piermont, N. H.; 3 ch.

MOSES, son of Alexander and Mehitable (Fifield) SMITH, b. Feb. 15, 1773; d. ———; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Flagg in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 15, 1792, MARGARET, dau. of Clement and Elizabeth DOLLOFF, b. Raymond Feb. 6, 1772.

Benjamin,	b. ———; m. Eunice Dix.
NATHANIEL,	b. June 1, 1792; m. Nancy Fellows of An-dover (see Fellows-Smith).
Abigail,	b. ———; m. ——— Davis.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. ——— Brown.
Eliza,	b. ———; m. ——— Spencer.
Margaret,	b. ———; m. Lyman Mason.
Susan,	b. ———; m. ——— Griswold.

NATHANIEL, son of Moses and Margaret (Dolloff) SMITH, b. Andover June 1, 1792; d. Hamilton, Ohio, 1856; m., Bridgewater, N. H., May 5, 1814, NANCY, dau. of John and Polly (Cilley) FELLOWS, b. Andover Aug. 10, 1795; d. Panama, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1843.

Hiram N.,	b. ———; m. Ann Hinkle; res. Jamestown, N. Y.; soldier in Civil War.
JOHN FELLOWS,	b. Dec. 31, 1822; m. Charlotte A. Guyle.
Clement,	b. ———; m. ———; res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 3 ch., all m.
Willard,	b. ———; d. unm.
Moses,	b. ———; m. E. Jane Sprague; 1 ch., a dau., d. young.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Noble Baltwood; res. Hastings, Mich.; 2 ch.
Amanda,	b. ———; m. Joseph Knight; 2 ch.
Mary,	b. ———; m. John Shedd; 2 sons.

JOHN FELLOWS, son of Nathaniel and Nancy (Fellows) SMITH, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1822; Col. 112th N. Y. Regt.; mortally wounded at assault on Fort Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865; d. Jan. 18, 1865; m., Nov. 23, 1852, CHARLOTTE A., dau. of Lorenzo and Sarah (Marvin) GUYLE, b. Dryden, N. Y., July 24, 1830. Col. Smith was a noted lawyer in Jamestown, N. Y.

Richard Marvin,	b. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1855; m. (1) Blanche Robertson; 2 sons; m. (2) Mary Hawkins; 1 ch. Mr. Smith was a successful lawyer but is now in mercantile business in Syracuse, N. Y.
Reginald Baltwood,	b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1858; m. Frances Crater; no ch.

DANIEL, son of Alexander and Mehitabel (Fifield) SMITH, was b. 1776; d. in Andover March 3, 1845; m., June 23, 1797, OLIVE, dau. of David FULLER of Andover. She d. in Andover Feb. 5, 1864, a. 87. Daniel purchased in the autumn of 1802 the farm where Harvey P. Smith now lives, from his brother Ezekiel, who cleared the farm. Ezekiel moved to Plymouth (see).

SAMUEL,	b. ———; m. (1) Susan W. Cilley; m. (2) Susan T. ———; m. (3) Susan Fellows.
Mary,	b. Andover Dec. 18, 1800; m. Samuel Swett (see).
Sally,	b. Andover ———.
Hannah,	b. Andover ———.



SAMUEL, son of Daniel and Olive (Fuller) SMITH, was b. in New Chester, N. H.; came with parents to Andover when about 6 months old; d. in Andover Nov. 8, 1866, a. 68; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1822, SUSAN W., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fellows) CILLEY of Andover, who d. April 20, 1858; m. (2) SUSAN T. ———; m. (3), Feb., 1864, SUSAN FELLOWS of Salisbury.

Dearborn H., b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. in 1827.

HARVEY PROCTOR, b. April 25, 1831; m., Aug. 4, 1877, Susan Delight Cilley.

HARVEY PROCTOR, son of Samuel and Susan (Cilley) SMITH, b. in Andover April 25, 1831; m., Aug. 4, 1877, SUSAN DELIGHT, dau. of Moses and Lydia (Richardson) CILLEY of Norwich, Vt.

Fred Daniel, b. Andover Oct. 1, 1880; m., April 21, 1908, Lovina Eula Eastman.

JOHN L., son of William and ——— (——) SMITH, b. New Hampton Oct. 5, 1790; d. Andover March 16, 1820; m., Oct. 15, 1812, APPIA, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, b. April 9, 1793. Mrs. Smith m. (2) Nathan Woodbury (see).

Joanathan, b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 8, 1813.

Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. Feb. 6, 1819.

John L., b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. Sept. 12, 1836.

JOHN COLMAN, son of Horatio and Lovina (Mitchell) SMITH of Campton, N. H.; m. Feb. 27, 1867, SARAH HEPZIBAH WIGGIN; moved from Lynn, Mass., to Andover in 1876.

Henry Lindsay, b. in Lynn March 17, 1870.

Alberta May, b. in Lynn May 22, 1873.

Aurilla Ardella, b. in Franklin April 27, 1879.

CHARLES EDWARD, son of Edward Spofford and Lovina (Putney) SMITH, was b. in Wentworth, N. H., July 27, 1847; m., Sept. 17, 1871, LUCINDA SKINNER, dau. of Jeremiah and Azubah (Melendy) CROSBY of Croydon, N. H. She was b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. in Andover March 9, 1898. Mr. Smith came from Salisbury to Andover in 1871; was a soldier in the 6th Ohio Regt.

Almon Herbert, b. Feb. 22, 1868; m. Florence Isabel Clark.

Henry Jeremiah, b. July 30, 1872; m., Dec. 25, 1895, Helga Olsen; d. Jan. 2, 1907; 3 ch.

Charles Herman, b. March 22, 1876.

Fred Clinton, b. June 6, 1880; m. Blanche Perkins; 5 ch.

WILLIAM, eldest son of John and Mary Thornton (Wain) SMITH, was b. in Leicester, England, Nov. 13, 1844; a soldier in the 26th Le-

chester Volunteers in 1859; transferred to Royal Nottingham Regt. 1861; came to New York in 1866; res. Ontario, Darien, N. Y.; came to Andover May 6, 1883; is a farmer; m. (1), at Darien, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1871, MARIA ELIZABETH WILSDON, who d. March, 1875; m. (2) HELEN JANE WILSDON.

Hattie Belle,	b. Waterford, N. Y., May 13, 1873; m. Barron Shirley.
Minnie Julia,	b. Waterford, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1874; m. Fred S. Appleton.

## SPALDING.

CHESTER PERRY, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Graves) SPALDING, was b. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 4, 1814; came from Washington, N. H., to Andover in 1850; m., Aug. 28, 1838, BETSEY DEARBORN, dau. of Peter and Ruth (Nichols) SANBORN, b. July 12, 1808; d. at E. Andover Sept. 24, 1887. Mr. Spaulding was a soldier in the 16th N. H. Regt.

Elizabeth Henrietta,	b. May 30, 1839; m. Silas H. Cutting.
William Henry,	b. Sept. 16, 1841; killed in Union Army before Petersburg.
Charles Wesley,	b. July 20, 1843.
George E.,	b. May 17, 1845; m. Emma Whittier.
Annie E.,	b. April 5, 1849; m. Daniel E. Buel.
Helen,	b. July 10, 1851; m. Edward Sewall Dickerson.

The youngest child b. in Andover; the others b. in Sutton.

## STEARNS.

RICHARD JENNESS, Dea., son of Samuel and Mary (French) STEARNS, was b. in Wilmot May 25, 1819; settled in Andover in 1876, where he lived till 1892; d. in Wilmot March 13, 1896; m. (1), Feb. 29, 1844, HARRIET BETTON of Danbury, who d. April 27, 1872; m. (2), Feb. 3, 1873, MARGARET M. HASTINGS HAYNES (?).

Charles Clinton,	b. Oct. 8, 1845; m., March 11, 1868, Rachel S. Brown; d. Nov. 1, 1905.
John Stark,	b. Oct. 5, 1847; m., Dec. 22, 1875, Parthenia Langley.
Byron Jacob,	b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1850.
William Betton,	b. May 28, 1852; m., Jan. 25, 1876, Mrs. Martha Young.

STEVENS.

GEORGE W. STEVENS was b. in Wells, Me., Dec. 2, 1786; settled in Andover in 1820; d. in Andover June 24, 1869; m., Nov. 22, 1810, **LYDIA**, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Cilley) ROWE of Andover, b. June 27, 1788; d. Jan. 14, 1872.

Elizabeth B., b. April 13, 1812; m. (1) April 8, 1860, Daniel I. Prescott of Sanbornton, who d. July 13, 1861; m. (2), Dec. 5, 1873, Samuel Prescott of Sanbornton. She d. Feb. 27, 1902; no ch.

Hannah, b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. Sept. 3, 1818.

John, b. Sept. 13, 1817; m., Aug. 27, 1845, Emily H. Green; d. in St. Louis Nov. 6, 1862; 5 ch.

George Merrill, b. May 14, 1827; m., April 4, 1860, Mrs. Lucy M. Ferguson of Eliot, Me.; no ch. He d. July 6, 1904.

NELSON, son of Isaac and Sarah (Dole) STEVENS, b. Lebanon Jan. 15, 1828; m. at Bristol, June 20, 1849, NANCY G., dau. of Ezra and Jane (Dole) EMERY, b. Aug. 16, 1832; d. in Andover Aug. 28, 1901. Mr. Stevens was a currier and farmer and res. in Wilmot, Danbury, New London and Andover. He was a soldier in Co. B, 18th N. H. Regt.

George Edwin, b. in Danbury Nov. 8, 1850.

CHARLES EMERY, b. in New London Aug. 26, 1860; m. Lennie M. Phelps.

Mattie Anna, b. Wilmot Nov. 19, 1862; m., Oct. 8, 1890, John F. Sanborn of Salisbury.

CHARLES EMERY, son of Nelson and Nancy G. (Emery) STEVENS, b. in New London Aug. 26, 1860; m. in Wilmot, June 15, 1884, LENNIE M., dau. of Edwin A. and Hannah Jane (Foss) PHELPS of Wilmot.

Ernest Morton, b. April 20, 1889.

Florence Mellissa, b. Nov. 7, 1894.

Ray Clifton, b. Aug. 4, 1897; d. Aug. 28, 1897.

Harold Nelson, b. March 28, 1902.

STEWART.

JONATHAN, son of James and Sarah (Rollins) STEWART, b. in Dunbarton Aug. 5, 1789; d. in W. Concord Sept. 1, 1873; m., Dec. 28, 1814, SARAH, dau. of James C. and Betsey Greeley HAZZARD, b. Spring-

field March 6, 1796; d. W. Concord Dec. 3, 1872. Mr. Stewart moved from Franklin to East Andover; then to Potter Place in 1836, where he managed the old hotel for fourteen years; then to West Andover; afterwards moved to Concord.

- Sophronia Sargent, b. in Springfield Oct. 17, 1815; m., Dec. 13, 1837, Asa P. Thompson of Franklin. She d. Nov. 3, 1878.
- Eri Warren, b. in Springfield Oct. 8, 1817; m., Sept. 1, 1845, Elizabeth R. Paige of Wentworth. He d. Aug. 18, 1871, Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Anna Fuller, b. June 21, 1819; d. April 2, 1839, in Andover.
- Betsey Greeley, b. Aug. 17, 1821; m., April 22, 1847, Cyrus W. Truell of Franklin.
- Benjamin, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. in Bow Aug. 31, 1826.
- James Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. in Bow Oct. 21, 1825.
- Jonathan M., b. in Allentown Oct. 30, 1826; m., Oct. 4, 1857, Marietta Sanborn of Andover; a merchant; res. Concord.
- Susan Colby, b. in Franklin July 30, 1829; m., Oct. 24, 1847, Asa Oliver Whitcomb; d. at Bolton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1857.
- James Carr, b. in Franklin Oct. 24, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1851.
- Sarah Marion, b. in E. Andover April 13, 1836; m., at Bristol, Jan. 1, 1859, Daniel Osgood, who d. in Concord May 9, 1878; two ch.: George Leon Osgood, living in Concord, m. and 2 ch.

#### STONE.

ROYAL, son of Capt. George and Hannah (Lovering) STONE, was b. in Boscawen, N. H., July 27, 1807; d. in Andover Nov. 26, 1895; m., April 7, 1840, RUTH, dau. of Humphrey CURRIER of Canterbury. She was b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. ———. Capt. George Stone served 5 years in the Revolution.

- Christiana Clough, b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. (1) Richard Davis; (2) Asa Manuel; res. at Franklin Falls; (3) Henry Rayno; d. Aug. 5, 1903; 2 ch., Claribel (Davis) and Mabel (Manuel).
- George Royal, b. May 16, 1843; m., April, 1877, Ella M. Chandler of Waterville, Me. He d. May 27, 1905, at Franklin. Mr. Stone grad. Dartmouth College; lawyer Lynn, Mass., and Franklin, N. H.; no ch.

CHARLES JAMES FOX, son of Peter and Ruth (Call) STONE of Boscawen, N. H., was b. April 21, 1827; d. in Plymouth April 19, 1860; m., Sept. 20, 1855, ABBY ANNA, dau. of Mesheck and Mehitable (Blaisdell) WEARE of Andover. (See Lawyers.)

GEORGE WEARE, b. in Plymouth Nov. 11, 1857; m. Stella M. Prince.

Charles W., b. in Plymouth Aug. 6, 1859; m., Aug. 9, 1893, Emma Darveau; no ch.

GEORGE WEARE, son of Charles James Fox and Abby Anna (Weare) STONE of Plymouth, was b. in Plymouth Nov. 11, 1857; m., April 28, 1887, STELLA M. PRINCE of Salisbury. Mr. Stone is a lawyer and lives in Andover.

Florence Gertrude, b. March 20, 1889; d. Feb. 2, 1906.

Charles Stanley, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

Fred Weare, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

# SULLIVAN.

OWEN SULLIVAN was b. in County Kerry, Ventry Parish, Ireland in 1796; m., in May, 1818, BRIDGET HUSSEY, b. in Co. Kerry, Ireland, in 1804. Mr. and Mrs. Sullivan came to America in 1847; and to Andover May, 1855. They had 13 ch. and the following were living after the family moved to Andover. Mr. Sullivan d. in Andover Sept. 8, 1881. Mrs. Sullivan d. in Andover Sept. 2, 1888.

JAMES, b. in Ireland; came to U. S. in 1845; m. Catherine Higgins; d. Oct. 28, 1897.

DENNIS, b. in Ireland; came to Andover in 1847; m. (1) Ellen Connor in 1850; (2) Mary Finn in 1852.

THOMAS, b. in Ireland; m. Bridget Corcoran.

OWEN, b. in Ireland; m. Margaret Kennedy.

Katherine, b. in Ireland; m. (1) Morris Fitzgerald; (2) Patrick J. Fenton.

DANIEL W., b. in Ireland Feb. 14, 1843; m. (1) Catherine Mann; (2) Sarah E. Powers.

PATRICK HENRY, b. in Wentworth, N. H., March 17, 1850; m. Mary Lorden, b. in Cork, Ireland; d. in Andover July 5, 1888.

JAMES, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland and came to America in 1845; d. in Andover; m. CATHERINE HIGGINS.

Mary, b. ———.

Marcus (an adopted son), b. ———.

DENNIS, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland and came to Andover in 1847; d. in Andover March 23, 1896; m. (1), in 1850, ELLEN CONNOR; (2), in 1852, MARY FINN.

James,	b. ———; m. ———.
Hannah,	b. ———; d. young.
Eugene,	b. Feb., 1856; m. ———.
Mary Ann,	b. Feb., 1861.
Katherine Ella,	b. Feb., 1861.
Agnes,	b. July, 1863.
Dennis Edward,	b. Nov., 1866.

James was the son of first wife.

THOMAS, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland; m. (1) ———; (2) BRIDGET CORCORAN; d. at Hillsborough Bridge (drowned).

OWEN, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland; m. MARGARET KENNEDY; d. in Andover.

Katherine,	b. ———.
------------	---------

DANIEL W., son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Ireland Feb. 14, 1843; resides in Concord, N. H.; m. (1), Oct. 21, 1860, CATHERINE MANN; m. (2), Jan. 2, 1887, SARAH E. POWERS. Mr. Sullivan is a well known and popular business man in Concord and was a county commissioner from 1903 to 1906 inclusive.

Thomas F.,	b. July 26, 1861; m., Sept. 2, 1895, Genella L. Fowler.
Dennis Edward,	b. Aug. 25, 1863; m., July 9, 1889, Mary G. Scanlan; 2 ch.
Daniel,	b. June 1, 1865; m., Nov. 24, 1896, Ethel N. Burbank; 2 ch.
Eugene,	b. Jan. 9, 1867.
Mary E.,	b. Dec. 26, 1868.
James H.,	b. Nov. 17, 1870; m., April 27, 1895, Katie Derby.
William P.,	b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Sept. 15, 1873.

PATRICK HENRY, son of Owen and Bridget (Hussey) SULLIVAN, was b. in Wentworth, N. H., March 17, 1850; d. in Andover July 5, 1888; m. MARY LORDEX, b. in Cork, Ireland.

Eugene Edward,	b. in Andover Nov. 28, 1876.
----------------	------------------------------

SWEATT.

BENJAMIN SWEATT, b. Oct. 17, 1707; m. Feb. 20, 1729, ABIGAIL, dau. of John and Mary (Page) DARLING of Salisbury, Mass. He resided in Kingston in 1763, where he was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church. Mr. Sweatt d. Nov. 2, 1787.

Moses,	b. Dec. 3, 1729; d. Oct. 17, 1730.
Benjamin,	b. Sept. 31, 1736.
Naomi,	b. March 13, 1739.
John,	b. June 10, 1741; d. young.
Samuel,	b. Sept. 15, 1744.
JOHN DARLING,	b. June 7, 1750; m. Elisabeth Clifford.
Moses,	b. Dec. 23, 1754; m., Oct. 21, 1783, Hannah Eastman. Moses was a minister and received a degree of A. M. from Harvard College in 1790; d. 1822.

SWETT.

JOHN DARLING, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Darling) SWETT, was b. in Kingston June 7, 1750; d. in Andover; m., in Kingston, May 28, 1771, ELISABETH CLIFFORD, b. in Kingston and d. in Alexandria, N. H. Mr. Swett moved to Salisbury, N. H., and lived on Raccoon Hill, on or near the present Jarvis B. Shaw place; afterwards lived in Andover.

TIMOTHY,	b. in Kingston Jan. 21, 1772; m., 1795, Molly Thorn.
STEPHEN DECATUR,	b. in Kingston Oct. 4, 1776; m., Sept., 1796, Experience Stevens of Andover.
John,	b. in Kingston Oct. 6, 1779; m., Feb. 4, 1801, Elisabeth Evans.
Elisabeth,	b. in Kingston Oct. 15, 1787.
Polly,	b. in Kingston Oct. 24, 1791.

TIMOTHY, son of John Darling and Elisabeth (Clifford) SWETT, was b. in Kingston Jan. 21, 1772; d. in Andover Oct. 22, 1852; m. in 1795 MOLLY, dau. of Jacob THORN of Kingston, b. June 2, 1772; d. in Andover Sept. 21, 1852. Mr. Swett lived several years in what is now a pasture about 25 rods west of the house on Beech Hill, owned by the late Chas. E. Currier.

John D.,	b. May 1, 1796; m. ———; d. in Washington, Vt., Dec. 21, 1867.
SAMUEL,	b. Jan. 6, 1804; m., April 23, 1828, Mary Smith; d. April 5, 1897.



**SAMUEL**, son of Timothy and Molly (Thorn) SWETT, was b. in Andover Jan. 6, 1804; d. in Andover April 5, 1897; m., April 23, 1828, **MARY**, dau. of Daniel and Olive (Fuller) SMITH. She was b. in Andover Dec. 18, 1800; d. in Andover Oct. 23, 1871.

**GEORGE JACKSON**, b. May 31, 1829; m. (1) Susan Abby Cilley; (2) Sarah D. Clay.

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. Sept. 9, 1865.

Martha Jane, b. May 14, 1838.

**GEORGE JACKSON**, son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) SWETT, was b. in Andover May 31, 1829; d. in Andover Sept. 16, 1898; m. (1), Jan. 27, 1864, **SUSAN ABBY**, dau. of Henry D. and Susan Fifield (Fuller) CILLEY; she d. Feb. 15, 1865; m. (2), Oct. 3, 1865, **SARAH D.**, dau. of John and Sylva (Tucker) CLAY. She d. May 7, 1907.

Edna M., b. March 11, 1867; m. George A. Woodward.

BERT H., b. Sept. 4, 1871.

Everett G., b. July 3, 1878.

**BERT H.**, son of George J. and Sarah D. (Clay) SWETT, b. Sept. 4, 1871; m. in Sanbornton, May 15, 1905, **LILLIAN B.**, dau. of Luther L. and Martha S. (Nelson) MASON of Hill.

Alton Nelson, b. Jan. 11, 1906.

**STEPHEN DECATUR**, son of John Darling and Elisabeth (Clifford) SWETT, was b. Oct. 4, 1776; was a soldier in War of 1812 and drowned on his way home after discharge; m., Sept., 1796, **EXPERIENCE STEVENS** of Andover.

William, b. ———.

Hannah, b. in Andover Jan. 30, 1797; m. Josiah Jameson of Boscawen.

John, b. in Salisbury April 28, 1798.

Huldah, b. in Salisbury July 30, 1799; m. (1), Dec. 2, 1818, John Lang, Jr.; (2) John Crawford; d. Pepperell, Mass., Sept., 1832; 4 ch.

**JOHN DARLING**, b. in Salisbury March 8, 1801; m. Hannah Webster.

Moses, b. in Salisbury March 17, 1803; m. (1), April 13, 1823, Abigail Eastman; (2) Caroline Mitchell.

Timothy K., b. in Andover Sept. 22, 1805; m. Susan Richardson Hazleton.

- Sally S.,                      b. in Andover Nov. 6, 1807; m. (1), Nov. 13, 1831, Levi Sawin; (2) John G. Crawford, son of Huldah's 2d husband; d. Northfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1852.
- John,                         b. in Andover Oct. 6, 1809; m. Sally Sargent; res. in Hill; d. 1888; 5 ch.

JOHN DARLING, son of Stephen and Experience (Stevens) SWETT, was b. in Salisbury March 8, 1801; d. in Andover; m. HANNAH, dau. of ——— WEBSTER, a half brother of Daniel Webster. She was b. in 1799 and d. Dec. 23, 1862. Mr. Swett was a cooper and res. near the Boston Hill schoolhouse.

- Daniel Webster,            b. Dec., 1831; d. May 12, 1832.

SWEATT.

MOSES, son of Stephen Decatur and Experience (Stevens) SWEATT, was b. in Salisbury March 17, 1803; d. in Hopkinton; m. (1), April 13, 1823, ABIGAIL, dau. of Benjamin and Dolly (Bean) EASTMAN; she was b. in Salisbury Jan. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 11, 1837; m. (2) CAROLINE MITCHELL. Mr. Sweatt res. in Andover, Danbury, Canada and Hopkinton.

- Benjamin,                    b. ———; d. young.
- Moses,                      b. ———; went West when a young man; never heard from.
- Stephen,                    b. May 22, 1827; m. (1) Anna Danforth; 4 ch.; (2) ———; 1 ch.
- BENJAMIN EASTMAN, b. in Danbury March 22, 1829; m. (1) Abby Knowles; (2) A. Dora Keniston.
- Abbie,                      b. March 27, 1832; m. (1) Perley Dow; 2 ch; (2) Edward Farnham of East Concord; 2 ch.
- Levi,                        b. ———; d. young.
- Joseph,                    b. ———; m. (1) ———; (2) Sarah Herbert; 2 ch.
- Nancy,                     b. ———; m. (1) Henry Makepeace; (2) Albert Thornton; 3 ch.
- Sarah,                      b. ———; m. John Locke; 14 ch.
- Maria,                     b. ———; m. John Danforth; 3 ch.
- John,                        b. ———; m. (1) Lizzie James; (2) Augusta Simonds; (3) Ella Simonds; (4) Mrs. Harriet Young; 2 ch.
- Horace,                    b. ———; drowned in Horse-Shoe Pond.

- Caroline,                      b. ———; m. Luther Wesson; res. in Canada; 6 ch.  
 George,                      b. ———; res. in Contoocook; 3 ch.  
 Joseph was the last child of the first wife.

BENJAMIN EASTMAN, son of Moses and Abigail (Eastman) SWEATT, was b. in Danbury March 22, 1829; d. in Andover Oct. 27, 1903; m. (1), July 22, 1855, ABBY, dau. of Ezekiel and Polly (Johnson) KNOWLES of Andover; she d. April 4, 1855; m. (2) A. DORA KENISTON.

- Salina S.,                      b. April, 1856; m., May 9, 1877, Charles M. Wiggin.  
 True Sanborn,                b. March 22, 1860; d. in Concord Feb. 3, 1899.  
 Ayres Rowe,                b. May 14, 1862; m., 1880, Nelly Stevens of Hill. He d. in Hill Sept. 5, 1886.

#### SWETT.

TIMOTHY K., son of Stephen Decatur and Experience (Stevens) SWETT, was b. in Andover Sept. 22, 1805; d. in Andover April 10, 1885; m. SUSAN RICHARDSON HAZELTON of Hill.

- Harriet Elisabeth,        b. ———; m. Augustus Hazelton; 2 ch.  
 Sarah Ann,                b. ———; m. James Russell; 3 ch.  
 Charles,                    b. Dec. 23, 1831; m., Nov., 1866, Bridget Powers; George, b. Aug. 10, 1867.  
 Mary Eliza,                b. ———; m. Peter Levine.  
 Abigail Caroline,        b. ———; m., Jan. 20, 1856, Benjamin F. Merrill.  
 Susan Melissa,            b. ———; m. Hiram Pells.  
 Nancy Sevilla,            b. ———; m. Walter Brown.  
 William Henry,           b. ———; m. Mary Powers.  
 Dolly Emily,              b. ———; m. William Hillsgrove.  
 Martha Jane,             b. ———; m. ———.  
 Tryphenia Alice,        b. ———; m. (1) ——— Ellis; (2) ——— Drake.

JOHN, son of John Darling and Elisabeth (Clifford) SWETT, was b. Oct. 6, 1779; d. in Wilmot Sept. 27, 1857; m., Feb. 4, 1801, ELISABETH, dau. of Wiggin EVANS of Wilmot. She was b. Oct. 11, 1783; d. in Wilmot April 7, 1868.

- John W.,                    b. July 23, 1802; m., Oct., 1827, ———; d. March 18, 1888.

- Eliza C., b. March 7, 1804; m., Feb. 17, 1835, —; d. Aug. 24, 1874.
- PETER E., b. July 26, 1809; m., March 28, 1836, Lydia C., dau. of Isaiah and Sarah Langley of Andover; d. Jan. 18, 1864.
- Mary Y., b. June 9, 1811; d. Oct. 18, 1827.
- Nancy R., b. Aug. 19, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1818.
- Rolenda M., b. July 11, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1825.
- STEPHEN R., b. Jan. 18, 1820; m. (1) Sarah H. Cheney; (2) Mrs. Sarah A. Clough.
- Nancy R. M., b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. July 23, 1847.

The last two children were b. in Andover; the others in Salisbury.

PETER EVANS, son of John and Elizabeth (Evans) SWETT, was b. in Salisbury July 26, 1809; d. in Wilmot Jan. 18, 1864; m., March 28, 1836, LYDIA CHASE, dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Freese) LANGLEY of Andover. She was b. April 3, 1802; d. in Wilmot.

- Isaiah L., b. in Andover Dec. 9, 1838; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- James W., b. in Andover March 13, 1840; m., Nov. 1, 1863, Sarah E. Morgan of New London; d. in Franklin March 10, 1901; no ch.
- FRANKLIN B., b. in Andover March 13, 1842; m. Carrie E. Sanborn.

FRANKLIN B., son of Peter Evans and Lydia (Langley) SWETT, b. in Andover March 13, 1842; m., March 18, 1863, CARRIE E. SANBORN of Wilmot Flat; res. Wilmot. Mr. Swett is a carpenter and builder and a worthy citizen.

- Walter F., b. May 22, 1864; m., Feb. 15, 1888, Prudence A. Caldwell of North Sutton.
- Fred B., b. Sept. 1, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1897.
- Oscar W., b. Nov. 10, 1871; m., Jan. 18, 1896, Grace O. Smith of Grafton.

STEPHEN R., son of John and Elizabeth (Evans) SWETT, was b. in Andover Jan. 18, 1819; d. in Canaan Nov. 23, 1903; interred at Wilmot Flat; m. (1), March 30, 1841, SARA A., dau. of Isaac and Sabra (Morrill) CHENEY of Sutton; m. (2) Mrs. SARAH A. CLOUGH. Mr. Swett was a major in First N. E. Cav. Regt., 1861-'63.

- Francis H., b. ———; m., Oct. 9, 1863, Ruth E. Stone of Webster; d. about 1895; 1 ch.
- Rosabel R., b. ———; d. at Wilmot Flat June 11, 1858.

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| Charles H., | b. May, 1850; m. (1) Dell J. Davis of Canaan; (2) Hattie Bickford of Fresno, Cal.                      |
| Herbert B., | b. in Wilmot Oct. 7, 1853; m., June 22, 1876, Mrs. Grace A. (Rowell) Dickey; res. Cal. and New London. |

## SWEATT.

PETER, son of ——— and ——— (——) SWEATT, b. in Hawke, now Danville, Oct. 22, 1756; d. in Andover May 13, 1822; m. (1), Feb. 20, 1780, MARY WADLEIGH, b. in Kingston Aug. 13, 1760; m. (2) LOVEY WADLEIGH, sister of first wife. Mr. Sweatt moved from Salisbury to Andover in 1813.

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| Sally,   | b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. May, 1859; unm.  |
| Mary,    | b. Feb. 22, 1788; d. young.   |
| Mary W., | b. May 14, 1791; m., Jan. 24, 1819, Capt. Joseph Brown (see).                   |
| Joseph,  | b. Jan. 4, 1795; m. Betsey Burbank; no ch.                                      |
| Peter,   | b. March 27, 1801; m. Frances Trumbull of Philadelphia; d. July 24, 1869; 1 ch. |
| JOHN W., | b. May 11, 1803; m. Eliza Ann Tucker.   |

JOHN W., son of Peter and ——— (Wadleigh) SWEATT, b. in Salisbury May 11, 1803; d. in Franklin Sept. 4, 1891; m. in Andover April 13, 1828, ELIZA ANN, dau. of James and Abigail (Locke) TUCKER, b. Andover May 30, 1808; d. Franklin Sept. 4, 1891. Mr. Sweatt was proprietor of the Webster House in Franklin for many years.

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Angeline A.,     | b. April 11, 1829; m., March 2, 1854, George M. Tilton of Deerfield; d. about 1905. |
| Charles Carroll, | b. 1834; d. July 10, 1834.  |
| Henry McC.,      | b. ———; d. Dec. 4, 1835.  |
| Joseph F.,       | b. ———; d. March 9, 1842.   |
| George F.,       | b. Jan. 10, 1842; a soldier; d. in hospital Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 7, 1862.          |

## TAYLOR.

JAMES FISKE TAYLOR came from Wilmot and settled in Andover in 1855; m., July 23, 1840, CAROLINE, dau. of Joshua R. and Hannah (Bishop) LAMBKIN; she d. Nov. 8, 1880. Mr. Taylor d. April 7, 1871.

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| HERBERT H., | b. in Brunswick Vt., March 5, 1841; m. Emily Elizabeth Hill. |
|-------------|--|

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Ann Rebecca, | b. in Wilmot July 26, 1844; m., July 22, 1889, Byron H. Cate.                            |
| Lizzie Jane, | b. in Wilmot Aug. 15, 1849; m., April 9, 1874, Byron H. Cate of Nashua; d. May 31, 1884. |
| James Edgar, | b. Wilmot June 19, 1852; m., Sept. 19, 1875, Bessie M. Bean; one son, Arthur Wilmer.     |

HERBERT H., son of James Fiske and Caroline (Lambkin) TAYLOR, was b. in Brunswick, Vt., March 5, 1841; m., Dec. 30, 1865, EMILY ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph Wiggins HILL of Loudon, N. H. Mr. Taylor was a soldier in the 1st N. E. and in the 1st N. H. Cavalry.

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Bert Leverett, | b. Nov. 22, 1866.   |
| Grace Emily,   | b. Feb. 18, 1870; m., Oct. 10, 1894, Fred Almon Sweetser. |
| Lura Lenelle,  | b. Oct. 2, 1872.  |
| Daisy,         | b. July 30, 1877.   |

# THOMPSON.

BENJAMIN, son of ——— and ——— (——) THOMPSON, was b. in Woburn, Mass., and came to Andover from Hopkinton, N. H.; d. in Andover Dec. 9, 1837, aged 81; m. MIRIAM, prob. dau. of Samuel and Mary BROWN of Kingston; b. East Kingston, April 16, 1760; d. in Andover Oct. 10, 1836.

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Miriam,            | b. March 9, 1782; m., Feb., 1810, Samuel Thompson of Deerfield.                |
| Polly,             | b. ———; m. Abner True, who built the first house, where Chas. Baker now lives. |
| Benjamin,          | b. ———; m. Hannah Colby of Hopkinton.  |
| CHARLES,           | b. ———; m. Hannah Fiske.   |
| HEROD,             | b. at Hopkinton Jan. 25, 1791; m., Nov. 25, 1828, Louisa D. Woodbury.          |
| Betsey,            | b. ———; m., March 10, 1816, William Proctor of Andover.                        |
| JOSEPH CALEF,      | b. Dec. 21, 1794; m. (1) Mary Eastman; (2) Mrs. Lucinda (Gould) Proctor.       |
| JESSE,             | b. Dec. 25, 1795; m., Jan. 26, 1823, Maria Gilbert.                            |
| George Washington, | b. ———; d. in Fearing, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1821; unm.                              |

CHARLES, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON, b. in Andover; d. in Concord Sept. 14, 1856; m., 1810, HANNAH, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Abigail (Woodbury) FISKE of Mt. Vernon,

N. H.; b. June 17, 1790. Mr. Thompson resided in Wilmot and Concord.

Eloisa.	b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. March 16, 1826.
Sophronia,	b. April 10, 1812; m. J. R. Palmer; res. Sandusky, Ohio.
Franklin W.,	b. Nov. 20, 1813; res. Concord.
Hannah,	b. April 4, 1817; m. Isaac Youngman; res. Wilmot.
Caroline,	b. July 20, 1819; m. ——— Stearns; res. Concord.
Charles H.,	b. Feb. 8, 1824; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
Luther F.,	b. July 7, 1828; res. Janesville, Wis.

HEROD, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON, was b. in Hopkinton Jan. 25, 1791; d. in Andover Nov. 29, 1888; m., Nov. 25, 1828, LOUISA D., dau. Daniel and Rhapsima (Messenger) WOODBURY of New London, b., Feb. 13, 1804; d. in ———.

Maria L.,	b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. in Macomb, Ill., Nov. 27, 1851.
Eleanora D.,	b. July 15, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1834.
Sarah A.,	b. Oct. 22, 1832; m., Aug. 13, 1856, Edward R. Dickson of Florida; res. Tenn.; d. May 10, 1906.
Daniel W.,	b. Oct. 27, 1835; m., March 12, 1867, Helen M. Chase of Manchester.
Ella M.,	b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. in Westerly, R. I., Oct. 18, 1861.
Katherine C.,	b. Aug. 13, 1845.

JOSEPH CALEF, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover Dec. 21, 1794; d. in Andover March 12, 1861; m. (first), Nov. 25, 1821, MARY EASTMAN of Henniker; b. April 4, 1792; d. Nov. 18, 1841; m. (second), Dec. 27, 1843, Mrs. LUCINDA (GOULD) PROCTOR of Henniker; d. Nov. 14, 1878.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,	b. Jan. 29, 1823; m. Narcissa Y. Bowman.
John Adams,	b. April 22, 1824; d. May 7, 1831.
WALTER SCOTT,	b. July 25, 1826; m. Susan Smith Fellows.
Helen M.,	b. about 1832; d., unm., Dec. 7, 1907.
Mary A.,	b. 1834; m., in 1860, William Henry Moulton of Andover; d. Feb. 27, 1861; no ch.
John Proctor,	b. July 22, 1845; lieut. in 1st N. H. Cavalry; capt 3d U. S. Infantry; major U. S. A. (retired); unm.

Mrs. Lucinda (Gould) Proctor-Thompson was a woman of rare intellectual ability and her mind had profited by every opportunity for



cultivation. Amiable and genial in disposition her intercourse with her friends and neighbors was marked by kind words and good deeds. Her deep religious convictions and her generous spirit blessed every circle in which she moved.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Joseph Calef and Mary (Eastman) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover Jan. 29, 1823; d. in Lexington, Mass.; m., Feb. 27, 1844, NARCISSA Y. BOWMAN of Springfield, who d. in Andover July 9, 1900.

Charles George,	b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. July 7, 1848.
Maria E.,	b. Sept. 8, 1849; m., June 1, 1869, Walter S. Carr of Andover.
Ada Lilian,	b. Jan. 19, 1856.

WALTER SCOTT, son of Joseph Calef and Mary (Eastman) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover July 25, 1826; d. in Andover Aug. 20, 1865; m., May, 1859, SUSAN SMITH, dau. of John and Polly (Hilton) FELLOWS.

Mary Helen,	b. in Andover July 1, 1862.
WALTER SCOTT,	b. in Andover Feb. 13, 1865; m. Amy Swain.

WALTER SCOTT, son of Walter Scott and Susan Smith (Fellows) THOMPSON, b. in Andover Feb. 13, 1865; m., March 20, 1898, AMY, dau. of Asa M. and Mary Coombs (Sargent) SWAIN of North Chelmsford, Mass. Amy Swain was b. June 3, 1865. Mr. Thompson is a graduate of the Mass. Institute of Technology and a civil engineer in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

Walter Scott,	b. June 5, 1900.
Mary Susan,	b. Sept. 24, 1905; d. April 8, 1907.

JESSE, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover Dec. 25, 1795; d. in Ballston, N. Y., July 6, 1858; m., Jan. 26, 1823, MARIA, dau. of Samuel A. and Abigail (Fulton) GILBERT of Fulton Co., N. Y. Mr. Thompson was a minister of the Christian denomination.

Betsey Pamela,	b. March 15, 1827; m., Jan. 2, 1864, Justin J. Branch of Mooers, N. Y.; 3 ch.
Sarah Deborah,	b. Jan., 1829; m., Nov. 9, 1852, Oliver Cushman; res. in Mich.; 3 ch.
Nancy Maria,	b. March 28, 1831; m., Sept. 12, 1858, William Justus Morey; res. in Ballston, N. Y.; 8 ch.
George W.,	b. 1835; d. ———; buried at Andover, N. H.

Mary Susan,                      b. 1839; m., June 3, 1868, Nathan A. Seelye; res. at Burnt Hills, N. Y.; 5 ch.

DANIEL, son of William and Hannah (Philbrick) THOMPSON of Deerfield, was b. at Deerfield Oct. 11, 1806; d. in Andover; m., Oct. 19, 1847, SUSAN DEXTER, dau. of Rev. Nathan and Phebe (Dexter) BRADSTREET. Mr. Thompson moved first to Wilmot, then, in 1862, to West Andover. He was a carpenter and farmer and when young, a teacher of vocal music.

SAMUEL, son of William and Jane (Page) THOMPSON of Deerfield, was b. in Deerfield and lived in Wilmot; m., Feb., 1810, MIRIAM, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) THOMPSON of Andover; b. March 9, 1782; d. in Wilmot Oct. 31, 1844.

Almira Moore,	b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 17, 1844; unm.
Mary Jane,	b. Nov. 2, 1813; m. Dea. Calvin Fiske of Wilmot; d. Aug. 19, 1868; no ch.
Samuel,	b. July 25, 1815; m. Elisabeth V. Thompson of Deerfield; res. in Wilmot.
Ploma Maria,	b. July 22, 1818; m., July 7, 1851, Ebenezer Farnum; res. Andover and Wilmot; d. in Wilmot.

ANDREW CROCKET, son of John and Lydia (Dustin) THOMPSON, was b. in Sanbornton Nov. 20, 1804; settled in Andover about 1847; d. in Andover Feb. 26, 1893; m. (1), Oct. 8, 1833, ELIZA PERKINS of Kennebunkport, Me.; she d. Oct. 22, 1845; m. (2), Aug. 9, 1846, MEHITABLE SMITH, dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Steele) HARVEY; d. Dec. 29, 1886.

Oliver Martin,	b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. (1), Sept. 5, 1859, Abby S. M. Clark; (2), March 15, 1869, Abbie F. Flanders.
Thomas Perkins,	b. Aug. 13, 1836; m., June 11, 1863, Alice C. Cutter.
Adaline W.,	b. June 11, 1838, m., Nov. 27, 1862, Favour Lock, Jr.
HENRY MARTIN,	b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Selena M. Sleeper.
Silas P.,	b. March 11, 1842; m., Nov. 8, 1874, Martha Colby.
Maria H.,	b. Nov. 10, 1843; m., May 1, 1866, Charles Hildreth Thompson.
Elizabeth,	b. June 25, 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1867.

HENRY MARTIN, son of Andrew Crocket and Eliza (Perkins) THOMPSON, was b. in Franklin Feb. 4, 1840; settled on Beech Hill in Ando-

ver; m., Dec. 2, 1863. SELENA MARSHALL, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Marshall) SLEEPER; b. in Springfield June 15, 1838.

GEORGE HENRY,                      b. Aug. 16, 1867; m. Stella Maria Downes.  
Fred Byron,                      b. June 10, 1871.

GEORGE HENRY, son of Henry Martin and Selena Marshall (Sleeper) THOMPSON, was b. in Andover Aug. 16, 1867; m., June 28, 1894, STELLA MARIA, dau. of Isaac and Abbie A. (Sleeper) DOWNES; b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. May 15, 1907.

Harold Fred,                      b. Sept. 9, 1897.

JOHN SANBORN, son of William and Lydia (Sanborn) THOMPSON, was b. in Gilford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824; d. in Andover April 13, 1879. Came to Andover as manager of the Proctor House in 1875; m., Sept. 8, 1850, CHARLOTTE A. S., dau. of John K. and Adaline Bradley (Chase) WOODMAN.

Willis Duer,                      b. in Alton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1853; m., Oct. 27, 1887, Abbie Morris Whiton of Norwich, Conn.

Lotta E.,                      b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1871; d. in Andover.

# TILTON.

WILLIAM TILTON appeared first in the records of Lynn, Mass., in 1643. He d. 1653, leaving a widow, SUSANNAH, and three sons, SAMUEL, ABRAHAM and DANIEL. The eldest son, Peter, d. young. Susannah m. (second), Roger Shaw of Hampton, where she afterwards lived and died.

DANIEL, son of William and Susannah TILTON, was b. in Lynn, Mass., in 1646 or '7; m., Dec. 23, 1669, MEHITABLE, dau. of William and Mary SANBORN of Hampton. Daniel was a blacksmith and farmer; member of council and General Assembly, 1693, 1695, 1702, 1709, 1711, 1714; in 1702, speaker of the Assembly; in 1714 requested dismission from service because of infirmities. He d. in 1714 or '15. In 1696 was in command of garrison at Hampton. He had a grant of land from Hampton, provided he would "sit down as blacksmith." He and his descendants carried on that business for 150 years till the death of Capt. Stephen Tilton in 1821.

Abigail,                      b. Oct. 28, 1670; m., Nov. 14, 1689, Christopher Page; d. Oct. 4, 1759.

Mary,                      b. March 9, 1672 or '3; d. young.

SAMUEL,	b. Feb. 14, 1674 or '5; m., Jan. 7, 1703, Meribah (Page) Shaw.
Joseph,	b. March 19, 1677; m. (1), Dec. 26, 1698, Margaret Sherburne; m. (2), Dec. 5, 1717, Wid. Elizabeth Shaw; m. (3), Jan. 17, 1725, Wid. Elizabeth Hilliard.
Mary,	b. May 25, 1679; m., Feb. 5, 1706, Samuel Elkins.
Daniel,	b. Oct. 28, 1680; m. Elizabeth Hill.
David,	b. Oct. 30, 1682; m., Jan. 8, 1708, Deborah Bachelder.
Jethro,	b. ———; m., Nov. 8, 1712, Mary ———.
Mehitable,	b. Oct. 2, 1687; m., May 14, 1708, Joseph Lawrence.
Hannah,	b. April 27, 1689; m., Dec. 12, 1712, Nathaniel Healey.
Josiah,	b. ———.

SAMUEL, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Sanborn) TILTON, b. Feb. 14, 1674 or '5; d. 1721; m., Jan. 7, 1703, Mrs. MERIBAH (PAGE) SHAW, dau. of Francis PAGE of Hampton, and wid. of Josiah Shaw. Mrs. Tilton m. (third), Nov. 7, 1721, Benjamin Sanborn.

SAMUEL,	b. Nov. 1, 1703; m. Abigail Bachelder.
Abigail,	b. May 20, 1706; m., Dec. 15, 1726, Ebenezer Prescott.
Meribah,	b. Dec. 23, 1707; m., Nov. 6, 1729, John Fogg.
Josiah,	b. April 1, 1709; m. Sarah Flanders.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Meribah (Page) Shaw TILTON, b. Nov. 1, 1703; m., Jan. 31, 1731, ABIGAIL, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Blake) BACHELDER. Samuel's will was probated Oct. 26, 1766.

Meribah,	b. March 21, 1732; d. young.
Samuel,	b. 1734; m. Rebecca Prescott.
Jethro,	b. Oct. 9, 1736; m. Bridget ———.
Meribah,	b. April 9, 1739; m. ——— Leavitt.
Sarah,	b. April 11, 1741.
Reuben,	b. Sept. 12, 1743; m., 1767, Mary Pavier.
Abigail,	b. Jan. 28, 1746.
Lydia,	b. Nov. 3, 1748.
Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 3, 1748.
EBENEZER,	b. April 11, 1752; m. Leah Lovering.
Daniel,	b. Oct. 20, 1754.

**EBENEZER**, son of Samuel and Abigail (Bachelder) **TILTON**; b. at Hampton Falls April 11, 1752; d. Andover, Jan., 1835; m. **LEAH LOVERING**, who d. Andover about 1840. Mr. Tilton was a Revolutionary soldier and with Stark at Bennington and Stillwater.

<b>CALEB MORSE</b> ,	b. Jan. 20, 1777; m. Ruth T. Cooper.
<b>SAMUEL</b> ,	b. Nov. 13, 1779; m. Hannah Rowe.
<b>Abigail</b> ,	b. Sept. 13, 1781; m. Stephen Dudley of Hawke.
<b>John</b> ,	b. Feb. 27, 1783.
<b>John</b> ,	b. April 18, 1784.
<b>WILLIAM</b> ,	b. ———; m. Eliza Ash.
<b>EBENEZER</b> ,	b. Dec. 22, 1787; m. Deborah Cilley.
<b>JONATHAN</b> ,	b. 1791; m. (1) Nancy Rowe; (2) Sarah (Parker) Hall.
<b>JOSEPH</b> ,	b. Sept. 6, 1793; m. Mary Rowe.
<b>SILAS BARNARD</b> ,	b. Aug. 25, 1795; m. Abigail Sanborn.
<b>LEVI R.</b> ,	b. 1797; m. Phebe Sanborn.
<b>Hulda</b> ,	b. ———.
<b>Hannah</b> ,	b. ———; m. Stephen Brown.
<b>Mehitable</b> ,	b. about 1805; d. Boscawen March 24, 1885.

**CALEB MORSE**, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) **TILTON**, b. June 20, 1777; d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851; m., Newbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1801, **RUTH T. COOPER**, b. Newbury, Mass., March 24, 1779; d. East Bradford, N. Y., May 24, 1859. Mr. Tilton was a tailor and farmer and resided in Haverhill, Newburyport and Newbury, Mass., and East Bradford, N. Y.

<b>CALEB</b> ,	b. Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1802; m. Eunice Kent.
<b>Lucy</b> ,	b. Haverhill, Mass., June 10, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1808.
<b>Wilder</b> ,	b. Haverhill, Mass., March 6, 1807; d. Dec. 10, 1808.
<b>Wilder</b> ,	b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 13, 1809; m., April 19, 1832, Minerva Crowell; d. Dec. 25, 1833.
<b>Cephas</b> ,	b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 5, 1811; m. Harriet Nichols; d. Feb., 1879, Haverhill, Mass.
<b>John</b> ,	b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1850.
<b>John C.</b> ,	b. Newbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1816; m. (1) Lois Careltou; m. (2) Eliza A. Brown; res. Haverhill, Mass.
<b>Ebenezer G.</b> ,	b. Newbury, Mass., May 16, 1818; m. Ruth Sleeper; d. Haverhill Feb. 12, 1893.
<b>Lucy B.</b> ,	b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. in infancy.

**CALEB**, son of Caleb Morse and Ruth T. (Cooper) TILTON, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1802; d. Haverhill Feb., 1834; m., Newbury, Mass., April 15, 1823, EUNICE KENT, who d. in Haverhill Nov. 15, 1865.

RUFUS H.,	b. Haverhill Feb. 17, 1825; m. (1) Mehit- able W. Brown; (2) Hannah M. (John- ston) Keene; 4 ch.
Louisa H.,	b. Haverhill Sept. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1834.
Lucy A.,	b. Haverhill Sept. 28, 1826; m. — Penny; d. Sept. 29, 1850; 2 or 3 ch.
Warner,	b. Haverhill Nov. 12, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1829.
Warner W.,	b. Haverhill April 28, 1830; m. ———; d. Oct. 25, 1903.
Eunice Kent,	b. Haverhill Dec. 18, 1831; m. ——— Bur- bank.
Caleb E.,	b. Haverhill April 19, 1833; res. Haverhill, Mass.

**RUFUS H.**, son of Caleb and Eunice (Kent) TILTON, b. Haverhill Feb. 17, 1825; m. (1), July 4, 1849, MEHITABLE W. BROWN; m. (2), Dec. 6, 1866, HANNAH M. (Johnston) KEENE. Mr. Tilton is a prominent citizen and business man of Haverhill, Mass.

Lucy Ann,	b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Albert Fellows; d. Somerville, Mass., April 12, 1901.
Eugene H.,	b. June 19, 1853; m., 1871, Eliza Peaslee; d. Haverhill, Mass., April 6, 1872.
Carroll Lacy,	b. Dec. 5, 1855; res. Haverhill.
Harry Sumner,	b. March 22, 1858; res. Haverhill.

**SAMUEL**, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, was b. in Andover Nov. 13, 1779; d. in Wilmot April 7, 1866; m., Sept. 4, 1800, HANNAH, dau. of Lt. John and Susan (Scribner) Rowe; she d. in Wilmot May 5, 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Tilton resided in Vermont until after the birth of their fourth child, when they returned to Andover and lived in the section known as "Bear World," near Payson Clay's place. About 1820 they moved to eastern part of Andover and thence about 1830 to Wilmot.

Ruth Cooper,	b. June, 1801; m. (1), at Warner, Oct. 31, 1820, Charles Ash of Andover, who d. Sept. 14, 1838; 1 ch.; m. (2) Richard Straw of Warner. She d. Oct. 10, 1873.
Samuel,	b. 1803; d., unm., Jan. 12, 1867.
JOHN ROWE,	b. April 1, 1805; m. Mercy Sawyer.

- Susannah, b. March 20, 1809; m., Wilmot, Nov. 28, 1833, John Rowe, b. in Andover; res. Wilmot; 4 ch. Susannah d. Oct. 10, 1888.
- LUTHER S., b. July 6, 1812; m. (1) Susan Morey; m. (2) Hulda (Tilton) (Walker) Bowen.
- JOSEPH, b. Aug. 2, 1813; m., June 30, 1837, Betsey N. Bickford of Epsom.
- Mary, b. Sept., 1814; d. Aug. 27, 1817.
- Roxalana, b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Feb. 27, 1821.
- James Franklin, b. April 7, 1824; d. in Kansas; soldier 1861-'65.
- EDWARD FIFIELD, b. April 4, 1826; m. Brentha Bickford.

JOHN ROWE, son of Samuel and Hanuah (Rowe) TILTON, b. in Vermont April 1, 1805; d. in Franklin July 14, 1861; m., 1830, MERCY, dau. of John and Mercy (Brown) SAWYER of Andover, who was b. in Andover Aug., 1806; d. in Franklin Aug. 24, 1884.

- Roxalana, b. July 11, 1833; d. June 16, 1843.
- John Harvey, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m., July 4, 1858, Martha Jane Winn of Hudson; d. Feb. 13, 1903; 4 ch.
- Bethuel Rowe, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. (1) Eliza, dau. of John and Sophia (Couch) Greeley of Salisbury; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Putney) Eastman, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Blake) Putney of Andover; 10 ch.

LUTHER S., son of Samuel and Hannah (Rowe) TILTON, b. in Andover July 6, 1812; d. in Wilmot Aug. 17, 1896; m. (1), Nov. 13, 1834, SUSAN, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Carr) MOREY of Sutton; b. Feb. 13, 1816; d. April 4, 1882; m. (2), about 1885, Mrs. HULDA (TILTON) WALKER BOWEN, dau. of his uncle, William TILTON.

- Mary Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1835; m., Sept. 5, 1854, Lucius Sylvester Rollins of Wilmot; d. March 29, 1900; 4 ch.
- Martha S., b. May 16, 1838; m., May 22, 1859, Alonzo Farnum of West Salisbury; 3 ch.
- Nancy R., b. June 8, 1840; m., July 24, 1859, Addison Morey; res. Wilmot Flat; 3 ch.
- James F., b. April 2, 1842; m. (1), June 18, 1866, Betsey A. Hoit; m. (2), May 19, 1888, Lucy Andrews; 1 ch.
- Elmira M., b. July 16, 1844; m. ——— Tyler; res. Haverhill, Mass.; 2 ch.



Joseph F.,	b. Feb. 2, 1847; m., 1869, Belle Buzzell; res. Lakeport. He d. July 30, 1871; 1 ch.
John,	b. Jan. 6, 1849; d. young.
Nelson M.,	b. April 24, 1850; m. Emma, dau. of Alden and Betsey (Trumbull) Keniston. He d. Jan. 26, 1879; 2 ch.
Catherine,	b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. John Hayes; res. Haverhill, Mass. She d. Aug. 29, 1901; 1 ch.
Lucius S.,	b. May 18, 1855; m. Mary Morey; res. Wilmot Flat; no ch.

JOSEPH, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rowe) TILTON, b. in Andover Aug. 2, 1813; d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 21, 1883; m., June 30, 1837, BETSEY N., dau. of Samuel and Sarah BICKFORD of Epsom, N. H.; b. April 18, 1820.

George W.,	b. Feb. 2, 1838; m., Nov. 4, 1861, Julia F. Haynes; res. Lowell, Mass.; soldier in war 1861-'65.
Charles F.,	b. July 26, 1840; m., Nov. 15, 1865, Almada Bailey; res. Lowell, Mass.; soldier 1861-'65; d. Aug. 30, 1883; 1 ch.
John W.,	b. Aug. 13, 1842; m., Aug. 21, 1864, Katie McKenna; res. Lowell, Mass.; soldier in 1861-'65; 1 ch.
Herman N.,	b. Aug. 14, 1844; m., Sept. 4, 1866, Katie J. Clapp; res. Lowell, Mass.; 2 ch.
Josephine,	b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1848.
Joseph O.,	b. Nov. 25, 1847.

EDWARD FIFIELD, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rowe) TILTON, b. in Andover April 4, 1826; res. Maynard, Mass.; m., Nov. 29, 1848, BRENTHA, dau. of Samuel and Sarah BICKFORD of Epsom; b. June 24, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1894.

Walter E.,	b. Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1851; m. Lizzie Turner.
Byron F.,	b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 24, 1854.

WILLIAM, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, b. in Andover; d. in Andover March 14, 1857; m. ELIZA ASH; d. March 30, 1862, aged 62.

Nancy,	b. Andover 1817; m. Robert M. Rowe of Wilmot; d. Nov. 9, 1845.
William,	b. Andover ———; res. Haverhill, Mass.
Asa Morrison,	b. Andover 1824; d. in Concord Aug. 6, 1878; unm.

- Hulda, b. Andover ———; m. (1) Loren Walker;  
(2) ——— Bowen; (3) Luther S. Tilton.
- Horace, b. Andover ———; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- CARLOS, b. Andover March 12, 1832; m. Jane B. Atwood.
- Versal, b. Andover 1837; m. Caroline Cilley; d. Laconia April 27, 1897.

CARLOS, son of William and Eliza (Ash) TILTON, b. Andover, March 12, 1832; d. in Franklin Feb. 24, 1906; m., April 19, 1857, JANE B., dau. of Augustus and Sarah (Gove) Atwood of Wilmot.

- Charles, b. 1859; d. an infant.
- Charles A. P., b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. April 13, 1881.
- Arthur A., b. July 12, 1865; m. (1), Feb. 12, 1887, Carrie A. Sanborn, b. Meredith April 6, 1865; m. (2), May 1, 1894, Ellen M. (Nash) Corliss; res. Laconia.
- Bertha A., b. May 7, 1870; m., May 7, 1896, John W. Morse; res. Franklin, Tilton and Sanborn-ton; 4 ch.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Loving) TILTON, was b. in Andover Dec. 22, 1787; d. in Andover Sept. 25, 1833; m., Oct. 21, 1813, DEBORAH, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fellows) CILLEY of Andover. She was b. in Andover Jan. 9, 1793; d. in Mineral, Ill., March 31, 1863.

- A child, b. ———; d. March 19, 1814.
- WILDER, b. April 18, 1815; m. Hannah Davis.
- Willard S., b. Sept. 11, 1816; m. ———; d. in New Orleans June 13, 1855.
- Mary, b. July 30, 1819; m., April 30, 1846, John Page Parkinson of Dunbarton; d. June 1, 1900; 7 ch.
- Anthony Emery, b. April 11, 1821; d. at sea Feb., 1855.
- Smith W., b. ———; m. Caroline ———; d. at New Orleans June 13, 1855.
- Sarah Ann, b. June 22, 1825; m. Edward T. Eaton; d. at Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870; 9 ch.
- Ebenezer, b. ———; d. Oct., 1828.
- Ebenezer, b. May 5, 1832; m., Oct. 23, 1861, Lizzie Simpson of Mercer Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 22, 1882; 4 ch.

WILDER, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Cilley) TILTON, was b. in Andover April 18, 1815; m., Nov. 27, 1842, HANNAH, dau. of David

and Nancy (Cross) DAVIS of Andover; d., Osakis, Minn., April 15, 1896.

Micajah,	b. in Andover Feb. 25, 1844; res. Osakis, Minn.
Cameron,	b. in Andover Dec. 5, 1845.
Ransome,	b. in Andover June 23, 1847; m. Melissa Moore; res. Grantsdale, Montana; 4 ch.
Edward,	b. in Andover ———.
Edward,	b. in Andover July 9, 1849; m. Anna ———; res. Grantsdale, Montana; 1 ch.
Willard,	b. in Andover Feb. 14, 1851; d. Dec. 11, 1872, at Gordon, Minn.
Sarah,	b. in Andover Sept. 5, 1853; m. D. W. McLaughlin; res. in Enid, Oklahoma; 8 ch.
Mary,	b. in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1872, at Gordon, Minn.
Miranda,	b. in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1858; m. ———; res. Rapid River, Mich.
Minerva,	b. in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 20, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1872.
Jennie,	b. in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1863; res. Osakis, Minn.

JONATHAN, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, b. in Andover; d. in Haverhill, Mass.; m. (1) NANCY, dau. of John and Nancy (Wadleigh) ROWE; m. (2) Mrs. SARAH (PARKER) HALL. Mr. Tilton moved to Haverhill, Mass., before 1845.

John,	b. in Andover Oct. 4, 1814; m., April 10, 1843, Joanna Q. Wells of Hill; 1 ch.
Joseph Merrill,	b. in Andover; m. (1) Mary Flanders; m. (2) Mary Brown; res. Salem, N. H.; no ch.
Daniel,	b. in Andover April 13, 1821; m., Nov. 28, 1844, Susan D. Sleeper, b. Kingston; res. Salem, N. H.; 6 ch.
Susan M.,	b. in Andover ———; m., Jan. 19, 1845, Richard M. Tandy; no ch.
Dolly Wadleigh,	b. in Andover July 13, 1825; m., Dec. 19, 1850, George W. Poor; res. Atkinson.
Levi,	b. in Andover 1827; m. (1) ———; (2), Aug. 17, 1864, Ellen Brown; 1 ch.
Harvey H.,	b. in Andover 1828; m. Julia A. Gove; res. Haverhill, Mass.; 2 ch.

Harrison,	b. in Andover Aug. 10, 1832; m., April 24, 1864, Ann Elizabeth Poor; 1 ch.
Horace,	b. in Andover Aug. 10, 1832; m. Sarah ———; 2 ch.
Nancy J.,	b. in Andover 1834; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1844.
Peter,	b. in Andover 1838; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1852.

JOSEPH, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, was b. Sept. 6, 1793; d., Oct. 22, 1870, in Alexandria; m., Jan. 20, 1814, MARY, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Keyser) ROWE, b. in Andover, 1796; d. March 1, 1875.

Joseph,	b. March 12, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1821.
Albert,	b. March 12, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1821.
Mary B.,	b. Dec. 26, 1817; m., Nov. 21, 1837, George Thompson; d. Nashua March, 1890.
Abigail,	b. May 24, 1821; m., Sept. 14, 1841, Moses W. Dickerman; d. April 1, 1888.
Amanda,	b. May 24, 1821; m. Oscar Greenwood; res. Nashua; no ch.
Albert,	b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. Eliza Huse; res. Salisbury; d. from kick of horse Oct. 23, 1870.
Judith F.,	b. Jan. 27, 1824; m., 1847 or 1848, Arnold Rowe; res. Salisbury, N. H.
Joseph B.,	b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Mahala Moses; d. Oct. 13, 1889; 2 ch.
Silas Barnard,	b. July 26, 1828; d., unm., Jan., 1847.
Irene A.,	b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. Cyrus Hale; res. Warner; 1 ch.
George T.,	b. April 14, 1838; m., 1864, Mary Glidden; res. Alexandria; 1 ch.

SILAS BARNARD, son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, was b. in Andover Aug. 25, 1795; m., Dec., 1819, ABIGAIL SANBORN, b. in Andover. They both d. in Canaan the same day in Feb., 1862. They moved from Andover to Bristol in 1836, to Groton in 1844, thence to Franklin, Groton; in 1853 to California for two years, then to Haverhill and Canaan.

Belinda,	b. in Andover Aug. 25, 1820; m., Nov. 23, 1843, John S. Nelson of Bristol; d. in Canterbury Jan. 2, 1855.
Elbridge,	b. in Andover April 10, 1822; m., March 25, 1847, Alice Cummings of Groton; d. May 6, 1889.

George,	b. in Andover Nov. 21, 1831; m. (1), Aug., 1857, Elizabeth E. Brooks; (2), March 8, 1877, Mary E. Langley; res. California.
Smiley,	b. in Andover Dec. 15, 1833; m., Jan. 12, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Bancroft.
Melissa Ann,	b. in Bristol April 21, 1839; d. July 8, 1870, at Lakeport, N. H.

LEVI R., son of Ebenezer and Leah (Lovering) TILTON, b. in Andover, 1797; d. Andover, Nov. 15, 1826, aged 28; m. PHEBE SANBORN, who d. Feb. 26, 1829, aged 26.

Harriet,	b. April 7, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1825.
Harriet N.,	b. 1826; m., Sept. 18, 1856, Newell G. Whit- tier; res. Farmington Falls, Me.; 2 ch.

#### TIRRELL.

JOHN TIRRELL was b. April 30, 1757, and d. in Andover Oct. 4, 1824. He was a farmer and carpenter. He came from Deerfield to Andover in 1787-8; he was taxed in 1788; m., Dec. 27, 1779, SARAH, dau. of Jeremiah and Anna (Quimby) EASTMAN of Deerfield, who was b. Aug. 25, 1756, and d. in Andover Jan. 20, 1810. Mr. Tirrell settled in Andover near the J. C. Thompson place, where Nelson Stevens lived in 1900.

Sarah,	b. in Deerfield May 1, 1780; d. April 23, 1805.
Lydia E.,	b. in Deerfield April 18, 1782; m., in 1805, Hubbard Dudley of Andover.
Nancy Q.,	b. in Deerfield March 21, 1784; m. Phillip Mitchell, Jr.
Betsey,	b. in Deerfield June 16, 1787; m. John Dudley of Andover; d. March 30, 1837.
John,	b. in Andover May 15, 1789; d. April 17, 1804.
Jeremiah E.,	b. in Andover July 13, 1791; m. Phebe Cass; d. March 11, 1827. She m. (2) Moses George of Plymouth.
Hannah F.,	b. in Andover Aug. 3, 1793; d. July 10, 1821.
Enoch E.,	b. in Andover June 10, 1796; m., May 4, 1819, Ormacinda Slack, sister of John H. Slack.
William,	b. in Andover June 21, 1797; d. March 24, 1805.
Polly R.,	b. in Andover Sept. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 25, 1825.

TRACY.

Rev. CALEB BRANCH TRACY was b. in New Marlborough, Mass., July 11, 1799; d. in Andover; m. (1), April 26, 1832, JANE MARTINA, dau. of John FOLSOM of Greers Falls, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 12, 1869; m. (2) ORMA C., dau. of John DUDLEY of Andover; she d. in Andover Aug. 30, 1901. Mr. Tracy was a Congregational minister. He graduated from Williams College in 1826; Andover Seminary, 1829, and was ordained March 10, 1830. Preached in North Adams, Mass., two years; Petersham, Mass., three years; Boscawen, N. H., 14 years; St. Johnsbury, Vt., one and a half years; Northfield, Rochester and Jericho, Vt., five years each; Bennington, Vt., two years, and in Wilmot nine years. He never held a pastorate in Andover, but he lived at Potter Place several years.

Martina, b. ———; d. young.

Edwin Solomon Branch,

b. at Petersham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1835; m.

Mary Bartlett of Petersham, Mass.

TRUE.

Dea. WILLIAM TRUE was b. in Salisbury, Mass., April 15, 1763, and d. in Andover Aug. 11, 1822; m., in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1787, BETSEY, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Sargent) TUCKER, b. May 7, 1764; d. in Andover May 20, 1844. Mr. True lived on Tucker Mountain.

EBENEZER, b. July 8, 1787; m. Hannah Gove.

Sarah, b. June 6, 1789; m., Oct. 14, 1813, Benjamin Cass; d. March 12, 1860.

Betsey, b. July 2, 1791; d. Feb. 13, 1821.

WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1793; m. Abigail G. Parker.

Mary, b. July 13, 1795; m. Enoch Cass.; d. July 13, 1821.

Martha, b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. Enoch F. Seavey; d. Aug. 10, 1871; no ch.

Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1799; m. Rev. Elijah Shaw.

Hannah, b. July 8, 1802; d. July 24, 1819.

Fannie W., b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. ———.

Irene, b. July 7, 1807; d. Sept. 8, 1809.

EBENEZER, son of Dea. William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE, was b. on "Tucker Mountain" in Andover July 8, 1787; d. in Andover March 31, 1821; m. HANNAH GOVE of Andover. Mr. True was a cooper.

Sarah,	b. Jan. 12, 1809; m., Feb. 11, 1839, John F. Pane; d. in Lowell Aug. 1, 1890.
Hope Pike,	b. Dec. 18, 1810; m., Nov. 3, 1829, George A. Fuller; d. in Concord in 1885.
Hannah Gove,	b. Jan. 13, 1813; m., Jan. 30, 1840, Milton Aldrich; d. in Lowell Sept. 8, 1895.
Ebenezer Tucker,	b. Feb. 18, 1815; m., July 5, 1840, Rebecca Clark; d. in Lowell Jan. 13, 1850.
William,	b. ———; d. Feb., 1821.
Mary Cass,	b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Timothy G. Tweed; d. in Lowell June 23, 1859.

WILLIAM, son of William and Betsey (Tucker) TRUE, was b. in Andover March 19, 1793; d. in Andover Oct. 11, 1818; ordained as minister of the Christian denomination; m., July 1, 1817, ABIGAIL G., dau. of Dea. Daniel and Nancy (Healey) PARKER of Salisbury.

Julia A.,                      b. ———.

#### TRUMBULL.

WALTER SCOTT, son of Jonathan W. and Betsey Ann (Keniston) TRUMBULL, was b. in Wilmot Aug. 29, 1853; m., April 28, 1878, JENNIE D., dau. of Hiram King and Nancy Lovina (Kemp) TOWLE of Potsdam, N. Y. Mr. Trumbull is a silver plater and a manufacturer of fishing rods.

Gussie Imogene,              b. Aug. 11, 1879; d. Nov. 3, 1904.

#### TUCKER.

MORRIS TUCKER was an early resident of Salisbury, Mass. Between 1694 and 1700 he removed to Tiverton, R. I. He m. (1), Oct. 14, 1661, ELIZABETH, dau. of Sergeant John and Katherine (——) STEVENS, b. Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1642; d. Oct. 1662; m. (2), 1663, ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Phebe (Buswell) GILL, b. Jan. 8, 1646.

Benoni,	b. Salisbury Oct. 16, 1662; m. ——— Nichols; res. Salisbury.
John,	b. Salisbury Aug. 16, 1664.
Mary,	b. Salisbury May 31, 1666; m. (1) Stephen Davis; m. (2) Dr. Joseph Peaslee.
James,	b. Salisbury Dec. 28, 1667.
Sarah,	b. Salisbury May 19, 1670.
JOSEPH,	b. Salisbury Feb. 20, 1671-'72; m. Phebe Page.
Jabez,	b. Salisbury Feb. 5, 1674-'75.



Elizabeth, b. Salisbury April 7, 1677.  
 Morris, b. Salisbury Sept. 16, 1679; m. Sarah  
 Fowler.

JOSEPH, son of Morris and Elizabeth (Gill) TUCKER, b. Salisbury, Mass.,  
 Feb. 20, 1671-'72; d. June 30, 1743; m. (published), Oct. 14,  
 1695, PHEBE, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Dow) PAGE of Haver-  
 hill, Mass.; 6 ch.

JAMES, the first child of Joseph and Phebe (Page) TUCKER, b. April  
 25, 1697; d. Salisbury, Mass., July 7, 1769; m., June 15, 1721,  
 HANNAH, dau. of Dea. William and Eleanor (Stevens) TRUE, b.  
 Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1698; d. July 18, 1773; res. Salisbury,  
 Mass.

Henry, b. ———; d. young.  
 Elizabeth, b. ———; m., March 19, 1747, Stephen  
 Batchelder.  
 Jabez, b. Jan. 6, 1727; m. Ruth Morrill; res.  
 Salisbury.  
 Martha, b. ———; m., Nov. 22, 1750, Chase Osgood.  
 JAMES, b. ———; m. Miriam Osgood.  
 Eleanor, b. ———.  
 EBENEZER, b. June 18, 1737; m. Hope P. Prescott.  
 Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1742.

JAMES, son of James and Hannah (True) TUCKER, b. Salisbury, Mass.,  
 ———; m., Feb. 6, 1753, MIRIAM OSGOOD, bap. Salisbury,  
 Mass., July 4, 1731. They res. a few years at Salisbury,  
 Mass., then removed to Poplin, N. H. First two ch. b. Salis-  
 bury, the others in Poplin.

John, b. Jan. 30, 1754.  
 Miriam, b. April 23, 1756; m. Nathaniel Robinson  
 of Brentwood.  
 Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1759; m. Rev. Josiah Badcock of  
 Andover.  
 JAMES, b. April 26, 1762; m. (1) Abigail Locke;  
 (2) Mrs. Jane Cilley Green.  
 Mary, b. June 12, 1764; m. William Tucker (see).  
 Eleanor, b. Sept. 21, 1766.  
 Daniel, b. Dec. 29, 1768; m., July 23, 1789, Eliza-  
 beth Huntington of Poplin.  
 Benjamin, b. May 9, 1771; d. young.  
 Benjamin, b. Dec. 16, 1773; m., April 6, 1796, Huldah  
 Bean of Hawke.  
 True, b. Oct. 12, 1776; m., Jan. 8, 1798, Polly  
 Gordon of Poplin.

Capt. JAMES, son of James and Miriam (Osgood) TUCKER, was b. in Poplin April 26, 1762; d. in Andover Jan. 27, 1845; m. (1), Dec. 6, 1787, ABIGAIL, dau. of Capt. William and Christiana (Paine) Locke, b. in Chester; she d. May 30, 1808; m. (2), Dec. 25, 1808, Mrs. JANE (CILLEY) GREEN, b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Nov. 21, 1857.

JAMES,	b. Sept. 19, 1788; m. (1) Sally Sanborn; (2) Dolly Rowe.
William,	b. Aug. 12, 1791; m., Aug. 28, 1818, Abigail, dau. of William Blake.
John,	b. June 30, 1793; d. July 17, 1793.
Abigail L.,	b. Oct. 30, 1795; m. William Graves; no ch.; d. June 9, 1828.
True J.,	b. July 22, 1798; d. Sept. 3, 1802.
John T.,	b. Feb. 2, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1802.
True J.,	b. March 15, 1803; d. May 29, 1803.
John T.,	b. Aug. 2, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1804.
Syrena,	b. Sept. 26, 1805; m., April 9, 1829, J. H. M. C. Haseltine, M. D.; d. ———.
Eliza Ann,	b. May 30, 1808; m., April 13, 1828, John W. Sweatt; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
Susan W.,	b. Sept. 23, 1809; m., Oct. 26, 1829, Joseph Noyes; d. July 30, 1861.
Benjamin F.,	b. June 18, 1811; unm; a rare mechanic; d. Dec. 1, 1836.
Henry H.,	b. Jan. 12, 1814; d. Aug. 13, 1814.
ANDREW J.,	b. Feb. 10, 1816; m., Sept. 18, 1838, Harriet N. Severance; d. May 30, 1842.
Mary Joanna,	b. Oct. 8, 1819; m., Oct. 29, 1839, True T. Locke.

JAMES, son of James and Abigail (Locke) TUCKER, was b. in Andover Sept. 19, 1788; d. in Andover Sept. 19, 1846; m. (1), Jan. 15, 1809, SALLY SANBORN, b. July 20, 1789; d. June 27, 1826; m. (2), Dec. 16, 1826, DOLLY ROWE, b. March 7, 1803; d. April 29, 1866.

Joseph W.,	b. Oct. 4, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1842.
Johnson W.,	b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1835.
Martha L.,	b. March 14, 1820; m., Oct. 17, 1839, Samuel W. Sargent; d. July 27, 1848.
Abigail G.,	b. Jan. 15, 1822; m., Dec. 4, 1844, William Dyer; d. July 18, 1890.
Edwin S.,	b. March 7, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1848.
Emmeline H.,	b. March 11, 1832; d. Sept. 5, 1849.

ANDREW J., son of James and Jane (Cilley) Green TUCKER, was b. in Andover Feb. 10, 1816; d. in Andover May 30, 1842; m., Sept. 13, 1838, HARRIET N., dau. of Dea. James and Sarah (True) SEVERANCE of Andover.

Sarah Harriet,	b. March 13, 1840; m., Oct. 27, 1863, Blaisdell H. Watson; 2 ch., Charles F., b. June 24, 1865; Hattie May, b. March 28, 1869.
Nancy Jane,	b. Dec., 1841; d. July 5, 1842.

EBENEZER, son of James and Hannah (True) TUCKER, b. June 18, 1737; d. Aug. 14, 1814; res. Salisbury, Mass.; m. (1), Dec. 5, 1758, MARY ADAMS; m. (2), Dec. 6, 1811, HOPE P. PRESCOTT of Kensington, N. H.

Sarah,	b. Oct. 6, 1759.
WILLIAM,	b. Dec. 21, 1760; m. Mary Tucker.
Stephen,	b. Jan. 12, 1763.
Betty,	b. May 4, 1765; m., Feb. 15, 1787, William True; res. Andover.
Samuel Adams,	b. May 11, 1767; m., Nov. 14, 1793, Molly Tewksbury.
Ebenezer,	b. Jan. 8, 1769.
James,	b. Aug. 21, 1771; m., April 24, 1803, Nancy Fifield of Hampton Falls; res. Salisbury, Mass.; 12 ch.
Hannah,	b. Sept. 23, 1773; d. unm.
Mary,	b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. Moses Gill; d. Nov. 23, 1821.
Martha,	b. Nov. 2, 1777; m. Samuel Huntoon.
Benjamin,	b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. July 23, 1801.

WILLIAM, son of Ebenezer and Hope P. (Prescott) TUCKER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1760; d. Andover March 6, 1849; m. his cousin, MARY, dau. of James and Miriam (Osgood) TUCKER, b. Poplin June 12, 1764; d. Andover April 15, 1843. Mr. Tucker res. first in Salisbury, Mass., but removed to Andover, N. H., Feb. 12, 1794, and res. on "Tucker Mountain."

EBENEZER,	b. Dec. 17, 1789; m. Betsey Sargent.
JAMES,	b. May 16, 1792; m. Nancy C. Bailey of Andover; res. Hill; d. May 1, 1862; 8 ch.
WILLIAM,	b. July 13, 1794; m. Julia Dickerson.
Hannah,	b. Dec. 5, 1796; d. July 9, 1819.
BENJAMIN,	b. March 13, 1799; m. (1) Mary True; (2) Eliza Lufkin.
Samuel,	b. May 3, 1801; d. Aug. 15, 1802.
Mary,	b. Nov. 20, 1805; d. Dec. 4, 1820.

EBENEZER, son of William and Mary (Tucker) TUCKER, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1789; d. in Hill May 22, 1815; m. BETSEY C., dau. of Phineas and Betsey (Colby) SARGENT; she m. (2) Ezekiel Eastman of Hill.

Caroline,	b. ———; m. Chase Osgood; d. Oct., 1834.
Betsey,	b. ———; m. James Marston, Jr.

JAMES, son of William and Mary (Tucker) TUCKER, was b. Salisbury, Mass., May 16, 1792; d. in Hill May 1, 1862; m., June 29, 1819, NANCY C. BAILEY of Andover; d. March 6, 1869. Mr. Tucker res. in Hill on the Huntoon farm.

Mary,	b. June 12, 1820; m., Nov. 9, 1844, John Flanders; res. Hill; d. Nov. 11, 1876; 2 ch.
Hannah E.,	b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. (1), June 23, 1846, Enoch Adams; 1 ch.; m. (2) James Warren; d. Franklin July 25, 1895.
William Marshall,	b. Feb. 11, 1823; d., unm., Sept. 15, 1849.
Marilla M.,	b. May 15, 1826; m., March 31, 1852, Daniel Mowe; d. about 1902; 1 son, William F., res. Salisbury.
James Bailey,	b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1844.
Dolly Ann,	b. June 30, 1829; d. May 10, 1846.
Nancy Jane,	b. June 4, 1830; m., Sept. 3, 1863, Joseph W. Huntoon of Hill; d. Franklin Dec. 14, 1902; 4 ch.
Ellen L.,	b. May 2, 1833; m., May 4, 1858, Enoch G. Adams; res. Hill and Franklin.

WILLIAM, son of William and Mary (Tucker) TUCKER, was b. in Andover July 13, 1794; d. in Andover Sept. 17, 1875; m., Aug. 19, 1820, JULIA, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Garland) DICKERSON of Hill, b. March 29, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1857.

Mary,	b. Dec. 4, 1821; m., Feb. 12, 1846, Augustus Shaw; 3 ch.; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
William Kendrick,	b. April 12, 1824; d. Feb. 12, 1845.
FRANK,	b. Jan. 13, 1831; m. Frances A. Littlefield.
JONATHAN GARLAND DICKERSON,	b. June 16, 1834; m. L. Caroline Hobbs; d. June 14, 1894.

FRANK, son of William and Julia (Dickerson) TUCKER, was b. in Andover Jan. 13, 1831; killed by locomotive at Dyer's Crossing Jan. 29, 1903; m., Feb. 9, 1859, FRANCES A. LITTLEFIELD.

William Henry,	b. Nov. 9, 1859.
----------------	------------------

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Julia Frances, | b. March 9, 1861; m. Charles F. Buell, who<br>d. Feb. 3, 1904. |
| Mary Ellen,    | b. Oct. 31, 1866; d. May 5, 1868.                              |
| Gracie Ida,    | b. May 17, 1874.   |

JONATHAN GARLAND DICKERSON, son of William and Julia (Dickerson) TUCKER, was b. in Andover June 17, 1837; d. June 14, 1894; m., Oct. 12, 1856, L. CAROLINE, dau. of John and Zilpha (Clark) HOBBS of Andover. She d. March 20, 1860.

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| George Henry, | b. May 13, 1857; m., Oct. 20, 1884, Emily<br>Jane Sager.  |
| Walter Hobbs, | b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. (1), March 14, 1884,<br>Amy Lunette; m. (2), Feb. 22, 1888, Win-<br>nifred E. Annis of Wilmot. |
| Julia Kate,   | b. March 13, 1860; m., May 5, 1875, John H.<br>Buswell; d. Oct. 22, 1875.   |

BENJAMIN, son of William and Mary (Tucker) TUCKER, was b. in Andover March 13, 1799; d. Feb. 13, 1873; m. (1) MARY TRUE, who d. April 19, 1845; m. (2) ELIZA, dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel (Follansbee) LUFKIN, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Nov. 24, 1877.

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Sarah Jane,      | b. 1823; m., March 4, 1844, W. H. Edmunds.  |
| Samuel T.,       | b. May 19, 1827; m. (1), Jan. 25, 1854,<br>Edna Jane Hersey; she d. May 3, 1866;<br>m. (2) Laura A. Greeley; d. March 4,<br>1883. |
| Benjamin Osgood, | b. 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1850.  |

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (——) TUCKER, b. in Hampton Falls, Jan. 27, 1742; d. in Andover Aug. 6, 1824; m., Dec. 22, 1768, MARY, dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Darling) CILLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1750; d. in Andover March 13, 1843.

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| Jonathan,  | b. Nov. 13, 1769; d. Feb. 20, 1770.  |
| MOSES,     | b. Feb. 15, 1771; m. (1) Deborah Cilley;<br>(2) Mrs. Lucy Wadleigh; (3) Betsey<br>Davis. |
| JONATHAN,  | b. Aug. 12, 1773; m. (1) Betsey Cilley; (2)<br>Mrs. Susannah H. (Rowell) Colby.          |
| Judith,    | b. Sept. 17, 1775; m., Oct. 6, 1796, Reuben<br>Clifford of Wentworth.                    |
| Lydia,     | b. Aug. 12, 1776.  |
| Mehitable, | b. Jan. 19, 1778; m. Nathan Leeds of An-<br>dover; d. Jan. 3, 1860.                      |
| Hannah,    | b. May 29, 1780; m., Oct. 21, 1802, William<br>Cilley.                                   |

Mary,	b. Dec. 25, 1785; m., April 10, 1810, Stephen Green; d. Sept. 9, 1847.
Elizabeth,	b. Sept. 17, 1788; m., April 15, 1818, Seward Dow; d. Dec. 24, 1860.
Sally,	b. Sept. 27, 1792; m., March 13, 1817, John Cilley; d. Nov. 18, 1885.
Sukey,	b. April 28, 1795; m., March 7, 1816, Josiah Cilley; d. Aug. 28, 1878.

MOSES, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER, was b. Feb. 15, 1771; d. Sept. 1, 1849; m. (1), Oct. 11, 1792, DEBORAH, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY, who. d. Oct. 31, 1806; m. (2) Mrs. LUCY (BACHELDER) WADLEIGH; d. Sept. 17, 1826; m. (3), June 7, 1827, BETSEY DAVIS; d. Jan. 18, 1863.

Eunice,	b. Nov. 10, 1793; d., unkm., Feb. 27, 1869.
Joanna,	b. June, 1795; m. June, 1828, Daniel Ordway of Andover.
Ebenezer,	b. ———; m. Hannah Sawyer of Hill; d. at Fairfax, Vt.
Moses,	b. March 28, 1803; m. Sarah Keniston.

MOSES, son of Moses and Deborah (Cilley) TUCKER, was b. March 28, 1803; d. Oct. 11, 1878, in Canaan; m., Oct. 22, 1826, SARAH, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON.

James E.,	b. in Andover Oct. 11, 1827; d. July 19, 1834.
Moses Coleman,	b. in Andover Jan. 13, 1830; m., Nov. 30, 1856, Diana M. Nash; d. Nov. 12, 1876.
Jonathan K.,	b. in Andover March 3, 1834; m., June 1, 1865, Abigail W. Varnum.

JONATHAN, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Cilley) TUCKER, was b. in Andover Aug. 12, 1773; d. in Andover May 5, 1845; m. (1) BETSEY, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) CILLEY. Mrs. Tucker d. March 15, 1812. M. (2), Nov., 1812, Mrs. SUSANNAH H. (ROWELL) COLBY, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hoyt) Rowell of Hill; d. at No. Sutton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1849.

Lucy,	b. 1794	} "d. in 1802, within three weeks."
Jacob,	b. 1796	
Ruth,	b. 1798	
Deborah,	b. 1800; d. in 1811.	
Lucy,	b. 1802; m. ——— Davis.	
Ruth,	b. Dec. 1, 1804; m. Thomas Rowell Colby; d. Dec. 31, 1868; 4 ch.	

- Jacob, b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Eliza, dau. of John and Luella Keniston. He d. at Americus, Kan., Jan. 28, 1871; no ch.
- Betsey, b. 1808; m. ——— French.
- Sarah Rowell, b. April 10, 1813; m., July 25, 1835, Isaac Hale Robbins of Boston; d. at Wakefield, Mass., April 5, 1891.
- Jonathan, b. March 5, 1815; d. Sept. 2, 1818.
- Mary Jane Cunningham, b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Moores C. Merrill; d. at No. Sutton, N. H., Feb. 1, 1894.

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Molly (Farnum) TUCKER, was b. in Salisbury, N. H., March 22, 1782; d. in Andover Feb. 1, 1869. He came from Hopkinton to Andover about 1834; m., Jan. 1, 1815, SARAH, dau. of Isaiah WILLEY. She was b. March 10, 1791; d. Sept. 9, 1866.

- John, b. ———; d. young.
- Mary, b. ———; d. young.
- Sarah Beckford, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. (1) Homer Whiting; (2) Charles Flagg; d. Jan. 29, 1892.
- John Simmons, b. June 21, 1825; m., Aug. 4, 1853, Eliza Jane, dau. of Jonathan Roberts; no ch.; he d. Dec. 4, 1907.
- Smith Rand, b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. young.
- Gilbert Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m., Oct. 1, 1853, Rolinda E. Fellows; d. ———; 1 son, George.
- Mary, b. ———; d. young.
- Phila, b. ———; d. young.

JEREMIAH HALL, son of Peter and Margaret (Shaw) TUCKER, was b. in Concord Sept. 8, 1829; came to Andover in 1863; m., Feb. 28, 1862, ROSETTA BATHSHEBA, dau. of Kimball and Nancy Russell (Tewksbury) WOODWARD. Mr. Tucker d. Feb. 15, 1904.

- Lettie Elvira, b. Feb. 19, 1863; m., June 11, 1882, Wallace M. Tucker of Kingston.
- Nancy Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1865.
- Chester Albert, b. Aug. 15, 1867.
- Warren Harvey Emery, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m., Sept. 26, 1900, Mary A. Clark of Kingston.
- John Edgar, b. March 29, 1872; m., Aug. 10, 1892, Ida E. L. Gibbs of Charlestown, Mass.
- Nettie Eva, b. Oct. 26, 1873; m., April 30, 1900, Leroy L. Cilley of Andover.



Josie Estelle,	b. Aug. 27, 1875; m., Nov. 15, 1898, Arthur A. George of Goffstown.
Miah Elmer,	b. March 22, 1878.
Leroy Elvin,	b. May 1, 1880.

## TUTTLE.

WEARE DRAKE, son of Samuel and Nancy (Drake) TUTTLE, was b. May 20, 1842; came from Effingham to Andover in 1860; m., Sept. 12, 1866, ELLEN MARIA, dau. of James FLANDERS of Wilmot. Sammel, father of Weare D., d. March 14, 1872, a. 72.

Issa May,	b. Oct. 24, 1870; m., Sept. 12, 1896, Walter Hiram Todd; 3 ch.
Lynford Elwyn,	b. Aug. 17, 1872; m., June 2, 1897, Ada Belle Schwartz; 2 ch.
Stella Ellen,	b. Nov. 2, 1875; m., Feb. 1, 1899, Ernest Bertelle Thompson; 2 ch.

SAMUEL ALBERT, son of Samuel and Nancy (Drake) TUTTLE, b. in Effingham Sept. 11, 1837; res. Hyde Park, Mass.; m., Feb. 24, 1860, ARVILLA, dau. of James and Betsey (Tucker) MARSTON; d. Jan. 13, 1871, at East Andover.

Carrie Elizabeth,	b. April 8, 1861; m., Oct. 12, 1881, Henry E. Richardson.
Infant,	b. July 18, 1863; d. July 23, 1863.
James Marshall,	b. March 18, 1866; m., Nov. 30, 1887, Ella Frances Haven.
Bessie Cora,	b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. May 26, 1871.

TIMOTHY, son of Jotham TUTTLE of Weare N. H., b. July 20, 1764; d. Haverhill, N. H., at home of his son, James, Feb. 22, 1851; m. (1), Andover, Oct. 20, 1794, MIRIAM, dau. of Lient. Moses and Molly (Cram) CLOUGH, b. Jan. 17, 1767; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 4, 1821; m. (2) RACHEL ———, who d. Sept. 3, 1848. Ch. all b. in Andover.

Polly,	b. May 6, 1796; m. Absalom Brown; res. Lebanon; d. Feb. 11, 1879.
Moses,	b. July 7, 1798; m. Deborah Bennett; res. Newbury, Vt.; d. June 29, 1867.
Lucinda,	b. May 28, 1800; m. Robert Sargent (see).
Eli,	b. April 10, 1802; m. Phebe Bennett, sister of Deborah; d. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 20, 1883.

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| James,    | b. May 1, 1804; m. (1) Sarah Niles of Haverhill; m. (2) wid. of his bro., John Tuttle. James d. Dec. 16, 1860. |
| John L.,  | b. April 10, 1806; m. Mary Floyd, who m. (2) James Tuttle; John d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 26, 1836.               |
| Elias S., | b. July 29, 1808; m. Lois King of Tunbridge, Vt. He d. Newbury, Vt., March 23, 1894.                           |
| Lyman,    | b. Nov. 4, 1810; m. Sarah Wheat of Mich.; d. Paw Paw, Mich.  |

WADLEIGH.

JOHN WADLEIGH of Hill m., June 17, 1804, BETSEY, dau. of Nathan and Molly (Flint) COLE of Hill, b. in Antrim in 1780.

JOHN, son of John and Betsey (Cole) WADLEIGH, was b. in Hill Dec. 28, 1804; came to Andover in 1842; moved to Vt. Nov., 1875; m. (1), Aug. 28, 1832, DOLLY, dau. of John and Mary (Currier) BAILEY of Andover, b. May 8, 1809; d. at E. Andover Oct. 21, 1870; m. (2), Jan. 13, 1874, Mrs. MARY (CLOUD) PETTIGREW. Mr. Wadleigh d. March 15, 1883, at E. Andover.

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| JOHN BUREN,    | b. in Hill Sept. 6, 1833; m. (1) Jane H. Brown; (2) Viola L. Brown.    |
| Mary L.,       | b. in Hill Sept. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1873.                           |
| Annie W.,      | b. in Andover June 17, 1846; m., July 6, 1874, Cyrus Webster Bartlett. |
| George Andrew, | b. in Hill March 28, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1852.                           |

JOHN BUREN, son of John and Dolly (Bailey) WADLEIGH, was b. in Hill Sept. 6, 1833; m. (1), Oct. 22, 1858, JANE HARRIET, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) BROWN of Andover, b. April 10, 1837; d. July 10, 1864; m. (2), Dec. 1, 1864, VIOLA LYDIA, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Greeley) BROWN, of Andover, b. July 21, 1844.

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Frank Eugene,  | b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1860; d. E. Andover March 29, 1881.                                  |
| Albert Sidney, | b. in Andover April 15, 1862; m., March 12, 1890, Mrs. Hattie E. Henderson; res. in Lakeport; no ch. |
| Fred Joseph,   | b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 18, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1863.   |
| Robert Lee,    | b. in Andover Oct. 23, 1865; m., Jan. 1, 1889, Anastasia Bretton; res. in Lakeport; no ch.           |

- Maurice Calvin,            b. in Andover March 4, 1868; m., Oct. 29, 1890, Belle M. Valia; res. in Concord; 2 ch.
- Jennie May,                b. in Andover Sept. 26, 1870; m., Dec. 21, 1891, Frank P. W. Dickerson; res. in Franklin; 2 ch.
- John,                        b. in Andover Nov. 3, 1878; m., Dec. 25, 1905, Katherine Marrion of E. Andover.

## WALKER.

ISRAEL WILLARD, son of Eliakim and ——— (Annis) WALKER, was b. in Boscawen Feb. 26, 1789; d. in Andover July 27, 1853. He came to Andover from Salisbury in 1833; m., Oct. 13, 1809, PHEBE, dau. of John CROSS of Northfield. She was b. April 4, 1788; d. Aug. 8, 1853. All their ch. b. in Boscawen.

- ALVIN,                      b. April 9, 1810; m., June 4, 1844, Louisa Matthews.
- Sarah,                      b. Nov. 19, 1812; m., March 9, 1837, John M. Lougee; lived at Bangor, Me.; 4 ch.
- Betsey Peach,              b. Sept. 9, 1815; m., Oct. 20, 1833, Thomas Cochrane of Pembroke; 6 ch.
- Hannah,                  b. July 4, 1818; m., Dec. 23, 1841, Moses Page; lived in Mass., N. H. and Me.; moved to Texas; two sons in Confederate Army; d. July 2, 1880; 6 ch.
- (Triplets) 2 boys and  
1 girl,                      b. April 3, 1820; d. April 4, 1820.
- John Rogers,                b. Jan. 2, 1822; m., April 13, 1843, Lydia Simonds Pevare; d. May 23, 1886; Mr. W. d. Jan. 28, 1885; res. Salisbury and Wilmot; 3 ch.
- Martin Luther,              b. March 8, 1825; m., April 8, 1847, Judith Merrill; lived in North Sutton; 5 ch.
- Roxy Ann Kimball,        b. March 4, 1828; m., Aug. 6, 1847, Oliver Rowe of Wilmot; d. July 4, 1866; 4 ch.

ALVIN, son of Israel and Phebe (Cross) WALKER of Boscawen, was b. in Boscawen April 9, 1810; d. in Andover Dec. 14, 1871; m., June 4, 1844, LOUISA, dau. of Jacob and Polly (Locke) MATTHEWS.

- Charles Martin,            b. May 5, 1846.

JOHN ROGERS, son of Israel Willard and Phebe (Cross) WALKER, b. Boscawen Jan. 3, 1822; d. Andover Jan. 28, 1885; m., Andover, April 13, 1843, LYDIA SIMONDS, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Simonds)

PEVEARE of Andover. Lydia d. Andover May 23, 1886. Mr. Walker res. Salisbury, Wilmot, Franklin and Andover.

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Sarah Lougee, | b. Salisbury May 22, 1844; m., Danbury, Oct. 25, 1866, Fletcher Philbrick of Wilmot; res. Wilmot.                                      |
| Calno Nelson, | b. Franklin Jan. 2, 1848; d. Franklin Dec. 3, 1849.  |
| Edward Henry, | b. Wilmot April 1, 1858; m., Dec. 10, 1881, Nancy Abby, dau. of Benjamin C. Keniston of Wilmot. Edward Henry d. Enfield March 6, 1899. |

MARTIN LUTHER, son of Israel and Phebe (Cross) WALKER, was b. in Boscawen March 8, 1825; d. in ———; m., April 8, 1847, JUDITH, dau. of James and Susan (Silver) MERRILL, who lived at one time in Andover. Mr. Walker lived at North Sutton.

- |           |   |
|-----------|---|
| JAMES I., | b. Jan. 7, 1849; m., Feb. 20, 1876, Lora S. Adams.    |
| Susan M., | b. March 31, 1852; m., Dec. 20, 1871, Henry R. Davis. |

JAMES I., son of Martin Luther and Judith (Merrill) WALKER, b. in Sutton Jan. 7, 1849; m., Feb. 20, 1876, LORA S. ADAMS. Mr. Walker moved from Wilmot Flat to Andover in 1905.

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Harry L., | b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. Eva Connor; res. Andover; 1 ch.   |
| Eva M.,   | b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. Sidney Heath; res. Andover; 1 ch. |

ARALSON J. WALKER, b. in Fletcher, Vt., June 29, 1838; d. at Canaan, N. H., Jan. 30, 1884; m., in 1862, at Cambridge, Vt., RACHEL AGNES WOOD. Mrs. Walker came to E. Andover with her children Nov., 1884.

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| Agnes J.,  | b. in Fairfax, Vt., in 1863; m., at E. Andover, Jan. 2, 1893, Frank C. Burnham; res. in Sutton. |
| C. May,    | b. in Fairfax, Vt., in 1868; m., April 29, 1901, Otis R. Connor.                                |
| Bertha L., | b. in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 21, 1875.   |

## WALTON.

WILLIAM, son of ——— and ——— (——) WALTON, b.——; d. ———; m. SUSANNAH ———. Mr. Walton, with three children, came to Andover about the middle of Nov., 1799.

Nancy,	b. ———.
Samuel,	b. ———.
John,	b. ———.
Sally,	b. in Andover Feb., 1800.

## WATSON.

NATHAN WATSON, b. in Wales in 1729; m. in Wales; came to N. H. in 1752.

RUTH BEAN, b. in Wales 1726; m. in Wales; came to N. H. in 1752.

Nathan Watson d. in 1821.

Ruth (Bean) Watson d. in 1819.

NATHAN WATSON m. RUTH HINKSON, and was a farmer in Nottingham, N. H. Rev. Elijah Watson made the following entry in his family Bible: "My honored father died Dec. 7, 1825, in the 78th year of his age." In a deed of land made May 28, 1772, Nathan Watson, his wife, Ruth, Samuel Hinkson and Abigail Hinkson, the last three children of Robert Hinkson, disposed of all their title and rights to Ezekiel Clough.

In the above it is plain that Nathan, Elijah's father, could not have been the Nathan b. in Wales in 1729. It is also known that Nathan Watson's wife, Ruth (Hinkson) Watson, d. at the home of her son, Josiah, in Berwick, Me., Dec. 12, 1831.

It is therefore probable, but not proved, that NATHAN, the father of Rev. Elijah, was the son of NATHAN WATSON and RUTH BEAN who were born and married in Wales.

According to the above theory, the early genealogy of the Watson family would be as follows, down as far as Rev. Elijah Watson. Since the date of his birth the line is easily followed.

NATHAN, son of Nathan and Ruth (Bean) WATSON, was b. ———; d. Dec. 7, 1825, a. 77; m. RUTH HINKSON, b. Epping, N. H., Jan. 2, 1748; d. at home of her son, Josiah, in Berwick, Me., Dec. 12, 1831.

Phebe,	b. ———; d. Dec. 30, 1825, in 54th year of her age.
Nathan,	b. ———; d. May 21, 1852, a. 77.
ELIJAH,	b. in Nottingham Sept. 2, 1877; m. (1) Miriam Sawyer; m. (2) Rhoda Felch; m. (3) Betsey Goss.

Josiah,	b. ———; res. Berwick, Me.
Polly,	b. ———; m. (1) ——— Kenyon; m. (2) ———; d. Lowell in 1892 or 3.

ELIJAH, son of Nathan and Ruth (Hinkson) WATSON, was b. in Nottingham Sept. 2, 1777; d. in Andover Nov. 4, 1857; m. (1), March 9, 1798, MIRIAM, dau. of Josiah and Miriam (Eastman) SAWYER of Deerfield, b. May 9, 1777; d. in Springfield May 30, 1817; m. (2), Sept. 28, 1817, RHODA, dau. of John and Jerusha (Sweetser) FELCH of Sutton, b. in Francestown May 12, 1796; d. in Andover Sept. 5, 1849; m. (3), 1854, Betsey Goss, who d. 1871.

Miriam,	b. in Deerfield 1799; d. 1800.
ELIJAH,	b. in Andover July 27, 1803; m. Eliza Palmer.
Miriam S.,	b. in Andover May 21, 1806; m. Rev. Oliver Butler (see).
Polly L.,	b. in Springfield July 18, 1808; d. in Lowell Nov. 15, 1826; unm.
Josiah S.,	b. in Springfield June 22, 1810; m., Aug., 1839, Maria S. Cutts; d. March 13, 1840, in Great Falls.
Pamelia P.,	b. in Springfield Sept. 3, 1812; m., April 29, 1845, William Cheney of Wilmot; d. Nov. 18, 1861; no ch.
Emmeline M.,	b. in Springfield Jan. 3, 1815; m., Feb. 14, 1836, Rev. Nahum Brooks; d. in Concord Sept. 7, 1836.
Rhoda F.,	b. in Croydon Oct. 17, 1818; d. in Andover June 24, 1833.
Minerva D.,	b. in Sutton April 17, 1822; m., May 12, 1842, Rev. D. S. Frost; d. Aug. 17, 1893.

ELIJAH, son of Rev. Elijah and Miriam (Sawyer) WATSON, b. in Andover July 27, 1803; d. in Belvidere, Ill., in 1883; m., Jan., 1827, ELIZA PALMER of Kensington.

Eliza Ann,	b. Dec. 3, 1827.
Jennie P.,	b. Dec. 30, 1829.
Elijah Lowell,	b. Dec. 30, 1831; was connected with the Concord R. R. for 25 years.
John P.,	b. March 30, 1835.
JOSIAH P.,	b. June 29, 1838; m. (1) Bessie E. Witman; m. (2) Ellen S. Sheldon.
Emaline M.,	b. Aug. 3, 1842.
Evaline S.,	b. Aug. 3, 1842.
Charles W.,	b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. ——— Bennett; res. Greenville, Ill.; no ch.

Rev. JOSIAH P., son of Elijah and Eliza (Palmer) WATSON, b. in Lempster June 29, 1838; m. (1), Oct. 13, 1859, in Rockford, Ill., BESSIE E. WITMAN, who d. June 8, 1894; m. (2), 1895, ELLEN S. SHELDON.

Mr. Watson was a minister of the Christian denomination and preached in Wilmot (New Canada), Wilmot Flat and in several places in Ohio and Illinois. Four ch. by first wife and two by second wife.

#### WEARE.

NATHANIEL WEARE m. (1), Nov. 17, 1692, HULDAH HUSSEY; m. (2), Aug. 24, 1703, MARY WAIT. Among Nathaniel's children were:

JOHN, b. Nov. 12, 1696; m. DEBORAH TAYLOR and had JONATHAN, b. June 29, 1724; m. SARAH LANE.

MESHECK, b. Jan. 16, 1713; m. (1), July 20, 1738, ELIZABETH SHAW; (2), Dec. 11, 1746, Mrs. MEHITABLE WAINWRIGHT. Mr. Weare was elected president of New Hampshire in 1776, serving in that capacity till 1785. He was the first governor or president under the Colonial government of New Hampshire and the first president under the new constitution adopted in 1783, and went into effect June 2, 1784. He had 3 sons and 2 daughters. He d. at Hampton Falls, Jan. 15, 1786.

#### LANE-WEARE.

JOSHUA, son of William and Sarah (Webster) LANE, b. in Hampton June 6, 1696; res. in Hampton; killed by lightning June 14, 1766; m., Dec. 24, 1717, BATHSHEBA, dau. of Samuel and Mary ROBIE of Hampton, b. Aug. 2, 1696; d. April 13, 1865. Mr. Lane owned a small farm and worked at his trade as a shoemaker and currier. For many years he was a deacon in the Congregational Church. His name appears in the Weare family of Andover. He had sixteen ch., of whom fourteen were married. His dau., Sarah, m. Jonathan Weare of Seabrook.

#### WEARE.

JONATHAN, son of John and Deborah (Taylor) WEARE, b. June 29, 1724; m., June 1, 1747, SARAH, dau. of Joshua and Bathsheba (Robie) LANE of Hampton, b. Dec. 3, 1727; d. June 8, 1784.



Hannah,	b. ———: m. Simeon Page.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. John Toppan.
Peter,	b. ———; m. Hannah Nason.
JONATHAN,	b. 1755; m. Anna Worth; res. Andover, N. H.
John,	b. ———; m., 1780, Thankful Hubbard.

Dea. JONATHAN, second son of Jonathan and Sarah (Lane) WEARE of Seabrook, was b. in Seabrook in 1755; d. in Andover Jan. 18, 1816; came from Hampton Falls to Andover between 1778 and 1780; m. ANNA, dau. of Obadiah and Eleanor (Mason) WORTH, b. in 1755; d. in Andover May 5, 1816; Obadiah Worth d. in Andover Nov. 20, 1782. He was the son of Joseph of Hampton and was m. March 18, 1741.

JOSHUA LANE,	b. Sept. 29, 1776; m. Polly Graves. Graves.
TIMOTHY,	b. March 13, 1778; m. Sarah Bachelder.
John,	b. Jan. 30, 1780; m. Nancy Searle.
JONATHAN,	b. Dec. 31, 1781; m., Dec. 21, 1808, Susan Babcock.
Anna (or Nancy) Worth,	b. Jan. 10, 1785; m. (1), April 24, 1808. Daniel Noyes of Springfield, who d. Aug., 1812; m. (2), 1820, Nathan Stickney of Springfield. She d. in Concord May, 1845.
Sarah,	b. May 3, 1787; m., Dec. 24, 1810, David Buswell (see).
Mary,	b. May 13, 1789; m. Benjamin M. Tyler; d. March 30, 1848; no ch. Mr. Tyler d. Jan. 9, 1847, a. 55.
MESCHECK,	b. March 25, 1792; m. Mehitable Blaisdell; d. April 29, 1841.
Joseph,	b. Oct. 14, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1823.
Abigail,	b. March 16, 1799; m. Enoch Merrill; d. Nov. 25, 1838.

Lt. Col. JOSHUA LANE, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, was b. in Seabrook Sept. 29, 1776; d. in Andover April 21, 1835; m., Jan. 1, 1798, POLLY, dau. of John and Abigail (Perkins) GRAVES.

JOSHUA LANE,	b. Sept. 19, 1798; m. Abigail Emery.
Polly,	b. June 4, 1800; d. June 7, 1823.
JOHN GRAVES,	b. July 15, 1805; m., Sept. 11, 1824, Mary Hilton.
Sally,	b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Jacob M. Brown (see).

JOSHUA LANE, son of Joshua Lane and Polly (Graves) WEARE, b. in Andover Sept. 19, 1798; d. in Andover Dec. 17, 1847; m., Feb. 23, 1826, ABIGAIL, dau. of Willard and Sarah (Cilley) EMERY. She m. (2), July 13, 1848, Rev. Peter Clark, who d. at Gilmanton Nov. 25, 1865.

Cyrus,	b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. March 17, 1851.
Mary Augusta,	b. March 13, 1832; d. Oct. 9, 1833.
Mary Josephine,	b. June 13, 1837; d. May 3, 1840.

JOHN GRAVES, son of Joshua Lane and Polly (Graves) WEARE, was b. in Andover July 15, 1805; d. in Andover Dec. 13, 1869; m., Sept. 11, 1824, POLLY, dau. of Henry Dearborn HILTON of Andover. She was b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. July 19, 1899.

Henry Dearborn Hil-	
ton,	b. Dec. 11, 1824; m., March 3, 1855, Mehit-
	able D. Smith of Mt. Vernon, N. H. He
	d. in Andover April 25, 1902.
JOSEPH,	b. Jan. 26, 1827; m. (1) Eliza Ann Bick-
	ford; (2) Augusta Ann Calef.

JOSEPH, son of John Graves and Polly (Hilton) WEARE, was b. in Andover Jan. 26, 1827; d. in Andover May 20, 1877; m. (1), July 9, 1850, ELIZA ANN BICKFORD; she d. June 11, 1851; m. (2), March 26, 1853, AUGUSTA ANN CALEF, b. at Hampton, N. H., April 17, 1832.

Georgiana Eliza,	b. April 9, 1851; m., March 15, 1869, Edwin
	William Brown of Auburn, N. Y.
Henrietta,	b. May 23, 1854; m., May 23, 1872, Frank A.
	Wood of Fitchburg, Mass.
Wendell J.,	b. March 16, 1861; d. Jan. 25, 1877.

TIMOTHY, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, was b. in Andover March 13, 1778; d. in Andover April 6, 1863; m., Jan. 28, 1802, SARAH, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Adams) BACHELDER, b. Dec. 16, 1779; d. in Andover Jan. 15, 1863.

Jacob,	b. Sept. 14, 1802; m., June 7, 1829, Miriam,
	dau. of William Blake; no ch.
ALFRED,	b. Sept. 28, 1804; m., June 3, 1835, Mary
	Jane Morrill of Franklin.
Jonathan,	b. Sept. 4, 1806; m., Feb. 21, 1853, Dolly
	Bachelor Worthen.
Sarah Ann,	b. Aug. 11, 1808; m., Oct. 27, 1836, Ziba
	Severance.
Eliza Jane,	b. June 9, 1811; m., Sept. 23, 1845, Jonathan
	Emery; 1 ch.

- Josiah Bachelder, b. June 1, 1815; d. June 30, 1820.  
 WILLIAM HORACE, b. June 24, 1819; m., Nov. 29, 1855, Sarah Weare.  
 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1823; m., Jan. 1, 1857, Stephen Smith Sanborn; d. May 2, 1896; no ch.  
 Josiah Bachelder, b. June 22, 1825; d. May 25, 1843.

ALFRED, son of Timothy and Sarah (Bachelder) WEARE, was b. in Andover Sept. 28, 1804; d. in Andover Sept. 13, 1876; m., June 3, 1835, MARY JANE, dau. of Abel and Jennie (Jemson) MORRILL of Franklin. She was b. in Franklin Sept. 20, 1813; d. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 23, 1901.

- ALFRED ADAMS, b. June 25, 1840; m., April 4, 1861, Kate Burden Severance.  
 LEONARD FRANCIS, b. May 11, 1843; m. (1) Amanda Malvina Collins; (2) Mary Elizabeth Fogg.  
 Emma Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1847; m., Aug. 17, 1862, Jonathan Horace Brown of Andover.

ALFRED ADAMS, son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Morrill) WEARE, was b. in Andover June 25, 1840; m., April 4, 1861, KATE BURDEN SEVERANCE.

- Elmer Ellsworth, b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. July 7, 1866.  
 Arthur Frank, b. Nov. 7, 1863.  
 Fred Elmer, b. May 7, 1871.  
 Bert Randall, b. March 23, 1874.

LEONARD FRANCIS, son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Morrill) WEARE, was b. in Andover May 11, 1843; res. East Tilton; no ch.; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1865, AMANDA MALVINA COLLINS, who d. Nov. 20, 1866; m. (2), Dec., 1867, MARY ELIZABETH FOGG of Franklin.

WILLIAM HORACE, son of Timothy and Sarah (Bachelder) WEARE, was b. in Andover June 24, 1819; d. in Tilton Feb. 12, 1893; m., Nov. 29, 1855, SARAH, dau. of John and Lydia (Buzzell) WEARE of Hampton Falls. She was b. May 24, 1831; d. Dec. 21, 1905.

- Lydia Ella, b. Feb. 16, 1860; m., June 27, 1881, Andrew B. Davis; res. Tilton; no ch.

Col. JONATHAN, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, was b. in Andover Dec. 31, 1781; d. in Andover Oct. 30, 1848; m., Dec. 21, 1808, SUSAN, dau. of Rev. Josiah and Hannah (Tucker) BADCOCK; d. Oct. 7, 1859.

- Hannah, b. July 8, 1812; m., May 16, 1839, Rev. Reuben Dearborn.  
 Josiah Babcock, b. April 16, 1819; d. April, 1840.

MESHECK, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anna (Worth) WEARE, was b. in Andover March 25, 1792; d. in Andover April 29, 1841; m. MEHITABLE, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Pettingill) BLAISDELL of Salisbury. Mrs. Weare m. (2) William Graves of Andover. She d. Aug. 17, 1887.

Joseph,	b. March 21, 1824; d. July 13, 1825.
Horace Josephus,	b. June 13, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1827.
Abigail Anna,	b. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Charles James Fox Stone (see).
George Mesheck,	b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. May 10, 1856.

## WELCH.

ARCHELAUS, son of ——— and ——— (——) WELCH, b. ———; m. MOLLY ———. Mr. Welch was a tax payer and a resident of the River Road district in 1788.

Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 24, 1785.
------------	-------------------

THOMAS WELCH came to the east part of the town in what was afterwards called the Call neighborhood about 1770. That territory is now a part of Franklin.

## WEST.

JOHN W., son of Noah and Hannah (Webster) WEST, was b. in Salisbury April 22, 1809; d. at East Andover Aug. 12, 1870; m., March 18, 1838, HANNAH, dau. of Henry Dearborn and Deborah (Clough) HILTON of Andover. She d. in Andover June 21, 1907. Mr. West came to E. Andover, where he was a merchant for many years. He was also a merchant at Andover Center.

Mary Ann,	b. Nov. 1, 1839; was a school teacher for several years.
Ellen Jane,	b. March 22, 1842; m., Nov. 20, 1862, Henry Dearborn Fellows; d. Aug. 30, 1863.

## WEYMOUTH.

EDWARD WEYMOUTH, perhaps the son of Robert\* of Kittery, Me., was b. in 1639; taxed in Dover, N. H., in 1662; had a grant of land in Kittery, Me., in 1671; bought land in what is now Eliot, Me., in 1672; m., Dec. 25, 1663, ESTHER, dau. of Nicholas Hons-

\* Farmer says that Robert came from England as early as 1652.

DON; both were living in 1710. He was a tailor; house burned by Indians in 1677.

TIMOTHY,                      b. ———; m. (1) Rachel ———; m. (2) Patience Stone.

Mehitable,                  b. ———; m. William Stacy.

(Probably other children.)

TIMOTHY, son of Edward and Esther (Hodsdon) WEYMOUTH, b. ———.

He was living in 1759; m. (1) RACHEL ———; m. (2) PATIENCE, dau. of Daniel and Patience STONE. She d. April 26, 1768, a. 85. He had a grant of land in Kilder in 1703.

Rachel,                      b. Aug. 10, 1705; m., Oct. 15, 1727, Isaac Powers.

Ichabod,                    b. Nov. 23, 1707; m., 1736, Mary Knight of Berwick, Me.; d. Dec. 8, 1760.

SHADRACH,                b. Jan. 4, 1709-'10; m. (1) Patience Hamilton; m. (2) Winnifred ———; m. (3) Elizabeth Knight.

Patience,                  b. March 10, 1711-'12; m., 1738, Robert Morrell.

Sarah,                      b. Aug. 27, 1714.

TIMOTHY,                  b. May 22, 1719; m. Elizabeth Hubbard.

Jonathan,                b. June 16, 1723.

Mary,                      b. Oct. 30, 1727.

SHADRACH, son of Timothy and either Rachel ——— or Patience Stone WEYMOUTH, b. Jan. 4, 1709 or 1710; m. (1), 1736, PATIENCE HAMILTON of York, Me.; m. (2) WINNIFRED ———; m. (3), Oct. 24, 1746, ELIZABETH KNIGHT; res. in Eliot, Me., and in Rye, N. H.

Pierce,                    bap. in Eliot, Me., March, 1737.

GEORGE,                   b. Rye Aug. 29, 1749.

Eunice,                    bap. Rye 1756.

Thomas Cotton,          b. Rye 1758.

James,                    b. Rye 1759; d. Belmont 1852, a. 93; a Rev. soldier.

Samuel,                   b. Rye 1761.

GEORGE, son of Shadrach and Elizabeth (Knight) WEYMOUTH, b. Rye Aug. 29, 1749; d. ———; m., March 24, 1774, HULDAH FOLSON, b. Epping June 10, 1753; ch. b. Belmont.

Elizabeth,                b. Oct. 18, 1774.

Abigail,                  b. Feb. 29, 1776.

Anna,                    b. Oct. 3, 1777.

Hannah,                b. Dec. 21, 1779.

James,	b. Oct. 4, 1781; m., April 13, 1807, Polly Chase, who d. Oct. 21, 1870.
Huldah,	b. Dec. 13, 1783.
John,	b. Dec. 1, 1785.
George,	b. May 21, 1787.
Joseph,	b. March 29, 1789; m., Nov. 21, 1811, Lydia Chase. He d. in Belmont July 5, 1867.
Polly,	b. Dec. 25, 1790.
DANIEL,	b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Honor Hall.
Sally,	b. Oct. 29, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1795.
Sally,	b. Sept. 11, 1797.

DANIEL, son of George and Huldah (Folsom) WEYMOUTH, was b. in Gilmanton (now Belmont) Aug. 17, 1792; d. in Andover Sept. 20, 1877; m., Dec. 2, 1819, HONOR, dau. of Kinsley and Honor (Randlet) HALL of Exeter, b. April 7, 1789; d. in Andover Feb. 22, 1864. Mr. Weymouth came from Gilmanton and settled in Andover in 1847.

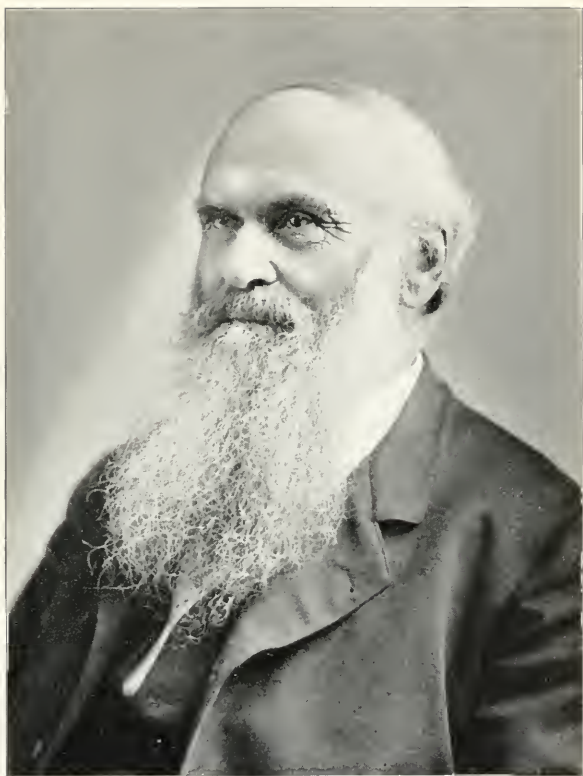
HENRY AUGUSTUS,	b. Oct. 14, 1820; m. Louisa Young.
Charles Hall,	b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. May 9, 1822.

Dr. HENRY AUGUSTUS, son of Daniel and Honor (Hall) WEYMOUTH, b. in Gilmanton Oct. 14, 1820; settled in Andover in 1843; d. in Andover Oct. 22, 1908; m., Jan. 1, 1844, LOUISA, dau. of Bailey and Polly (Randlett) YOUNG of Gilmanton, b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. in Andover June 13, 1890.

Harriet Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 18, 1845; m., May 4, 1870, William A. Walker of Danbury. She d. Dec. 21, 1889; ch.: Henry Weymouth, b. March 17, 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1873. Alma Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1874. Leon Willard, b. March 18, 1880; d. Aug. 20, 1880.
Daniel Bailey,	b. Aug. 25, 1848; m., April 20, 1882, Ida Adelaide, dau. of W. H. Edmunds; no ch.
GEORGE WEARE,	b. Aug. 24, 1856; m. Minnie T. Morgan.

GEORGE WEARE, son of Dr. Henry Augustus and Louise (Young) WEYMOUTH, b. Andover Aug. 24, 1856; m. at Fryeburg, Me., March 18, 1884, MINNIE THERESA, dau. of George and Mary (Strong) MORGAN, b. Sacramento, Cal., March 4, 1862. Mr. Weymouth is a practising physician and res. in Lyme, N. H.

Louisa Morgan,	b. Grafton April 26, 1888.
Henry Gerry,	b. Lyme Aug. 11, 1890.
Forrest Mann,	b. Lyme May 20, 1892; d. Dec. 26, 1892.



DR. H. A. WEYMOUTH.





TIMOTHY, son of Timothy and Patience (Stone) WEYMOUTH, b. May 22, 1719; d. Feb. 4, 1765; m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Roberts) HUBBARD. She d. Feb. 17, 1762.

Elizabeth,	bap. in Eliot, Me., May 1, 1748.
Dorcas,	bap. in Eliot, Me., Nov. 7, 1755.
Jonathan,	bap. in Eliot, Me., Aug. 4, 1758.
Timothy,	bap. in Eliot, Me., Sept. 7, 1763.

# WHITCHER.

THOMAS WHITCHER was b. in England in 1619; came to America in the ship *Confidence* in 1638; m. in Newbury, Mass., RUTH GREEN; moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Nov. 28, 1696.

NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 11, 1658.

REUBEN, b. May 12, 1686.

JOSEPH, b. May 2, 1721.

REUBEN, b. Sept. 19, 1751; m., Sept. 18, 1776, ELIZABETH COPP of Hampstead, N. H. They lived in Warren and Piermont, N. H., and in Thetford, Vt.

JOSEPH, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Copp) WHITCHER, was b. in Thetford, Vt., Jan. 22, 1783; d. in Andover May 7, 1832; came to Andover in 1804; m., April 25, 1813, NANCY, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Esther (Robinson) ELKINS of Andover. She d.

---

JEREMIAH E.,	b. June 23, 1817; m., April 20, 1843, Henrietta Martin.
Judith E.,	b. Oct. 25, 1819; m., Nov. 23, 1843, Harrison Colby.
Caroline,	b. Jan. 21, 1822; lived with the Shakers at Enfield, N. H.; d. ———.
Eliza Ann,	b. April 18, 1824; m. Daniel B. Tousley.
Sophronia R.,	b. Nov. 27, 1826; m., in 1850, Shepherd T. Record; 6 ch.
John W.,	b. Feb. 26, 1829; res. Virginia City, Nevada; lawyer; unm.

JEREMIAH ELKINS, son of Joseph and Nancy (Elkins) WHITCHER, was b. in Andover June 23, 1817; d. in Oakland, Cal., in Jan., 1888; m., April 20, 1843, HENRIETTA MARTIN, who d. in San Diego, Cal., Jan. 2, 1888. Mr. Whitcher was a highly competent land surveyor and followed his profession in Mich., Wis., Iowa,

along the Mississippi River and in California. He went to Cal. in 1850.

Samuel,	b. in Dubuque Sept. 16, 1844; d. young.
John A.,	b. in Dubuque Aug. 6, 1846.
Joseph M.,	b. in Dubuque April 3, 1848; d. Sept. 15, 1849.
Ellen,	b. in Panama Jan. 5, 1850; d. in Cal. May 29, 1850.
Willie,	b. in Cal. June 25, 1851.
Sarah Ella,	b. in Cal. Sept. 11, 1853.
Philip,	b. in Cal. July 6, 1856.
George Edward,	b. in Cal. May 19, 1860; d. April 15, 1882.
Arthur H.,	b. in Cal. Dec. 20, 1862.
Jeremiah Elkins,	b. in Cal. Nov. 21, 1864.

#### WHITCOMB.

JOSEPH GREELEY, son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Cowan) WHITCOMB, b. Francestown June 26, 1827; d. Andover Dec. 18, 1905; m., Dec. 17, 1854, ERVILLA H., dau. of Enoch and Polly (Jones) HEATH, b. Springfield Dec. 11, 1829. Mr. Whitcher res. Canaan, Grafton and Andover.

Grace Ervilla,	b. Canaan Dec. 6, 1856.
Mary F.,	b. Grafton; m. George H. Emerson.
Fred David,	b. Grafton June 7, 1870; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 3, 1889.

#### WHITE.

JAMES GRIFFIN, son of Henry and ——— (——) WHITE, was b. in Deerfield July 21, 1797. Dea. White moved from Wilmot to Andover in 1853. He d. in Andover March 4, 1875; m. AMY KENISTON of Deerfield, b. Feb. 21, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1876. Mr. White resided first at North Wilmot, later on the farm formerly owned by Col. Joseph Sweatt, in Andover.

Abby Griffin,	b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. Lowell Buzzell of Wilmot; 4 ch.
Clara Jane,	b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. John Scott George; 6 ch.
Hannah,	b. Oct. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 10, 1831.
CARLETON JAMES,	b. Nov. 9, 1835; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Goodhue.
MARTIN HENRY,	b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Ellen M. Barney.

CARLETON JAMES, son of James Griffin and Amy (Keniston) WHITE, was b. in Wilmot Nov. 9, 1835; settled in Andover in ———; m., Nov. 24, 1859, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Jacob GOODHUE of Dunbarton. She was b. Dec. 9, 1833.

Wesley D.,	b. Nov. 7, 1861; m., March 28, 1888, Abbie M. Shaw of Salisbury.
Lizzie Frances,	b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. (1), Dec. 26, 1896, John Fenton of Andover; m. (2), Oct. 6, 1906, Jasper R. Elkins.
Annie May,	b. April 25, 1876; m., Dec. 31, 1899, Ralph B. Buswell of Andover.

MARTIN HENRY, son of James Griffin and Amy (Keniston) WHITE, was b. in Wilmot Feb. 12, 1839; d. in Andover Feb. 17, 1889; m. ELLEN M., dau. of Moses and Sarah (Currier) BARNEY of Danbury, b. 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1903.

Cora N.,	b. ———; m., Nov. 29, 1888, John L. Brown; res. Potter Place.
----------	--

GEORGE JAMES, son of John and Sarah B. (Keniston) WHITE of Wilmot, was b. in Wilmot March 28, 1831; settled in Andover in 1868; m. (1) JULIA ANNA, dau. of Morrill CURRIER of Wilmot; she d. April 15, 1874; m. (2), Sept. 1, 1875, JENNIE PHEBE, dau. of William and Phebe A. (Smith) THOMPSON of Deerfield.

Child,	b. ———; d. July 29, 1872.
--------	---------------------------

THOMAS R., son of ——— and ——— (——) WHITE, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 23, 1786; d. in Franklin Aug. 24, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1812, MARY H. MAY, b. in Fairlee, Vt., March 17, 1790; d. in ———.

Lucy Jane,	b. in Boscawen Feb. 4, 1814; m. Joseph Clark; d. June 6, 1864.
Mary Mills,	b. in Salisbury Aug. 9, 1815.
Sarah May,	b. in Salisbury Jan. 20, 1818.
John,	b. in Warner March 4, 1821.
Caroline,	b. in Warner Oct. 21, 1822; m. Austin F. Pike. Mrs. Pike d. Dec. 28, 1890.
Harriet,	b. in Andover Dec. 30, 1825; m. John Patrick; d. in Iowa in 1873.
Catherine,	b. in Andover May 4, 1828.
Frances Emily,	b. in Andover June 8, 1832.
George Thomas,	b. in Andover May 5, 1834; capt. Co. B, 10th Minnesota Vols.; killed in the army at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

## WIGGIN.

JOSIAH EATON, son of Jesse and Ruth (Eaton) WIGGIN, was b. in Sanbornton Feb. 15, 1824; came from Lynn, Mass., and settled in Andover in 1874, where he d. March 1, 1885; m., March 2, 1845, MARTHA EATON, dau. of Reuben E. and Polly C. (Weeks) BECKMAN, b. April 27, 1826.

CHARLES MILLER,	b. March 10, 1846; m. (1) Aurilla E. Kimball; m. (2) Salina Shaw Sweatt.
Sarah Hepsibeth,	b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. John Smith.
Frank Pierce,	b. Oct. 17, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1852.

CHARLES M., son of Josiah and Martha (Beckman) WIGGIN, was b. in Tamworth, N. H.; m. (1), Jan. 15, 1865, AURILLA E. KIMBALL of Franklin; m. (2), May 9, 1877, SALINA S., dau. of Benjamin E. and Abby (Knowles) SWEATT of Andover.

Josiah B.,	b. in Andover Feb. 5, 1884.
Frank A.,	b. in Andover Nov. 28, 1889.
Fred T.,	b. in Andover Nov. 28, 1889.

## WILSON.

LEWIS PHILIP, son of William and Emily (Palmer) WILSON, was b. July 24, 1857; came from Weare to Andover in 1878; m., Oct. 28, 1878, SUSAN ANN, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Green) SAWYER of Providence, R. I.

Walter Henry,	b. Sept. 9, 1879.
---------------	-------------------

JESSE F., son of ——— and ——— (———) WILSON, b. in Vt.; res. in Andover; enlisted from Andover in Co. E, 10th N. H. Vols.; d. in a southern prison; m., Aug. 6, 1853, SUSAN A., dau. of Joshua and Sally (Cilley) SEAVEY. She d. in Wilmot March 11, 1905; five ch.; four living in 1905.

Charles,	b. Andover June 1, 1854; m. Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Simeon C. Durgin.
Edgar W.,	b. Andover June 1, 1856.
John S.,	b. Andover May 26, 1858; m., Dec. 28, 1884, Annie Cheney.
Frank J.,	b. Andover Oct. 22, 1859.

## WOODBURY.

JAMES WOODBURY was b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1754. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Co., in Col. Little's Regt.; was also a privateersman. After

the war he settled in Canaan, N. H., as a farmer and m., March 25, 1785, RUTH, dau. of Benjamin FISK of Boscawen, formerly of Tewksbury, Mass. She was b. July 13, 1765; d. in Andover Aug. 31, 1838. Mr. Woodbury d. March 24, 1834, in Andover.

Sally,	b. April 15, 1786; m., Aug., 1812, Benjamin Hatch of Hanover, N. H.
Nathan,	b. Feb. 14, 1788; d. Nov., 1790.
William,	b. May 17, 1790; m., Feb. 1, 1824, Abigail Bean of Hanover, N. H.; 2 ch.
Polly,	b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. in Canaan; unm.
James W.,	b. Nov. 7, 1794; d. in Canaan.
NATHAN,	b. Dec. 27, 1796; m., Jan. 28, 1823, Mrs. Apphia (Keniston) Smith.
Eliza,	b. Feb. 28, 1799; m., Feb. 10, 1838, Joseph Benner of Abington, Mass.; d. in Andover Nov. 10, 1855.

Dea. NATHAN, son of James and Ruth (Fisk) WOODBURY, was b. in Canaan, N. H. Dec. 27, 1796; came to Andover in 1814; d. in Andover May 26, 1878; m., Jan. 28, 1823, Mrs. APPHIA SMITH, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) KENISTON, b. April 9, 1793; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

Eliza,	b. April 5, 1824.
NATHAN,	b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. Mary E. Wilkins of Danbury.

NATHAN, son of Dea. Nathan and Apphia (Keniston) WOODBURY, was b. in Andover Jan. 18, 1827; m., May 19, 1853, MARY ELIZA, dau. of Ira and Dorcas (Flint) WILKINS of Danbury, N. H., b. March 27, 1835.

Martha Bellphe,	b. March 8, 1854; m., May 1, 1877, John Hancock of Franklin; 2 ch.
John Taylor,	b. July 22, 1859; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Caleb E. Smith of Salisbury; 2 ch.

JOHN and ELIZABETH (SANBORN) WOODBURY d. in Salisbury, N. H.; JOHN b. May 14, 1753; d. Feb. 28, 1829; ELIZABETH SANBORN b. July 3, 1752; d. July 14, 1831.

Lieut. JOHN, son of John and Elizabeth (Sanborn) WOODBURY, was b. in Brentwood July 4, 1781; d. in Andover Sept. 4, 1868; m., Nov. 6, 1804, ELIZABETH, dau. of William and Anna (Morrison) DYER of Andover, b. Sanbornton Nov. 1, 1780; d. in Wilmot Feb. 14, 1863. Mr. Woodbury was a good carpenter and lived

for several years on the opposite side of the road from where the Jonathan Cilley house now stands. He afterwards moved to Wilmot.

Nancy,	b. Aug. 1, 1805; m. Jeremiah Green of Andover; d. June 4, 1835.
JOHN,	b. Aug. 26, 1807; m. Nancy Wells.
Joseph,	b. March 30, 1810; m. Lucy Parsons.
Polly,	b. March 14, 1812; d. July 4, 1829.
William Dyer,	b. July 28, 1814; m., June 4, 1850, Lucy Parker Martin of Newburyport, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1903; no ch.
Simeon Connor,	b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. June 22, 1817.
Hannah D.,	b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. Oct. 11, 1860.
Peter Young,	b. May 13, 1820; m. Mary Ann Clark.
ELIAS HILTON,	b. Sept. 20, 1822; m. Mariah Barker Clark, a sister of the wife of Peter Y.
Eliza,	b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Luther Eames of So. Framingham, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1891 (?); 8 ch.

JOHN, son of Lt. John and Elizabeth (Dyer) WOODBURY, was b. in Andover Aug. 26, 1807; d. in Wilmot April 13, 1876; m., Dec. 2, 1832, NANCY, dau. of Nathaniel and Annie WELLS, b. April 27, 1809; d. in Andover Jan. 19, 1892. Mr. Woodbury was a carpenter and a man of unusual intellectual capacity. For several years he was a county or "side" judge for Merrimack County.

Thomas W.,	b. July 14, 1833; d. March 21, 1835.
Charlton Wells,	b. March 24, 1835; m., June 2, 1864, Mary Ann Morgan of Springfield, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1908; Charlton W. d. April 16, 1908; no ch.
Lucy Ann,	b. Sept. 29, 1836; m., Jan. 7, 1869, Renel Whitcomb of New London; 1 ch.
Ellen,	b. July 19, 1838; m., Feb. 21, 1857, J. V. B. Thompson; 5 ch.
Algernon Sydney,	b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1842.

ELIAS HILTON, son of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Dyer) WOODBURY, was b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. in ———; m., Oct. 3, 1850, MARIA BARKER, dau. of James and Clarissa (Rollins) CLARK of Stratham.

Hannah Jane,	b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1854.
Mary Jane,	b. Jan. 3, 1856; d. Nov. 3, 1862.
Cyrus Clark,	b. March 15, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1862.
An adopted son, Willie F.,	b. ———; m., Feb. 26, 1880, Evelyn Daniels Holt of Pembroke. He d. March, 1891.



WOODWARD.

GEORGE FRANK, son of Ezekiel T. and Harriet Woodward, b. Salisbury Feb. 6, 1852; m., Franklin, Jan. 1, 1872, ANNIE, dau. of Abel Lord and Martha BUTTERWORTH, b. England Feb. 10, 1853. Mr. Woodward res. on the John Hobbs place near Elbow pond.

Emma,	b. Franklin Dec. 8, 1872; d. Dec. 15, 1872.
GEORGE ALEXANDER,	b. Franklin Nov. 25, 1874; m. Edna M. Swett.
Charles Edmund,	b. Franklin Jan. 27, 1877; m., March 3, 1906, Marion, dau. of Henry Glines.
Frank,	b. Andover Nov. 21, 1878; d. same day.
Arthur Frank,	b. Laconia May 19, 1882; m., May 7, 1905, Asenath, dau. of Henry Glines.
Annie May,	b. Andover June 25, 1888; m., July 2, 1904, James William Hindes.
Albert Leslie,	b. Andover May 8, 1897.

GEORGE ALEXANDER, son of George Frank and Annie (Butterworth) WOODWARD, b. Franklin Nov. 25, 1874; m., Nov. 21, 1894, EDNA M., dau. of George J. and Sarah D. (Clay) SWETT, b. March 11, 1867. Mr. Woodward res. in Concord, Pembroke and Andover.

Edgar George,	b. Concord April 9, 1895.
Bert Arthur,	b. Concord Oct. 7, 1898.
Ralph Forest,	b. Pembroke Oct. 28, 1900.

YEATON.

EBENEZER PRAY, son of Michael and Lydia (Brown) YEATON, was b. in Lebanon, Me., June 20, 1821; d. in Andover April 29, 1889; came from Salisbury to Andover in 1859; m. (1), Sept. 26, 1842, MARY TUCKER of Grafton, b. Sept. 9, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1875; m. (2), March 17, 1877, Mrs. SUSAN DELIGHT PHELPS, dau. of Josiah CILLEY of Andover.

Lydia Frances,	b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. John R. Connor.
Mary Augusta,	b. July 21, 1846; d. Sept. 4, 1865.
Charles Henry,	b. June 2, 1848.
Abbie Jane,	b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Henry C. Dimond.
Ellen Maria,	b. April 14, 1852; m. Alonzo H. Peabody of Franklin.
Frank Eben,	b. June 1, 1854.
Horace Clay,	b. July 18, 1858.
Etta Ruth,	b. Feb. 16, 1861.
George Warren,	b. Oct. 26, 1862.
Walter Harriman,	b. Nov. 20, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1875.

## YORK.

JOSEPH, son of ——— and ——— (——) YORK, b. Northwood, N. H., 1752; d. ———; m. SARAH WATSON; ch. all b. in Northwood.

Solomon,	b. ———.
Polly,	b. ———.
Betsey,	b. ———.
Levi,	b. ———.
Sally,	b. ———.
Abigail,	b. ———.
Clarissa,	b. ———.
WILLIAM,	b. 1803; m. Joanna Hale.
Charles,	b. ———.
David,	b. ———.
Susan,	b. ———.
Harriet,	b. ———.

WILLIAM, son of Joseph and Sarah (Watson) YORK, b. in Northwood, N. H., 1803; m. JOANNA HALE.

Emily A.,	b. Roxbury, Mass.
Charles,	b. Roxbury, Mass.
Mary A.,	b. Roxbury, Mass.
WILLIAM F.,	b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1832; m. (1) Rose Ann Cass; m. (2) Susie C. S. Creighton.
Mary S.,	b. Roxbury, Mass.

WILLIAM F., son of William and Joanna (Hale) YORK, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1832; m. (1), Nov. 27, 1855, ROSE ANN CASS; m. (2), May 26, 1908, SUSIE C. S. CREIGHTON of Chatham, N. B. Mr. York came from Nashua to Andover in 1888 and settled on East Beech hill, on the place first settled by Jacob Eastman, the owner of a fulling mill on the site of the present hame factory. By trade Mr. York is a marble worker; by profession a mineralogist and geologist; was a soldier in the 4th N. H. Regt.

Martin W.,	b. Nashua Oct. 14, 1857; m. Flora Scott; d. Oct. 24, 1888.
Charles N.,	b. Nashua May 8, 1861.
William L.,	b. Nashua Feb. 16, 1865.
George N.,	b. Nashua May 30, 1868.

## ADDENDA.

---

### COLBY.

FRANK CARROLL, son of Ira Mason and Francina (Hadley) COLBY, b. in Dunbarton Nov. 24, 1860; m., August 30, 1890, CORA BELL, dau. of Clark and Drusilla (Bryant) DURGIN of East Andover. Mr. Colby is a merchant at East Andover and has resided in Andover since 1892.

Clifton Durgin, b. April 15, 1892.

### DOWNES.

(See N. H. Genealogical Record, Vol. VI, p. 145.)

THOMAS DOWNES, shoemaker, b. Feb. 2, 1611-12; d. Dover, N. H., Jan. 21, 1698-99. He was of Boston in 1652, but he received a grant of land at Coheco, in 1656, from the town of Dover, where he afterwards lived. He m. KATHERINE ———, who d. Dec. 23, 1702; four children.

THOMAS, second child of Thomas and Katherine (———) DOWNES, b. Boston March 17, 1653-54; killed by Indians at Kittery, Me., 1711; warrant for appraisal of estate granted April 20, 1711; m. (1) MARTHA ———; m. (2) MARY, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Everett) LORD; m. (3), Oct. 24, 1698, Mrs. ABIGAIL (ROBERTS) HALL. One child by first wife; five by second.

WILLIAM, fifth child of Thomas and Abigail (Roberts) Hall DOWNES, b. ———; d. ———; m., May 3, 1721, MARY, dau. of Joseph PITMAN; administration granted son, Samuel, Aug. 28, 1754; six children.

DANIEL, fifth child of William and Mary (Pitman) DOWNES, b. ———; d. 1822; age, 93 (?); m. JUDITH CANNEY; res. Pine Hill, Berwick and Lebanon, Me.; seven children.

DANIEL, fourth child of Daniel and Judith (Canney) DOWNES, b. ———; d. ———; m., July 10, 1788, at Berwick, Me., TAMSON, dau. of Jonathan RICKER; nine children.

ISAAC, eldest child of Daniel and Tamson (Ricker) DOWNES, b. Lebanon, Me., about 1788; m., April, 1820, MIRIAM CILLEY of Andover. See Part II, p. 109.

## REV. WENDELL PHILLIPS ELKINS.

*(See Part II, p. 133.)*

Mr. ELKINS was graduated from Harvard College in 1888; was at the Harvard Divinity School 1891-94; was pastor in Bath, N. H., Independent Society, 1894-98; at Peterborough, N. H., 1898-99; at East Manchester and West Derry, 1899-1900; at Wareham, 1901-02, and at Bath, N. H., Congregational Society, 1902-08. Mr. Elkins was an earnest scholar and took high rank at Harvard. He has been a zealous and faithful pastor, ever mindful of the highest claims of faith and duty. He married, June 6, 1899, RUTH DEXTER Como of Marion, Mass. His children are: Enoch, b. Oct. 31, 1901; Kimball Como, b. Jan. 24, 1903; and Henry Bertrand, b. Aug. 13, 1905.

## FELLOWS.

EBENEZER, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, b. in Andover in 1769; d. ———; m., Oct. 15, 1797, MERIBAH STEVENS of Salisbury. Mr. Fellows res. in Salisbury until after 1804; no later record found.

Rowell,	b. Salisbury Feb. 28, 1798.
Nancy,	b. Salisbury, March 18, 1800.
Sarah,	b. Salisbury, July 23, 1802.
Isaac,	b. Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1804.

## FELLOWS-DUDLEY.

SUSANNAH, dau. of Ezekiel and Nancy (Blake) FELLOWS, b. ———; m., March 23, 1815, TIMOTHY DUDLEY of Bridgewater; res. in Bridgewater and Corinth, Vt.; moved to Vermont before 1827; Susannah d. Feb. 9, 1832.

Susan Graves,	b. Feb., 1816.
Mary Jane,	b. March 4, 1819; d. July 22, 1882.
Moses H.,	b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. May 26, 1895.
Nancy N.,	b. Aug. 31, 1827.
Peter F.,	b. Jan. 8, 1830.

## NANCY AND DOLLY BLAKE.

Mrs. Nancy Scott of Derby Line, Vt., writes, Dec. 28, 1908, that her grandmother, the wife of Ezekiel Fellows, was Nancy Blake of Andover, N. H., and a sister of Samuel Blake, who res. and d. in Georgia, Vt. This Samuel was the son of Dea. Samuel Blake, who settled in New Breton about 1767 (see p. 25). The names of four sons are given but no daughters are mentioned. In Mr. Emery's notes the wife of Ezekiel Fellows is called Dolly, the dau. of Lt. William Blake, and it is so

printed on p. 26. This is probably wrong. Since pp. 25 and 26 were printed it has been found that Dolly Blake was b. Jan., 1777, and m. Joseph Emery (see p. 140).

FELLOWS.

EZEKIEL, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS, b. Kingston Aug. 25, 1754; res. in Andover and in Bridgewater; d. in Bridgewater Oct. 10, 1843. His wife was NANCY BLAKE. One account, the only one known till 1909, and printed on p. 148, gives her name as *Dolly*, the dau. of Dea. William Blake. *Dolly* would have been 20 or 30 years younger than *Ezekiel*. Some of his descendants say that his wife was NANCY Blake, which is probably true. Nancy Blake's brother, Samuel, res. and d. in Georgia, Vt.

Joseph,	b. ———; "went west and died there; two sons, Joseph and Ezekiel, settled in or near Bridgewater."
Susannah,	b. ———; m. Timothy Dudley in Bridgewater.
Hannah,	b. ———; m. ——— Wiggin.
Mary,	b. ———; m. ——— Worthen (?).
Dorothy,	b. ———; m., April 25, 1810, James Woodbury.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. Jacob Graves.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. Richard Gove; res. Sanborn-ton; afterwards in Dover, where he died. Two ch. d. young and Benjamin, Eliza, Hannah, Nancy and Richard survived.

From the records in the U. S. Pension Office it is found that Ezekiel Fellows, b. Aug. 25, 1754, of (New Breton) N. H., enlisted "Jan. or Feb., 1776, and served till Dec., 1776, or Jan., 1777"; was a sergeant in Capt. James Osgood's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regt.; applied for pension Dec. 6, 1819; claim allowed; res. Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Salisbury, N. H., in Oct., 1780, Ann Blake, b. Jan. 8, 1763. He d. at Bridgewater Oct. 10, 1843. His widow was allowed a pension on an application executed Dec. 22, 1843, at Bridgewater.

FELLOWS.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Margaret (Webster) FELLOWS (see p. 149), enlisted in February or March, 1776, to serve until May, 1776, as private in Capt. James Osgood's company, Colonel Bedel's regiment. He was captured by the British and Indians at Cedar Fort, Canada. He was paroled, joined his regiment again and was discharged January

1, 1777. He enlisted again June 1, 1780, for three months, in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Webster, Colonel Nichol's regiment. He again enlisted, September, 1780, and served until November, 1780, in Capt. Ebenezer Deering's company. He applied for a pension May 8, 1818, and his claim was allowed. He resided and died in Andover. His widow applied for a pension April 24, 1840. Her residence then was Franklin and her age seventy-eight. Most of the above data are from the records of the war department in Washington, D. C. Another record (see p. 149) gives the date of Mrs. Fellows' death as March 29, 1805. This record as printed must be an error.

#### FLANDERS.

JAMES FLANDERS m. MARY MORRILL DALTON; res. at Wilmot Flat until Sept., 1865, when he removed to East Andover. Mr. Flanders d. Aug. 13, 1870.

Ellen M.,	b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Weare D. Tuttle.
Francis Hale,	b. July 26, 1849; m., June 21, 1876, Electa Clay; no ch.
Thomas H. B.,	b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1870.
Charles Fremont,	b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1884, Bertha S. Bachelder; m. (2), March 3, 1904, Lillian Turner. Mr. Flanders is a physician in Manchester.
Ervina Mary,	b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. Stephen J. Roberts.
Ervin James,	b. Feb. 16, 1864; m., Oct. 18, 1898, Mellie Eastman; 1 ch.

#### HAINES.

JOSIAH HAINES' name appears on a receipt roll dated Hampton, June 13, 1778, which shows that he had enlisted to serve as a soldier until the first day of January, 1779. He was a member of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.; enlisted from Kensington and was discharged Jan. 4, 1779. He enlisted from Andover July 5, 1779, and was discharged Jan. 15, 1780. He enlisted July 23, 1782, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co. of Rangers; was discharged Nov. 7, 1782. Josiah Haines enlisted in Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt. July 5, 1779, for the town of Andover; discharged Jan. 15, 1780. He was also in Colonel Stickney's Regt., raised for the defense of Rhode Island.

Josiah Haines continued his residence in Andover after the close of the war. He was the first blacksmith in town and worked at his trade for many years on Connor's Hill. It is supposed that David Haines, also a blacksmith, who lived near the Robbins house in the first house east of the turnpike, and on the road towards Shaw's mill, was a descendant of Josiah Haines. David Haines had a dau. Ruhannah, who was once a prominent student at Andover Academy. No later records of Josiah or David have been found.

McKEAGE.

GEORGE H., son of Alexander and Martha (Suitor) McKEAGE, b. Broughton, P. Q., March 28, 1851; m., Oct. 22, 1879, at West Fairlee, Vt., FLODA ELEANOR, dau. of Robert and Cordelia (Terry) THURBER, b. March 12, 1861. Mr. McKeage came to reside in Andover in 1892.

Mary Floda,	b. July 18, 1880; m. S. J. Matson.
Lillian D.,	b. June 28, 1885.
Lillie Letitia,	b. May 6, 1888.
Georgia Elmira,	b. June 12, 1890.
Beatrice Mattie,	b. Dec. 15, 1894.
Edwin Alexander,	b. April 26, 1897.
Edward Robert,	b. April 26, 1897.

MOREY.

JEMIMA MOREY m. JOSIAH HAINES (probably the soldier and blacksmith in Andover).

EUNICE MOREY m. JOHN ROBIE.

Jemima and Eunice were probably the sisters of the first William Morey in Andover and natives or residents of Kingston, N. H.

MORRISON.

(See Part II, p. 253.)

IRA, son of John and Hannah (Webster) MORRISON, was b. in Candia March 31, 1817.

John Morrison,	b. in Thornton; d. in Danbury Jan., 1841.
Hannah Webster,	b. in Rye in 1780.

NELSON.

FRED E., son of Andrew J. and Louisa M. (Withington) NELSON, b. Danbury Jan. 1, 1874; is a blacksmith; resided in Andover since 1890; was selectman in 1904; m., Jan. 1, 1897, EDNAH, dau. of William and ——— POWERS. b. Sept. 4, 1874.

Myrtie Belle,	b. March 14, 1901.
---------------	--------------------

RANDALL.

[The following account for the first *five* generations is mainly derived from data in the possession of the "Randall Historical Association," and was received through the courtesy of Dr. Francis D. Randall of Malden, Mass.]



EDWARD RANDLE or RANDALL,<sup>1</sup> the immigrant, was of Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth) in 1667; owned land there. Among his children was:

JAMES<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1670; name of wife unknown. By his will, now on file in Concord, N. H., he mentions his only son and two daughters:

JAMES, <sup>3</sup>	b. about 1696; m. Deborah Jordan.
Catherine,	b. ———; m. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and grandson of Rev. Robert Jordan, the "immigrant."
Mary,	b. ———; m. Elias Talton.

JAMES,<sup>3</sup> son of James RANDALL,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1696; m., about 1719, DEBORAH, dau. of Jeremiah and grand-dau. of Rev. Robert JORDAN. Had five sons; no record of any daughters.

John,	b. 1720.
WILLIAM,	b. 1722; m. Hannah Marston.
Mark,	b. 1725.
Paul,	b. 1727.
James,	b. 1729.

WILLIAM, son of James and Deborah (Jordan) RANDALL, b. 1722; m. HANNAH, dau. of Joseph MARSTON, a noted school teacher of that time.

JAMES M.,	b. Rye; bapt. March 17, 1746; m. Margaret Fellows.
William,	b. Rye; bapt. May 2, 1748.
Mary,	b. Rye; bapt. Sept. 20, 1750; m. Joseph Morse of Chester.
Stephen,	b. Rye; bapt. July 23, 1753.
Joseph,	b. Rye; bapt. April 17, 1756.
Jonathan,	b. Rye; bapt. March 27, 1759.
Samuel,	b. Rye; bapt. May 2, 1762.
Hannah,	b. Rye; bapt. Jan. 20, 1766.
Lucy,	b. Rye Dec. 24, 1767; m. Abraham Osgood of Epsom; she d. Sept. 12, 1868.

The five eldest sons were in the Revolutionary Army; perhaps Samuel also.

A JAMES MARSTON RANDALL m., in Berwick, Me., Oct. 8, 1771, DEBORAH HAMILTON of Berwick or Kittery. It is likely that this JAMES MARSTON RANDALL is identical with James M. Randall, son of William and Hannah Marston Randall, and bapt. March 17, 1746; for after JAMES m. MARGARET FELLOWS in Andover, his first ch., b. July 6, 1783, was named "DEBORAH HAMILTON." James Randall was 17 years older than Margaret Fellows; and Deborah Hamilton of Berwick, or Kittery,

Me., may have been his first wife. A Deborah Hamilton, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hamilton, was bapt. at South Berwick, Me., July 13, 1744.

On p. 283 of Part II in list of children of James Randall should be inserted: JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Polly Moxley. On same page, in account of James Randall's family, 5th line, for Corinth, Vt., read Andover, N. H., and omit "and had several children that lived."

Mrs. Margaret (Fellows) Randall Woodbury d. Hartland, Vt., and was buried in the family lot of Samuel Trask.

JAMES, son of James and Margaret (Fellows) RANDALL, b. in Andover Feb. 16, 1793; d. in Hyde Park, Vt., March 13, 1855; m., in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 13, 1816, POLLY MOXLEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1796; d. Hyde Park, Vt., July 20, 1876. Mr. Randall res. first in Hartland, then in Hartford and moved to Hyde Park, Vt., in 1844. The first six ch. b. in Hartland; the others in Hartford, Vt.

James M.,	b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. (1) Elvira Neal; 2 ch.; m. (2) ———.
Caroline B.,	b. Feb. 2, 1821; m., Jan. 24, 1841, Nathan Moxley; she d. at Hyde Park, Vt., March 5, 1878; 1 son.
Deborah Loraine,	b. May 11, 1823; m., March 27, 1844, James Strong; d. April 7, 1893; 7 ch.
Lucy A.,	b. Nov. 19, 1825; m., Dec. 7, 1843, Amos M. Goodrich of Sharon, Vt. Lucy d. in Hyde Park, Vt.; 8 ch.
Mary B.,	b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. (1), Jan. 10, 1847, Herman W. Tucker, who d. July 9, 1848; m. (2), Dec. 5, 1855, Franklin Hardy of Andover, Mass. He d. May 18, 1882; 3 sons and 3 daus.
E. Jordan,	b. Aug. 28, 1830.
George P.,	b. July 18, 1835.
Ellen Geneva,	b. May 15, 1838; d. July 8, 1848.
Isabelle Louise,	b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Thad Newland; 2 sons and 1 dau.

# RANO.

(See Part I, pp. 189, 190, 191; also Part II, p. 284.)

# RAINO.

This name appears in wills and other records variously as Raynes, Raines, Rayneau, Raino and Rano.

Mr. Orra E. Monnette, Los Angeles, Cal., traces the family in this country as follows, mostly from wills. (See Maine Wills, Vol. 1, p. 145.)

RAYNES, CAPT. FRANCIS, b. in England or France about 1625. He was a Huguenot refugee and came to the island of Barbadoes in 1635, in the ship *True Love*; later came to Massachusetts. He is recorded as at Dover, N. H., in 1652, where he served in military companies as ensign in 1652, lieutenant in 1654 and captain in 1659. He was also of Portsmouth and later of Dover, where he died, 1693.

NATHANIEL RAYNES, son of Capt. Francis RAYNES, b. about 1650.

JOHN RAYNES, son of NATHANIEL RAYNES, d. before 1722. John's wife, ELIZABETH, dau. of Thomas PAINE, d. after 1720. John was of York, Me.

ELIAS RANO, son of John and Elizabeth (Paine) RAYNES, 2d, settled in Andover or New Breton (see p. 284.)

When the news of the engagements at Concord and Lexington reached New Breton on April 21, 1775, JOHN RANO, or RAINO, with other settlers in this town, started immediately for the scene of action and participated in the struggle at Bunker Hill, where Rano was wounded in the ankle. His name appears in Massachusetts records as attached to a Massachusetts regiment. At that period and for four years later enlistments were sometimes in the state militia and sometimes in the Continental army. In the militia the enlistments were for short periods and privates seem to have been frequently transferred from one regiment to another. In many cases the only records of individual service are derived from the various pay rolls.

Rano appears in 1777 as a corporal in Captain Scott's Company, First New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Cilley. He also appears in 1777 as a member of Colonel Stickney's Regiment. He may have been paid with Stickney's men. He enlisted in Scott's Company April 26, 1777. His name appears on a return dated March 19, 1779, as a soldier in the Continental army, enlisted from the Fifth Regiment, New Hampshire state militia; abode given as New Breton, enlistment credited to Amherst, N. H. He was reported as a deserter from First New Hampshire Regiment Nov. 6, 1778. The following certificate indicates his position at two epochs:

"Exeter, May 6, 1782. This certifies that John Raino a soldier who deserted from the 1st N. H. Regt. in the year 1778, joined the army sometime in Feb'y last, has been sent out by Major Scott and has taken up one or more deserters, and that he was lately at camp.

"JONA. WILLARD, LT."

There is in the family a tradition that Rano was taken prisoner, confined in a prison ship near New York, escaped, but did not return to his regiment. Soon after, in 1778, he appeared in Poultney, Vt., as Joseph Rann. After residing in Poultney for some time he returned to the army, probably in 1782, and served till end of war. In Poultney he

m. Mrs. Olive (Howe) Ashley, dau. of Nehemiah Howe and widow of Isaac Ashley. She d. June 25, 1826. He was killed May 23, 1800, by a run-away team. His children were:

Auta,	b. Sept. 2, 1780; m. John Page.
Silbey,	b. April 4, 1782; m. Leonard Doughty.
Salvator,	b. April 16, 1784; m., Feb. 8, 1819, Chloe, dau. of Elisha Scott; res. Poultney, Vt.
Alpha,	b. May 6, 1786.
Arethusa,	b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. John Ransford.
Lavina,	b. March 21, 1792; m. Erastus Bigelow.

# URAN.

DANIEL URAN m. SARAH ———. He d. Jan. 20, 1827; age, 76 years, 9 months; Sarah d. Feb. 25, 1838, "in her 93d year" (?). Daniel lived on Cross hill in Wilmot, where Thomas Graney lived in 1907.

James,	b. ———; m. Nancy Flanders. James Uran d. Jan. 29, 1822, and July 16, 1832, his widow m. Bradley Mitchell of Wilmot.
Nancy,	b. ———; m. John Moody, who d. Nov. 21, 1836. Nancy d. about 1816; age, 40.
Mehitable,	b. ———; m. Edmund Cilley.
Betsey,	b. ———.
Sarah,	b. ———; m. Benjamin Cilley.
Luella,	b. 1773; m. John Keniston; res. Gilmanton.

(There may have been other ch., and the proper order of the names given above is unknown.)

# WOODBURY.

JOHN WOODBURY, said to have been b. in Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1753, and ELIZABETH SANBORN, said to have been b. in Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1752, were married, and at one time lived in Brentwood, N. H., where some of their children were born. They afterwards lived in Salisbury, N. H. JOHN WOODBURY d. in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 28, 1829. ELIZABETH SANBORN WOODBURY d. in Salisbury, N. H., July 14, 1831. A record of births, marriages and deaths was not made in Brentwood until after 1800. The proper order of the following names of children is not known:

Joseph,	b. ———; m., Feb. 7, 1804, Mrs. Margaret (Fellows) Randall; res. Andover, Hart- land, Vt.; d. Wilmot June 7, 1859; no ch.
---------	--

JOHN,	b. July 4, 1781; m. Elizabeth Dyer (see p. 393).
Nathan,	b. ———; m. ——— Blake.
James,	b. ———; m., April 25, 1810, Dolly, dau. of Lieut. Ezekiel Fellows; moved to Iowa. Mr. Woodbury was taxed in Andover in 1817.
Abigail,	b. ———; m. Jonathan Martin and res. and d. in Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Martin was taxed in Andover in 1815, 1816 and 1817.
Polly,	b. ———; m. Joseph Morey of Andover.
———,	b. ———; m. ——— Moore; res. Concord, N. H.

NATHAN, son of John and Elizabeth (Sanborn) WOODBURY of Brentwood and Salisbury, N. H., b. ———; d. in Wilmot; m. ——— BLAKE.

Josephine,	b. ———; res. Lawrence, Mass.
Julia,	b. ———.
Kate,	b. ———; m. (1) ——— Blake; m. (2) ——— Tripp.
Ellen,	b. ———.
George,	b. ———; res. (probably) in Georgetown, Mass.

(The proper order of the above names is not known.)

## INDEX





## INDEX.

The Index to the genealogical data in Part II of this history is in two sections.

In Section I will be found the names, in small capitals, of the heads of all the families recorded in Part II of the history; together, with the names, in lower case, of all the children recorded, except those of young unmarried persons. Where the family name appears on two or more consecutive pages of the volume, the limiting pages are given opposite the family name in the Index.

In Section II will be found the names, not otherwise indexed, of persons who through marriage were identified with members of Andover families.

### SECTION I

APPLETON, FRED S.....	5	BABBITT		BADCOCK .....	11-13
ASH .....	5-7	Sarah E.....	7	Amos P.....	12
Anna .....	6	Wealthy J.....	8	Ann Josephine.....	13
Bethia .....	5	BACHELDER .....	8-11	Charlotte .....	12
Betsey .....	6	Abigail .....	10	Ellen .....	12
Dolly .....	6	Abby Jane.....	11	Hannah S.....	13
Elizabeth .....	5, 6	Bertha S.....	9	Hannah T.....	12
IRA .....	6	Betsey .....	9	JOSIAH .....	11, 12
Ira .....	6, 7	Caroline M.....	9	Josiah .....	12
JOHN .....	5, 6	Daniel .....	11	Mary .....	12
John .....	6, 7	DAVID .....	10, 11	Ruth E.....	13
Judith .....	5	ELISHA .....	8, 11	Sarah .....	12
Martha .....	5, 6	George J.....	9	Susan .....	11
Mary .....	5, 6	Hannah .....	10	WILLIAM .....	12
Moses .....	6	Harriet A.....	9	William Henry.....	12
NATHANIEL .....	5, 6	Horace R.....	9	BAILEY .....	13-16
Nathaniel .....	5, 6	James A.....	9	Almon L.....	15
Phineas .....	6	JOHN .....	10	Amira .....	13
Ruth .....	6	JONATHAN .....	10	Augustus F.....	14
SAMUEL .....	7	JOSIAH .....	8, 9	CYRUS .....	14, 15
Sarah .....	5, 6	Lizzie C.....	9	Dolly .....	14, 16
William .....	7	MARK .....	10	FREEMAN .....	15
ATWOOD .....		Mark .....	10	FRIEND .....	13, 15
Laura Ann.....	7	Martha A.....	9	Friend .....	15
Moses H.....	7	Mary A.....	11	ISAAC .....	13
SILVANUS .....	7	Mary Elizabeth.....	9	JACOB E.....	14, 15
AUSTIN .....		Mary Emery.....	9	JAMES .....	13, 14
FRANKLIN COFRAN...	7	Miriam .....	10	James .....	15
Elbert M.....	7	Moses .....	11	JAMES M.....	14
Eugene H.....	7	NAHUM J.....	9, 10	JOHN .....	13, 14, 15
Eunice A.....	7	Nancy .....	9, 10	John .....	14
Frank E.....	7	NATHANIEL .....	8	John G.....	15
Martha A.....	7	Nathaniel .....	10	JOSHUA .....	13
Rhoda E.....	7	REUBEN .....	9, 10	Martha A.....	16
BABBITT .....		Reuben .....	10	Mary .....	14, 16
Addie E.....	8	Samuel R.....	10	Nancy C.....	14
Charles E.....	8	Sarah .....	9, 10, 11	Sarah .....	14, 16
Emma A.....	8	STEPHEN .....	8	Simon R.....	16
Fred S.....	8	Susanna .....	11	Stephen .....	14
JOHN EDWARD.....	7	WILLIAM ADAMS....	9	Susan .....	16

BAILEY		BATCHELDER		BOSWORTH	
Susan J. ....	15	William N. ....	21	HENRY M. ....	27
BAKER	16-17	WILLIAM S. ....	20	BRIDGMAN	
Abbie Alida. ....	17	Zeriah . ....	19	ALFRED W. ....	27
ABEL W. ....	16	BATES		Charles A. ....	28
Bryce O. ....	16	Abbie E. ....	22	Mabel M. ....	28
Byron K. ....	17	Anna T. ....	22	Walter P. ....	28
Carrie E. ....	16	Eva M. ....	22	BRIGGS	
CHARLES	16	John K. ....	22	Arthur A. ....	28
Elmer C. ....	16	Martha A. ....	22	JOSEPH	28
Emma F. ....	17	Mary I. ....	22	BROWN	28-33
Emogene . ....	16	JOHN R. ....	22	ABBA	43
Frank E. ....	16	BEAN	22-24	Abbie P. ....	49
George E. ....	17	BENAIHAH	23	Abby . ....	44, 52
Gilman H. ....	17	Caroline L. ....	23	Abigail . . . . .	30, 32, 42, 45
Hattie E. ....	17	Charlotte E. ....	24	ABRAHAM	51
JESSE . ....	17	Cyrus A. ....	23	Abraham . . . . .	42, 51
JOSEPH . ....	17	DANIEL	24	Ada May. ....	52
Mary E. ....	17	David . ....	23	Adaline . ....	36
Nellie A. ....	17	Dorcas A. ....	24	Addie C. ....	51
Wilmer C. ....	16	Dorilla . ....	22	Albert H. ....	34, 35
BABBER		Emma A. ....	23	Alfred A. ....	37
Eliza . ....	17	FOLSOM	24	Alonzo L. ....	37
Mary . ....	18	Frederick C. ....	24	Amanda K. ....	44
ROBERT . ....	17	James S. ....	23	Amos . ....	34
Robert Y. ....	18	John C. ....	22	Andrew J. ....	37
Sarah A. ....	17	JOHN WESLEY	24	Annie B. ....	49
BARTLETT		Leon E. ....	23	Annie L. ....	50
Abiah . ....	18	LEVI M. ....	23	Benjamin . . . . .	42, 45
Ebenezer . ....	18	Louisa . ....	24	BENJAMIN BUTLER	51
JEREMIAH . ....	18	Luella R. ....	23	BENJAMIN F. ....	51
Jeremiah . ....	18	Lydia B. ....	22	Benjamin H. ....	47
Joanna . ....	18, 19	Malvina A. ....	23	Bradbury . ....	52
John . ....	18	Mary A. E. ....	23	Caleb . ....	29
Mary . ....	18	Mehitable . . . . .	24	Caroline . ....	45
Miriam . ....	18	Nelson . ....	23	Charles Carroll . . . . .	47
NATHAN . ....	18	REDMOND . . . . .	22, 23	Charles G. ....	51
Nathan . ....	18	Redmond . ....	23	Charles H. ....	34
Sarah . ....	18	Sarah E. ....	23	Charles Harleigh . . . . .	35
Sylvanus . ....	19	SILAS V. ....	23	Charles Henry. ....	37
Sylvester W. ....	19	STILLMAN P. . . . .	23	Charles S. ....	49
Zipporah . ....	18	Warren O. ....	23	Clarissa . ....	51
BATCHELDER	19-22	BENSON		Daniel . ....	45
Abigail . ....	19	Evangeline G. ....	25	Daniel W. ....	46, 47
Ada M. ....	20	LEVI . ....	25	Dorcas . ....	51
Albert W. ....	21	Nellie M. ....	25	Dorothy . ....	32
BENJAMIN . . . . .	19	BLAKE . . . . .	25-27	Edmund . ....	29
BENJAMIN F. ....	20	Abigail . ....	26	Edwin C. ....	49
Benjamin F. ....	21	Abigail P. ....	27	Edwin W. ....	37
Curtis . ....	20	Alice M. ....	27	Eliza . ....	36, 37, 50
Ellen L. ....	21	Andrew J. ....	26	Eliza C. ....	50
Emily . ....	21	Belinda . ....	26	Elizabeth . . . . .	29, 30, 31, 33
Eveline D. ....	20	Dolly . ....	26		42, 43, 45, 47
Francis . ....	21	Ella A. ....	27	Ella A. ....	47
FREDERICK L. . . . .	20, 21	George F. ....	27	Elmer J. ....	49
Frederick P. ....	21	George G. ....	26	Emily Abigail . . . . .	53
George . ....	20	Hannah P. ....	26, 27	Emma F. ....	37
George W. ....	21	HEZEKIAH . . . . .	26	Enoch . ....	36
Grace D. ....	22	John C. ....	27	EPHRAIM . . . . .	123
Hannah . ....	19	John W. ....	26	Esther . ....	39
Henri . ....	21	Lucinda . ....	26	Eveline J. ....	34, 35
Henry M. ....	21	Mercy P. ....	26	EZEKIEL . . . . .	50
JOHN . ....	19	Miriam . ....	26	Ezekiel . ....	50
John . ....	19	Nancy . . . . .	26, 398, 399	Flora P. ....	51
JOHN CALVIN. . . . .	20, 21	Polly . ....	26, 27	Florence A. ....	35
John M. ....	21	Sally G. ....	26	Francis M. ....	47
Lucretia . ....	20	SAMUEL . . . . .	25, 398	Frank A. ....	35
Mary . ....	20	Samuel . . . . .	398, 399	Frank G. ....	49
Mary E. ....	21	THEOPHILUS . . . . .	26	FRANK J. ....	33
Mary J. ....	20	Theophilus . . . . .	25	Fred B. ....	33
Mary W. ....	22	THOMAS . . . . .	25, 27	Fred W. ....	49
NATHANIEL . . . . .	19	Thomas . ....	25	GEORGE . . . . .	29
Nathan . ....	19	TIMOTHY . . . . .	25	George . ....	52
ODLIN . . . . .	19, 20	WILLIAM . . . . .	25, 26, 27	GEORGE G. ....	51, 52
OTIS R. ....	20, 21		398, 399	George H. ....	39, 40
Sarah . ....	19	William P. ....	26	George W. ....	33, 37
William B. ....	21			Hallie E. ....	35

BROWN

Hannah 31, 34, 40, 47, 50  
 Hannah A. .... 40  
 Harriet ..... 32  
 Harriet M. .... 39  
 Henrietta B. .... 37  
 HENRY ..... 31, 34, 40  
 Henry ..... 51  
 Henry B. .... 45  
 Hermon G. .... 33  
 Hester A. .... 40  
 Hiram ..... 39  
 Horace E. .... 37  
 Ida Ladd. .... 49  
 ISAAC ..... 31, 33  
 Isaac ..... 33  
 JACOB ..... 42  
 Jacob ..... 42  
 Jacob B. .... 46  
 JACOB M. .... 36  
 JAMES ..... 40  
 James H. .... 48  
 Jane H. .... 32  
 Jane T. .... 36  
 Jeremiah ..... 42  
 Joanna ..... 42, 43, 45  
 JOHN ..... 28, 34, 41, 50, 52  
 John ..... 42, 43, 45, 47, 52  
 JOHN G. .... 53  
 John Henry ..... 40, 41  
 JOHN P. H. .... 44  
 JONATHAN 28, 42, 43, 45  
 47, 48  
 Jonathan ..... 43  
 JONATHAN HORACE 48, 49  
 JOSEPH 30, 31, 32, 43, 44  
 45, 46, 50  
 Joseph ..... 45  
 Joseph C. .... 53  
 JOSEPH E. .... 48  
 Joseph F. .... 36  
 JOSEPH HARRAN. 40, 41  
 Joseph T. .... 46, 47  
 Josephine G. .... 40  
 JOSHUA ..... 28, 29, 30  
 Joshua ..... 30, 42  
 Judith ..... 43  
 Louisa A. .... 33  
 Lovinia G. .... 40  
 Lucia E. .... 33  
 Lucinda A. .... 47  
 Lucretia A. .... 46  
 Lucy ..... 40  
 Lydia. .... 43, 123  
 Lydia A. .... 34  
 Lydia D. .... 52  
 Lydia S. .... 32  
 Manson S. .... 40  
 Mark B. .... 44  
 Martha ..... 44, 45  
 Martha A. .... 37  
 Martha L. .... 44  
 Mary ..... 29, 40, 42, 50, 52  
 Mary Abigail ..... 46  
 Mary A. .... 46, 51  
 Mary B. .... 36  
 Mary E. .... 40, 48, 49  
 Mary J. .... 44, 47  
 Mary N. .... 44  
 Mary Potter. .... 40  
 May H. .... 44  
 Mercy ..... 43, 47, 48  
 Mercy W. .... 44  
 Miriam ..... 42  
 Molly ..... 51  
 MOSES 31, 35, 39, 40, 43  
 44, 45

BROWN

Moses ..... 43, 45, 46  
 MOSES G. .... 32, 33  
 Moses T. .... 46  
 Moses V. B. .... 36  
 Myra Jane. .... 49  
 Nancy ..... 36, 38, 47  
 Nancy H. .... 44  
 Nannie ..... 52  
 NATHANIEL ..... 31, 39  
 Nathaniel ..... 30, 31  
 Nellie M. .... 51  
 Nellie May. .... 53  
 Nellie P. .... 52  
 Ola Alby. .... 49  
 Orlando ..... 45  
 Orrin ..... 45  
 Oscar ..... 45  
 Phebe ..... 51  
 Polly ..... 33  
 Porter L. .... 53  
 Rachel R. .... 47  
 REUBEN ..... 32  
 RICHARD ..... 28, 29  
 Richard ..... 29  
 Ruth ..... 30, 32, 33  
 Sally ..... 32, 45, 50  
 SAMUEL ..... 35, 36  
 Samuel ..... 30, 42  
 SAMUEL B. .... 36, 37  
 SAMUEL P. .... 48, 49  
 Sarah ..... 29, 30, 42, 51  
 Sarah C. .... 46  
 Sarah J. .... 50  
 Sarah Maud. .... 49  
 Seth P. .... 53  
 Sewall L. .... 48  
 Simeon ..... 30  
 Simeon R. .... 50  
 STEPHEN ..... 45, 46, 52  
 Stephen ..... 42  
 Stephen Gale. .... 51  
 Susan R. .... 36  
 Syrena ..... 47  
 THOMAS ..... 45, 46  
 Thomas ..... 42  
 Thomas S. .... 46  
 Tristram ..... 30  
 TRUE ..... 45, 46  
 Tryphena H. .... 49  
 Vernon D. .... 33  
 Viola L. .... 33  
 William ..... 45  
 William J. .... 53  
 Willis E. .... 49

BRYANT

Amanda B. .... 54  
 Charles P. .... 54  
 Drusilla ..... 53  
 Edwin P. .... 54  
 George B. .... 54  
 Henry B. .... 54  
 JEREMY YOUNG. .... 53  
 Jeremy Young. .... 54  
 JOHN J. .... 54  
 JOHN JEREMY. .... 53, 54  
 Mary E. .... 53, 54  
 NAPOLEON B. .... 53, 54

BUCK

JAMES ..... 54  
 Lucy ..... 55  
 BURLEY, DANIEL B. .... 55  
 BURN or BYRNE  
 Lydia ..... 55  
 Molly ..... 55  
 PHILIP ..... 55

BURT

HENRY N. .... 55  
 Romie E. .... 55

BUSIEL

Albert L. .... 55  
 Alice A. .... 56  
 Frank P. .... 56  
 Fred B. .... 56  
 George W. .... 55  
 HARRISON M. .... 55  
 Mary E. .... 56

BUSWELL

ANDREW J. .... 57  
 Clara L. .... 56  
 Clarence S. .... 57  
 DAVID ..... 56  
 Eunice F. .... 56  
 Hannah A. W. .... 57  
 Hannah L. .... 56  
 J. Frederic. .... 57  
 JOHN ..... 56  
 JOHN H. .... 56  
 Jonathan W. .... 57  
 Joseph H. .... 56  
 M. Amanda. .... 57  
 Olive Ann. .... 56  
 RALPH E. .... 57  
 S. Juliette. .... 57

BUTLER

John E. .... 57  
 Marilla J. .... 57  
 OLIVER ..... 57

BUTTERFIELD

George ..... 58  
 John Ware. .... 58  
 Jonathan Ware. .... 58  
 Mary Ann. .... 58  
 Rebecca ..... 58  
 Rodney ..... 58  
 SAMUEL ..... 58  
 WILLIAM ..... 58  
 William ..... 58

BUZZELL

ALVAH ..... 58  
 Alvah F. .... 58  
 Charles F. .... 59  
 Clara F. .... 58  
 Henry T. .... 58  
 John ..... 59  
 Martha E. .... 59  
 Nancy E. .... 59

CALL

Abigail ..... 59  
 Amanda R. .... 60  
 Betsey ..... 59  
 Calvin T. .... 60  
 Dana W. .... 60  
 Daniel ..... 59  
 David S. .... 60  
 Dolly ..... 59  
 Eunice ..... 59  
 Eva ..... 60  
 Harry M. .... 60  
 HAZEN ..... 59  
 HAZEN HOYT. .... 59, 60  
 Horace M. .... 60  
 JOHN ..... 59  
 JONAS ..... 60  
 Joseph L. .... 60  
 Justin B. .... 60  
 Mary T. .... 59  
 MOSES ..... 60  
 Peter ..... 59  
 Polly ..... 59  
 SILAS ..... 60  
 Silas W. .... 60  
 Stephen ..... 59

## CAMPBELL

Abigail P.	61
ALEXANDER	60
Alexander	61
ANNAS	60
Annas	61
Betsey	61
CALVIN	61
Calvin	61
Daniel	61
DAVID	61
David	61
George N.	61
Hannah	61
Horace J.	61
Isaac B.	61
Joseph W.	61
Maria C.	61
Polly	61
Robert	61
Trueworthy B.	61
Vinnie N.	61

## CANIS

AUGUSTUS	119
Etta A.	119
George F.	119
Nellie L.	119

## CARR, Betsey

CLARENCE E.	32, 63
David E.	63
Ella	63
Emily A.	63
Frances P.	63
Genevra E.	63
GEORGE J.	62, 63
Hannah M.	62
Hazen	62
Jesse	62
JOHN PRESTON	62, 63
John Preston	63
Katherine	63
Laurence	62
LEWIS P.	63
Lewis P.	63
Lydia	270
Lydia P.	63
Mary A.	62
Maurice	62
Noyes	270
Parker	62
PETER	62
Peter	62
Phillip M.	62
Preston H.	63
Proctor	63
ROBERT C.	62
Robert P.	62
Roxana	62
Sally A.	62
Samuel	270
Shirley N.	63
WALTER S.	62, 63
William	62

## CARTER

Etta E.	64
JOHN FLAVEL	64
Lucy Abbie	64
Warren H.	64

## CASS

BENJAMIN	64, 65
Benjamin F.	65
CHANDLER	64
Chandler	65
ENOCH	64, 65
Hannah T.	65
Hiram	65
JOHN	64

## CASS

JOSEPH	64
Luther	65
Mary H.	64
NASON	64
Sarah H.	65
WILLIAM D.	64, 65
William T.	65

## CHALMERS

Annie L.	66
Fred	66
Grace	66
Harvey E.	66
John	66
ROBERT B.	66
WILLIAM	66

## CHANDLER

Daniel R.	66
Hannah	66
James	66
Jeremiah	66
John	66
JOSEPH	66
Lydia	66
Mary	66
Olley	66
Sarah	66

## CHASE

Addie L.	69
Alice E.	68
Alonzo	69
Bertha L.	69
Carrie S.	68
Charles D.	68
Charles H.	68
Charles J.	69
Charles L.	69
Charles T.	67
Daniel	67
DANIEL E.	67, 68
Daniel E.	68
EBENEZER	67
ELBRIDGE G.	67
Elbridge G.	67
Eliza P.	67
Ella R.	67
Ezra T.	68
GEORGE H.	67, 68
George W.	69
Gertrude M.	68
Hamilton P.	67
HENRY	67
Horace P.	67
Ivaloo	68
James H.	68
James M.	69
John K.	69
JOHN S.	69
John W.	69
Julia A.	68
Julia E.	69
Mary A.	67
Mary E.	68, 69
Mary H.	68
Mary N.	69
Nathan S.	68
Nellie J.	69
Rapsima O.	69
SILAS H.	67, 68
URIAH	69
Walter S.	69
Washington I.	68
William A.	68

## CILLEY

AARON	73, 83, 84, 86
Aaron	78
Abbie J.	86

## CILLEY

Abigail	70, 71, 73, 86
Abigail C.	82
Abigail Clark	75
Al	78
Amanda G.	81
Andrew	79
ANDREW J.	86, 87
Ann	70
Ann R.	75, 76
Anthia M.	84
Apphia	77, 78
Asa B.	87
AUGUSTUS L.	79
BARTLETT G.	84, 85
BENJAMIN	70, 73, 74, 76
	77, 78, 84, 85, 405
Benjamin	77, 78
BENJAMIN DARLING	70, 78
Benjamin Dodge	86
Benjamin O.	89
BENONI	69, 70, 72, 73
Betsey	78, 84
Betsey S.	82
Caroline	79
Carrie May	79
CHARLES	82, 83
Charles B.	87
Charles L.	75
Charles M.	82
CLARENCE E.	87
Clark	74
Cynthia	80
DANIEL	73, 74
Daniel W.	75
David	74
David K.	78
Deborah	71, 84
Dolly	82
Dorcas	73
Ebenezer	74, 75
EBENEZER C.	86, 87
Edgar L.	87
EDMUND H.	84, 85, 405
Edwin J.	75
Eleanor	73, 75
ELIJAH	77, 80
ELISHA	76, 77
Elisha	77
Eliza J.	84
Elizabeth	72, 73, 82
Eunice	84
Eunice B.	80
Frances	79
Francis	78
Frank H.	87
Franklin S.	85
George A.	85
George H.	83
GEORGE W.	80
GREENLEAF	76
Greenleaf W.	76
Gustavus R.	81
Hannah	71, 74, 79, 82, 83
Hannah R.	75
Hannah S.	82
Harriet B.	83
Harriet N.	76
Henry	79
HENRY DEARBORN	71, 72
Hermion S.	87
Hiram	78
ISAAC	81
Isabella H.	72
JABEZ D.	84, 87
Jacob	74



CILLEY		CILLEY		CLAY	
James	85	Sally M.	85	Ella J.	90
James W.	84	SAM	73, 81	Elmer X.	91
Jane Mowe.	83	SAMUEL	82, 83	Gordon W.	91
Jasper H.	87	Samuel	73	Grace E.	91
Jenney	84	Samuel C.	82	Herman W.	91
Joanna	84	Sarah	71, 73, 77, 80, 82	HORACE S.	90
Job	77, 79	Sarah C.	82	JOHN	90
Job	79	Sarah E.	85	JONATHAN L.	90, 91
Joel	77, 85	SIDNEY M.	85, 86	Luhama J.	91
JOHN	70, 73, 74, 75	Silas M.	85	Mary Elizabeth	92
John	74, 77, 78	Sophia	76, 78	Mary Ellen	90
John B.	80	STEPHEN	77, 80	Mary H.	92
John Bean	86	Stephen F.	87	Ocello B.	91
John M.	84	Susan	71	Paul R.	91
JOHN MOWE	83	Susan Abbie	72	Payson R.	91
John S.	86	Susan Delight	75, 76	Rachel P.	91
JOHN W.	81	Susanna	77	Ruth S.	91
JONATHAN	71, 72	THOMAS	69, 70	SAMUEL J.	90, 91
Jonathan	78	Thomas	72	Sarah D.	90
Jonathan E. K.	80	THOMAS JEFFERSON	76	Sherard	91
JOSEPH	81, 82	WESLEY J.	84, 85	Starr S.	91
Joseph	70	WILLIAM	77, 80	WILLIAM	90
Joseph B.	86	William	73, 74, 77	CLOUGH	92-93
Joseph D.	75	William H.	87	Betsey	93
Joseph G.	81	William Henry	72	Deborah	93
JOSIAH	74, 75	William Wallace	86	Elizabeth	92
Judith	73, 74, 82, 83	Winifred B.	85	Hannah	93
Laburton G.	87	CLARK		Hannah W.	93
Lafayette G.	76	Ada L.	89	Henry H.	93
Leroy L.	85	Albert W.	88	JABEZ	93
Lizzie	86	AMASA	89	James M.	93
Lucinda	81, 82	Benjamin S.	89	JOHN	92
Lydia	80	Charles H.	191	John	92
Lydia D.	79	Charles R.	89	Martha	92
Marcus	84	Dearborn	191	Mary	92, 93
Maria	79	Eddie	89	Miriam	93
Marinda S.	76	Elinor W.	88	Miriam B.	93
Martha	70, 73	Florence L.	88	MOSES	93
Martin J.	75	Franklin P.	89	Polly	93
Mary	70, 71, 73, 74, 83	George	89	Sally	93
Mary A.	87	George H.	89	Samuel	92
Mary Ann	75	Helen M.	89	Sarah	92, 93
Mary E.	72, 84	Hiram	88	THOMAS	92
Mary E. J.	79	HORACE	89	Wadleigh	93
Mary M.	76	Irene M.	88	ZACCHEUS	92
Mary S.	80	John C.	89	COCHRAN	
Mary W.	72	Joseph	191	Albert C.	94
Mary Warde	72	Kendall P.	191	CLARENDON A.	93
Mehitable	72, 84	Louisa J.	191	COLBY	
Miriam	78, 86, 89	LYMAN	88	Anthon W.	94
MOSES	75	Lyman K.	88	Clementine L.	94
Moses	73, 74, 78	Martha L.	191	FRANK C.	397
Moses Josiah	76	Martha M.	89	HARRISON	94
Moses T.	84	Mary H.	191	Harrison A.	94
Nancy	71, 81	Robert	89	Henry A.	94
Nancy M.	82	Ruth M.	88	Samuel O.	94
Nancy Mitchell	85	Sally	88	Sarah	94
Nathan G.	87	Samuel A.	191	THOMAS R.	94
Nathaniel P.	80	Theodore H.	88	COLE	94-96
Nena Lizzie	72	THOMAS	88	Abigail	95
Olive B.	84	Thomas F.	88	Anna	94
Otis	74	CLARKE		Benjamin	95
Phebe Ann	84	DAVID E.	89	Bethia	95
PHILIP	77, 78, 79	Sarah J.	89	Betsey	96
Polly	71, 74, 77	CLAY	90-92	CYRUS W.	96
Priscilla	78	Augustus B.	92	Daniel	95
Rachel	74	BARBER	92	Edna S.	97
Rebecca	77, 79, 81	CALEB L.	90, 91	Eliphalet	95
Relief S.	82	Caro P.	91	Elmer E.	97
Rhoda P.	82	Cassius M.	90	Elmira	96
RICHARD	70	Charles H.	92	Hannah	95
ROBERT	70	CHARLES LEONIDAS	90, 91	JAMES	94
Roxana F.	80	Charles Lancaster	91	Jane	96
Ruth	81	Clara A.	90	Jedediah	96
Sally	78, 84	Cora M.	91	JOHN	94, 95, 96
Sally H.	71	Electa	90	John	95

<b>COLE</b>		<b>CROSS</b>		<b>DAVIS</b>	
Levi	96	HIRAM H.	101	Rufus E.	106
Lorin P.	96	Susan E.	102	RUFUS M.	105
Lucy	96	<b>CULLEN</b>		Sallie	105
Martha	95	Joseph B.	102	Sherman A.	106
Mary	95, 96	JOSEPH S.	102	<b>DAVES</b>	
Mercy	95	CURRIER	102-104	Benjamin	107
Miles	96	Abigail M.	103	Edwin	107
NATHAN	95	Albert E.	103	Ellen	107
Nathan	96	ALONZO B.	103	Kate	107
Patty	96	Benjamin	102, 103	ROBERT	106
Peggy	95	Calvin E.	103	Robert	107
Phineas	95	CHARLES E.	103	Thomas	107
Priscy	95	Charles T.	103	William	107
Rebecca	95	Dolly	102	<b>DEARBORN</b>	
Sally	96	Dorella B.	104	Josiah W.	107
SAMUEL	94, 95	EBENEZER	102, 103	REUBEN	107
Samuel	95, 96	Ebenezer H.	102	Reuben F.	107
Simeon	95	EDWARD	102	Susan	107
Solomon	95	Edward	102	<b>DICKERSON</b>	
Susanna	95, 96	Elbert D.	104	FRANK P. W.	107
<b>COLLINS</b>		Eugene B.	104	Mildred	107
Lester L.	97	Eva May	103	Viola	107
Marion G.	97	Everett A.	103	WATSON	107
<b>CONNOR</b>	97-99	FRANCIS	104	Watson	107
Albert J.	98	Francis	104	<b>DIMOND</b>	
Anna P.	99	Frank A.	103	Alice	108
Betsey	97	Garcia L.	103	HENRY C.	107
Carrie E.	98	George	102	Nahum H.	108
Chandler	97	Hannah	102	<b>DODGE</b>	
Deborah	97	Harry L.	104	Carrie M.	108
Deborah C.	98	Ida A.	103	Effie E.	108
Ellen S.	98	J. Albertus	103	Elnora	108
Eunice	97	James	103	George A.	108
Hamilton S.	96	John T. M.	103	John	108
JAMES R.	97, 98	LYMAN	103	Lizzie A.	108
Jemima S.	97	Mary	102	Nellie R.	108
JOHN R.	98	RICHARD	102	SOLOMON	108
Joseph C.	98	Rosa H.	103	Solomon	108
Lou Frances	98	Sally	102	<b>DOLE</b>	
Lucy A.	98	Samuel B.	103	Daniel	270
Mary A.	98	Sarah J.	104	Dolly	108
OTIS R.	98	Stephen C.	103	Eliza	108
Peggy A.	98	<b>DANE</b>		Jane	270
SIMEON	97	George P.	104	JOHN	108
Susan	98	John	104	Lucy	270
<b>COOPER</b>		Thomas	104	Noyes	270
Caroline M.	99	TIMOTHY	104	Phebe	108
Carrie H.	99	William P.	104	Polly	108
DAVID	99	<b>DANFORD</b>		<b>DOWNES</b>	
Elvira	99	NATHANIEL	104	Amanda J.	109
SOLO	99	Sarah	105	Andrew W.	109
<b>CORLISS</b>		<b>DANIELS</b>		Ann	109
GEORGE	99	Arvill	222	Bertie W.	110
JEREMIAH	100	Deborah	222	Charles	109
JOHN	99	Edwin S.	222	DANIEL	109, 110, 397
PELETIAH	100	HIRAM	222	Edwin D.	110
TIMOTHY	100	Mary E.	222	Ellen M.	109
<b>CROSSBY</b>		<b>DAVIS</b>		Fred E.	110
DEXTER	101	ALFRED	106	Ida J.	110
Ella E.	101	Alvah J.	106	ISAAC	109, 110, 397
Emma M.	101	Daniel E.	105	Isaac N.	110
Emma S.	101	DANIEL M.	105	Jesse M.	110
Esther E.	101	DAVID	105	LEONARD W.	109
GILMAN	101	ELIAS	106	Lydia C.	109
Hannah P.	101	Eliza	105	Marcilea M.	110
JEREMIAH	100	Frank L.	105	Phillip C.	109
Lucinda S.	101	FREDERICK S.	105, 106	Priscilla	109
Nellie	101	Hannah	105	Stella M.	110
Nettle R.	101	Harry D.	106	THOMAS	397
Nora E.	101	Helen C.	106	WILLIAM	397
Orra H.	101	John	105	<b>DRURY, WILBER L.</b>	109
Polly	101	Lillian I.	105	DUDLEY	110-114
Sidney M.	101	Mary J.	105	Abigail	111, 112, 113
William M.	101	Nellie M.	106	Abner T.	114
<b>CROSS</b>		Ralph E.	106	Amos P.	114
CALEB	101	ROLLIN E.	106	Ann	111

- DUDLEY  
 Anna .....113  
 Betsey .....112  
 Betsey H. ....114  
 Byley .....111  
 Charles C. ....113  
 David P. ....114  
 Deborah .....112  
 Elizabeth .....111  
 Elvira .....114  
 Enoch T. ....113  
 George W. ....113  
 Hannah .....112  
 Harriet N. ....113  
 Henry M. ....113  
 HUBBARD .....112  
 Hubbard .....113  
 JACOB .....113  
 Jacob .....114  
 JAMES .....111, 112  
 James .....111  
 James B. ....113  
 Jason .....114  
 Jeremiah .....113  
 Joanna .....111, 112  
 JOHN .....112, 113  
 John .....111, 112  
 John L. ....113  
 Jonathan .....112, 114  
 Joseph .....111, 112, 113  
 Louisa J. ....113  
 Lydia .....112  
 Mary .....111  
 Mary (Polly)....114  
 Mercy .....112  
 Nancy .....114  
 Nathaniel W. ....114  
 Nicholas .....111  
 Ormascinda .....113  
 Robert .....110  
 SAMUEL .....111  
 Samuel .....111, 112  
 SAMUEL P. ....113  
 Sarah .....111, 112  
 Sarah C. ....114  
 Sarah T. ....112  
 STEPHEN .....111, 113, 114  
 Stephen .....111  
 Theophilus .....111  
 THOMAS .....110  
 Thomas .....111  
 Timothy K. ....113  
 Trueworthy .....111  
 Walter H. ....113
- DUNLAP  
 ALPHEUS P. ....208  
 George A. ....208  
 Mary K. ....208  
 Walter E. ....208  
 William .....208
- DURGIN .....114-120  
 Abbie .....117  
 Abbie E. ....118  
 Abel B. ....118  
 Almira .....115  
 Alvin M. ....120  
 Amanda .....115  
 Ann E. ....118  
 Augusta A. ....118  
 Carlton C. ....116  
 CHARLES A. ....118  
 Charles C. ....118  
 Charles F. ....116  
 CLARK .....115, 116  
 Clark .....115  
 Cora B. ....116, 397  
 Daniel .....115
- DURGIN  
 Daniel C. ....120  
 EDMUND .....115  
 Edmund .....115  
 Edward C. ....116  
 Elisha C. ....120  
 Elisha W. ....117  
 Elizabeth .....115  
 Ella J. ....117  
 Frances M. ....119  
 Frank E. ....119  
 FRANK W. ....116  
 Frederick F. ....118  
 George A. ....117  
 GERSHOM .....114, 116, 117  
 Gershom .....115  
 GREGORY .....115, 120  
 Gregory B. ....120  
 Hannah .....117  
 Harrison .....117  
 HARVEY .....117, 118  
 HORACE .....119  
 Horace .....115  
 James H. ....117  
 Jennette O. ....116  
 JESSE .....115, 118  
 JOHN .....115, 116, 117  
 John C. ....115  
 John M. ....117  
 Josephine .....117  
 Judith W. ....115  
 Julia M. ....117  
 Louisa .....115  
 Maria H. ....116  
 Marian C. ....118  
 Mary B. ....119  
 Mary E. ....117  
 Mercy .....115  
 Miriam .....115  
 Moses M. ....117  
 NATHAN .....115, 118  
 Nathaniel S. ....119  
 Newell S. ....117  
 Polly .....115  
 SAMUEL .....116, 117  
 Sarah A. ....115  
 Sarah J. ....119  
 SIMEON C. ....117  
 Sybil J. ....118  
 WALTER B. ....116  
 Willie W. ....118
- DURKEE  
 Angeline A. ....120  
 AUSTIN S. ....120  
 Eliza H. ....120  
 Freeman A. ....120  
 Mary J. ....120  
 Sarah A. ....120
- DYER  
 Bradbury M. ....121  
 Charlotte .....121  
 DAVID .....121  
 David .....121  
 Dorothy .....121  
 Edward .....120  
 Elizabeth .....406  
 Hannah .....121  
 John .....120  
 John S. ....121  
 Lydia .....121  
 Lizzie .....121  
 Nancy .....121  
 Phebe .....121  
 Polly .....121  
 Samuel .....121  
 WILLIAM .....120  
 William .....121
- EASTMAN .....122-129  
 Abner .....123  
 Almira .....125  
 Angie .....126  
 Anna H. ....126  
 Anna M. ....128  
 Annie .....125  
 Arbell .....125  
 Augusta .....126  
 Benjamin .....122, 124  
 BENJAMIN F. ....127, 128  
 Carrie M. ....128  
 Edwin .....125  
 Elizabeth C. ....127  
 Ellsworth S. ....128  
 Emily .....125  
 Enoch .....124  
 EPHRAIM .....124, 125, 126  
 Ephraim .....123  
 Erving L. ....126  
 EZEKIEL .....128  
 Francis M. ....126  
 Frank S. ....126  
 GEORGE E. ....128  
 George W. ....126  
 Grace H. ....129  
 Harriet R. ....125  
 Helen M. ....125  
 HIRAM .....124, 125  
 Irene V. ....126  
 ISAAC R. ....127  
 Isaac R. ....127  
 Jacob .....124  
 JAMES M. ....124, 125, 126  
 Janie .....125  
 Jemima D. ....127  
 JEREMIAH .....122, 123  
 Jeremiah .....124  
 Jewett B. ....127  
 JOHN .....122  
 JOHN G. ....128  
 John H. ....127  
 John L. ....124, 125  
 John R. ....125  
 Jonathan B. ....128  
 Josiah S. ....127  
 Juliette .....126  
 Kirk B. ....126  
 Lizzie F. ....128  
 Lovina E. ....128  
 Lu Belle. ....128  
 Lydia .....122, 124, 126  
 Martha .....122, 125  
 Mary .....123  
 Mary L. ....128  
 Matilda .....126  
 Mellie .....400  
 Minerva L. ....125  
 Miriam .....123  
 Nellie F. ....129  
 Orne G. ....128  
 Phebe .....123  
 ROGER .....122  
 ROYAL F. ....124, 125  
 Rufus M. ....125  
 Salome B. ....127  
 Sarah .....124  
 Thomas B. ....127  
 Timothy S. ....127  
 Versal R. ....124  
 Wesley E. ....128  
 Willie A. ....128  
 ZACHARIAH .....122
- EDMONDS  
 ALONZO S. ....129  
 Andrew J. ....129  
 Benjamin F. ....129



## EDMUNDS

Frank M.	129
Franklin	129
Fred C.	129
Hannah	129
Harriet	129
Harriet S.	129
Ida A.	130
John	129
JONATHAN	129
Mary Eliza	129
Mary Ellen	130
Walter O.	130
WILLIAM H.	129
ELKINS	130-135
Abigail	132
Anna	131
Arabel	134
Catherine	131
ELEAZER	130, 131
Elizabeth	131, 134
Elmira B.	133
Ephraim	131
Florentine A.	134
Frank P.	134
GERSHOM	130
Hannah	131
HENRY	130, 131
Henry	131
JAMES H.	132, 133
Jasper C.	133
JEREMIAH	132, 134
Jeremiah	131
Jeremiah S.	134
Joanna	130, 131
John	131
John P.	134
JONATHAN	130
Jonathan	130
JOSEPH	130
Joseph	131
Joseph W.	134
JOSIAH	132
JOSIAH R.	132, 133
Judith R.	132, 133
Lucinda P.	134
Lydia	134
Marcia A.	134
Martha E.	133
Mary	130, 131
Mehitable	131
MOSES	130, 131
Moses	131
Nancy	132
Obadiah	131
Odillon O B.	133
Polly M.	133
RICHARD	132, 135
SAMUEL	132, 134
Samuel	131, 132
SAMUEL L.	132, 133
Sarah	131, 132
Sarah F.	134
THOMAS	130, 131
Thomas	131
TILTON	132, 133
Virginia A.	134
WENDELL P.	133, 398

## ELLIS

Alzira C.	135
David	136
Dorothy R.	135
JOHN	136
Joseph P.	136
LAWRENCE	135
Mary E.	136
Polly T.	135

## ELLIS

Rufus	136
Silas M.	136
EMERSON	
Adaline	136
Addie J.	137
Albert W.	137
Allen A.	137
Angie G.	137
Benjamin F.	136
Carrie M.	137
Charles N.	136
Charles Nelson.	137
FRED E.	137
HARRISON H.	137
John Felch.	136
JOHN FRANCIS	137
JONATHAN H.	136
Mary H.	136
Miranda E.	136
NEHEMIAH	136
Susan F.	136
Truman H.	136
EMERY	137-146
Abbie E.	144
Abigail	139, 145
Adelaide L.	143
Alice E.	140
ALPHONSO A.	144
Ann J.	139
Annie G.	143
ANTHONY	137, 138, 142
Betsey	145
CALEB C.	141
Caroline D.	139
Clara Edith.	141
Clara Ellen.	141
CLEMENT	138, 145
Dilana B.	146
Dolly	140
ELBRIDGE G.	139
Eliza F.	139
Ellen Maria	142
Ethel G.	139
Eugene L.	144
Frank H.	140
GEORGE EDWIN.	143
George Ernest.	141
Hannah J.	142
Helen E.	142
HENRY	138, 144
Henry L.	145
HIRAM F.	141
Hiram F.	141
Horace	142
HORATIO G.	139, 140
JAMES	145
James	145, 146
James G.	142
JOHN	127, 140, 141
John	138, 142, 145
JOHN FELLOWS	146
John Franklin.	141
JOHN R.	139, 140
JONATHAN	137, 138, 139
JOSEPH	138, 140, 142, 145
Joseph	145
JOSEPH B.	143, 144
Joseph B.	144
Josiah	145
Josiah W.	139
Lillian M.	144
Lois E.	141
Louisa J.	141
Lucy	141
Lucy J.	142
Mabel E.	144

## EMERY

Mabel S.	143
Marion G.	141
Martha V.	139
Mary	140, 145
Mary Almeda.	141
Mary Angeline.	140
Mary Ann.	144
Mary D.	146
Mary E. B.	143
Mary Elizabeth.	141
Mary Ethel	142
Mary F.	146
Mary L.	140
Molly	138, 145
Nancy	145
Nancy J.	139
NATHANIEL	138, 145
Nelson W.	140
Nettie C.	139
Nettie E.	141
Nina B.	141
Polly	139
Rhoda J.	142
Robert C.	142
ROSTO R.	144
Sally	145
Sarah	138, 139, 145
Sarah F.	139
Sarah R.	140
Thomas	138
WILLARD	138, 142, 143
Willard	138
WILLARD A.	144
Willard Hamilton.	141
Willard Henry.	139
WILLIAM	138, 139, 143
WILLIAM B.	140, 142
William H.	146
EVANS	
Albert	147
Betsey	147
Charlotte	147
EBENEZER	147
Ebenezer	147
EDWARD	146, 147
Edward D.	147
Elizabeth	148
Ellen	148
Gardner	147
Gilbert	147
Harriet	147
John	147
JOSIAH	146, 147
Lucretia	146
Lucy A.	147
Mary	146
Mary Jane.	147
Molly	147
Nancy	146
Polly	148
Ransom F.	147
Richard	146
Sarah	147
Susan	147
WIGGIN	148
William D.	147
FARNUM	
ALMON	148
Mary J.	148
Susan E.	148
FARRINGTON	
Charles A.	148
George W.	148
John R.	148
WILLIAM B.	148

FELLOWS	148-153
Aaron	152
Abel	149
Abigail	399
Benjamin	149
Betsey	150
Byron	153
Celina	153
Dearborn F.	150
Dorothy	399
EBENEZER	152, 398
Ebenezer	149, 152
Eliphalet D.	150
Eliza A.	149
Elmer E.	152
EZEKIEL	148, 399, 406
Fanny	152
Frank P.	152
George	152
Harriet M.	151
Henry D.	151
JOHN	149, 150, 151
John	150
JOHN F.	152
Jonathan	149
Jonathan D.	149
JOSEPH	148, 149, 399
JOSEPH E.	150, 151
Joseph F.	151
Joseph M.	149
Joseph W.	151
Lydia J.	152
Margaret	149, 150, 402
Mary	149, 150, 152
Mary A.	151
Mary F.	151
Myra	152
Nancy	149, 399
Nancy H.	151
Nathaniel	149
Ora H.	153
Polly	150
Pliny A.	152
Potter	152
Rebecca	149
Rufus	152
STEPHEN	149, 150, 151
Stephen	152
Susan S.	151
Susannah	389, 399
Thomas H. B.	151
Willard	150
WILLIAM F.	150, 152
William F.	152
FENTON	
Agnes C.	153
DENNIS E.	153
Eugene	153
JOHN E.	153
Margaret E.	153
Mary	153
PATRICK J.	153
FIFFIELD	153-158
ABRAHAM	155
Abigail	155
Alice A.	156
Amos	155
ANDREW C.	158
Anna E.	158
BENJAMIN	154
Benjamin	154
BENJAMIN P.	158
Benjamin P.	158
Betsey	155
Charles	156, 157
Daniel	155

FIFFIELD	
Deborah	154
Dell P.	158
Dorothy	154
EDWARD	154, 157
Edward	154
Elizabeth	154
Ellen M.	157
Emily	158
Frank H.	158
Hannah	154
HIRAM	155, 156, 157
Hiram	157
Irvin	156
Jacob	157
Jane A.	158
JOHN	154
John	154
John C.	157, 158
JOHN LANGDON	155
John Langdon	156
John Leroy	158
John P.	158
John T.	158
Jonathan	154
Joseph	154
Laura A.	156
Levi P.	158
Louisa M.	158
Lucy J.	155, 156
Lydia	154, 155
Lydia E.	156
Maria E.	156
Martha	154
Mary	154
Mary H.	156
Mehetabel	154
Nellie E.	158
PETER	155
Peter F.	155
Polly	157
Rosalthe M.	127
Sally	157
Samuel	155, 157
Sarah	154
Shuah	154, 155
Silas C.	155, 156
Silas	156
Susan	157
Walter H.	158
WILLIAM	153, 159
William	154
FITZGERALD	
Annie	159
Ellen	159
Grover C.	159
JAMES	159
JAMES E.	159
Lizzie	159
Mary	159
Mary E.	159
FLANDERS	
Charles F.	400
Ellen M.	400
ERVIN JAMES	400
Ervin Mary	400
FRANCIS H.	400
JAMES	400
Joseph A.	159
PERRY B.	159
FOLLANSBEE	
Abigail H.	160
Augustus D.	160
Charles L.	160
Clarence L.	160
Emmetine F.	160
Ephraim K.	160

FOLLANSBEE	
Hermon T.	161
JOHN	159
LEVI	160
LUCIEN A.	160
Lucien E.	160
Martha H.	161
Mary A.	160
Mercy A.	160
Myrtie W.	161
Shuah L.	160
FOWLER	
Amanda F. M.	161
Caroline M. T.	161
JOSEPH	161
Joseph M.	161
Nancy L.	161
Oscar F.	161
FRENCH	161-163
Abigail	162
Albert G. A.	162
Alice D.	163
ARTHUR B.	163
Augustus J.	162
Charles C.	163
Charlotte G.	163
Eliza A.	162
Ellen D.	163
Georgia F.	163
Hattie D.	163
Helen A.	163
HIRAM F.	162
John	162
John Q. A.	162
JONATHAN	162, 163
Jonathan	162
JOSEPH	161
Joseph	162
Joseph S.	162
Louis H. W.	163
Lucas	162
Luke W.	163
Marcus M.	162
Mary A.	163
Mehitable	161
NATHANIEL	162
Nathaniel E.	163
Peter	161
Polly	162
Samuel	161
Sarah	162
Thomas W.	163
Willis E.	163
FROST	
Laroy B.	164
Lorenzo L.	164
LUTHER T.	164
FULLER	164-167
Abel	165
Abraham	165
Anna C.	167
Asa	167
Benoni	164
Charles D.	166
Cora B.	166
DAVID	165, 166
Edgar C.	166
Eliza	166
Elizabeth	164, 165
Elizabeth R.	165
Eva J.	166
Evelyn L.	167
GEORGE O.	166
Georgia M.	166
GILES	164
Hannah	165, 166
JAMES	164, 165

## FULLER

James	164, 165
Jeremiah	164
Jesse	165
Joanna	165
JOHN	164, 165, 167
John	164
John M.	167
John R.	167
Jonathan	166
JOSEPH	164, 165, 166
Joseph	165
Lillian A.	167
Lovey	164
Mary	164, 165
Mary A.	167
Melissa M.	167
Miriam	165
Molly	165
MOSES	165
Nancy	166
Olive	165
Oly	165
PETER	167
Rachel	165
SAMUEL	165, 166
Sarah	165
Sarah A.	165
Sarah J.	167
Susan	166
Susan F.	165
Thomas	164

## GALE

Alfred E.	168
Alfred Y.	168
BENJAMIN	167
Harry L.	168
Horatio	167
Ivah W.	168
JAMES	167
James	168
John F.	167
Lena R.	168
Margaret A. C.	168
Maria R.	271
Oscar M.	168
Pearl A.	168
Sarah	167
THOMAS C.	168

## GILMAN

Annie A.	168
David	168
Emma M.	168
John	168
JOHN T.	168
Octavia M.	168
Sarah C.	168

## GLINES

Almira L.	169
Anson W.	169
Asenath W.	169
Chester F.	169
Dearborn P.	170
Doris A.	169
Edmund D.	169
Ella	169
Etta	169
Eugene W.	169
Hamilton	169
Humphrey M.	170
JAMES	169
James H.	169
JAMES P.	169
Joseph	169
Louis V.	169
Lovina M.	169
Lydia	169

## GLINES

Mary J.	170
Marion M.	169
Sarah E.	170
Silas J.	169
WILLIAM HENRY	169
William L.	169

## GAGE

Louie E.	143
Charles A.	143
George A.	143
Ernest L.	143

## GORDON

Charles S.	170
Clemmie A.	170
Ella A.	170
Frank L.	170
George H.	170
John	170
Mary Ella	170
Molly	170
Willie	170
WILLIAM	170

## GOSS

FRANK P.	171
Harley M. F.	171

## GOVE

Alfred W.	172
Alonzo H.	174
Cynthia A.	171
CYRUS A.	173
Dorothy	172

## EBENEZER

Edith	171
EDWARD P.	173
Eliza J.	173
HARVEY	171, 172
HEZEKIAH B.	171, 172
JOHN	172, 173
John D.	173
Jonathan	172
Jonathan D.	173
Julia A.	173
Lucile A.	174
Martha	173
Mary A.	173
Mary E.	174
Mary L.	173
Miriam	172

## MOSES B.

MOSES BREWSTER	173
Nancy	172, 173
NATHAN	171
NATHANIEL	171
ONESIPHORUS P	172, 173
Richard	172
Richard B.	173
ROBERT B.	171
ROBERT H.	171
Royal B.	173
Sally	172
Sarah B.	173
Susan	172
Susie E.	174
Villa M.	174

## GRAVES

Abigail	176
Arthur C.	177
Cyrus	176
Daniel	175
Elbridge	176
Elbridge G.	176
Ephraim G.	176
Ezekiel F.	176
Franklin	175
George	175

## GRAVES

Georgiana	177
Hannah	175
JACOB	175, 176
Jacob	174, 175, 176
JESSE	175, 177
JOHN	174, 177
Lucy A.	177
Marcla A.	175
Margaret B.	176
Mary Abigail	177
Mary Adella	177
Mary E.	176
Mary J.	175
Melissa A.	175
Nathaniel	176
Orville D.	176
Polly	175
SAMUEL	174, 176
Samuel	176
SIMON	175
Simon M.	175
Susan	175
Susannah	175
WILLIAM	174, 175
William	174, 176
William H.	175
WILTON P.	177

## GREELEY

ALONZO S.	179
ANDREW	177
Arlotta	178

## ARTHUR W.

Benjamin	178
Byron N.	179
Calvin P.	179
CUTTING S.	178, 179
Eva M.	179
George I.	179
GREENE	178, 179

## J. LUTHER

JOHNATHAN	178
Joseph M.	178
Laura A.	179
Loren B.	179
Lydia A.	179
Lydia M.	180
Mabel N.	179
Mary	178
Mary A.	178
Mary E.	180

## NATHANIEL

Nathaniel	178
Oscar A.	179
PHILIP	177
REUBEN	178
Reuben	178
Roxalana	178
Solomon B.	178

## GREEN

AARON	180-182
Alva	180
Anna M.	181
Augustus	182
Charles	181
DAVID	182
Dolly	180
Elbridge G.	181
ELIPHALET	182
Eliphalet	182
Emily J.	181
EPHRAIM	181
Ephraim	182
George	181
Helen E.	181
Henry C.	181
JANE W.	182

GREEN

Jennie .....182  
JEREMIAH .....180, 181  
John .....181  
Joseph K. ....183  
Malvina .....181  
Mary .....181, 182  
Milbury .....182, 183  
Nancy G. ....181  
Polly .....180  
Roland .....181  
STEPHEN .....180  
William L. ....182

GREGG

Elon R. ....183  
Harris B. ....183  
Jennie E. ....183  
REUBEN M. ....183

GRIFFIN

Aunie L. ....183  
CALVIN B. ....183  
Edith S. ....183

HADLEY

Armenia J. ....183  
Elbridge D. ....183  
ENOCH .....183  
Mark M. ....183  
Viennia S. ....183

HAINES

David .....400  
JOSIAH .....400, 401  
Ruhamah .....400

HALEY

Elizabeth J. ....184  
George H. ....184  
Maria H. ....184  
Samuel G. ....184  
THOMAS .....184  
Thomas J. ....184

HALL

ANDREW J. ....184  
ANGELO .....185  
Arthur S. ....185  
CARLETON .....184  
Charles E. ....185  
Cleone .....185  
E. Elsworth. ....185  
Geneva .....184  
Guy C. ....184  
Lyman E. ....184  
Orrin S. ....184  
Ray F. ....184  
SYLVESTER F. ....185

HAMILTON

ALBERT R. ....185  
Alberteen M. ....185

HAMLIN

Arthur W. ....186  
Emma A. ....185  
Edward F. ....185  
Frederick W. ....186  
John .....186  
Mary B. ....185  
WOLCOTT .....185

HAYWARD

MADISON .....186  
Miraette L. ....186  
Susie K. ....186

HEATH

Charles E. ....186  
Frank P. ....186  
George L. ....187  
JONATHAN .....186  
LEWIS .....186  
Martha A. ....186  
Nellie M. ....187  
Sarah J. ....186

HERSEY

BENJAMIN G. ....187  
Edith S. ....187  
Ednah J. ....187  
Eva B. ....187  
FRANK G. ....187  
Guy E. ....187  
Martha E. ....187  
Mary E. ....187  
Mary J. ....187

HILTON

Ann .....187-192  
Betsey .....188, 189  
Charles .....190  
CHARLES .....189, 190, 192  
Charles .....188  
CHARLES B. ....190, 191  
Charles Henry .....191  
DEARBORN H. ....190  
Dearborn W. ....190  
DUDLEY .....189, 190  
Dudley .....189  
EDWARD .....188  
ELIJAH .....189, 190  
George H. ....191  
Hannah P. ....190  
Harriet .....190  
HENRY DEARBORN .....189, 190

Jane .....189  
John .....189, 190  
John W. ....192  
JONATHAN .....189  
Jonathan .....189  
Joseph .....189  
Mary .....188, 189  
Nancy .....190  
Orrin .....190  
Ploma .....190  
Polly .....190  
Sally .....190  
Sobriety .....188, 189  
Susanna .....188  
William .....188  
Winthrop .....188  
Zerviah .....190

HOBBS

Emma C. ....192  
JOHN .....192, 193  
Lucretia C. ....193  
Mary H. ....192  
THOMAS CHASE .....192  
Thomas G. C. ....192

HOLT

GEORGE W. ....193  
Myrtle E. ....193  
Quenton O. ....193  
Rena B. ....193

HOPKINS

Gertrude M. ....193  
Harley .....193  
JOHN .....193

HOWARD

Hattie B. ....194  
Mary C. ....194  
WATERMAN S. ....193

HOWE

Benjamin G. ....194  
WILLIAM .....194

HOYT

ABRAHAM .....194  
Edmund .....194  
Nathaniel .....194  
Reuben .....194

HUBBARD or HERBERT

Clara J. ....195  
Joseph C. ....195  
Judith W. ....195

HUBBARD or HERBERT

SANDERS .....194  
Sarah F. ....195  
Susan C. ....195  
HUNTOON .....195-202  
Abigail .....198, 199  
Alpheus B. ....201  
Anna .....197  
Annette R. ....199  
Aurelia .....199  
BENJAMIN .....196  
Benjamin .....196  
Benjamin O. ....201  
Betsey .....200  
Caroline J. ....201  
Charles .....200  
Charles H. ....201  
Cora A. ....201  
Cyrus .....200  
Cyrus P. ....201  
DANIEL .....197  
Daniel 197, 198, 199, 200  
Daniel True ...198, 202  
Dolly .....197  
Dorothy .....198  
Elizabeth .....195, 197  
Elizabeth M. ....199  
Ella N. ....200  
Enoch .....200  
Flora J. ....200  
FRANCIS J. ....202  
George .....200  
Hannah .....196  
Hannah S. ....198  
Henrietta E. ....201  
Herrick C. ....201  
Hiram .....202  
James .....202  
Jennie N. ....201  
JOHN .....195, 197, 201  
John .....197, 200  
JOHN F. ....199, 201  
John F. ....201  
John K. ....201  
Jonathan .....196  
Joseph F. ....199  
Joseph O. ....201  
JOSEPH S. ....197, 198  
Joseph W. ....198  
Josiah .....202  
Julia G. ....198  
Kate S. ....201  
Lavinia .....199  
Levi S. ....201  
Lizzie M. ....201  
Lucretia A. ....198  
Lucy .....198  
Luther H. ....200  
Lydia A. ....200  
Martha .....201  
Martha A. ....200  
Martha J. ....198  
Mary .....196, 197  
Mehitable .....199  
Mercy .....197  
Moses .....200  
NATHANIEL .....199, 200  
Nathaniel .....196  
PHILIP .....195  
Philip .....196  
PHINEAS 197, 198, 199, 200  
Polly .....199  
Polly or Mary .....198  
Read .....200  
Rebecca .....197  
Ruth .....196  
Sally .....197



## HUNTOON

Samuel	195, 197
Sarah	195, 196, 199
Sarah A.	200
Seth	200
Sylvanus	199
Sylvester D.	199
Thomas B.	198
Tryphenia	198
Warren	201
WILLIAM	199
WILLIAM H.	199
William H. H.	198
Woodman	200

## JOHNSON

Alfred E.	203
Allen M.	203
Charles A.	203
DAVID	203
David W.	203
Flora C.	202
George W.	203
Helen M.	203
Henry G.	203
James W.	203
Jonathan S.	202
Martha F.	202
Mercy A.	202
MILLARD F.	202
Oscar F.	203
Sarah J.	203
WARREN	202
Warren C.	203
Warren H.	202

## KENERSON

JACOB F.	203
Lucia J.	203

## KENISTON

Abbie F.	209
Abigail	204
Agnes	204
Albert L.	210
Alden	209
Alfred J.	207
Almira S.	204
Ann J.	206
Apphia	205
BENJAMIN	205
BENJAMIN C.	205
Betsey A.	209
Charles L.	207
Charlotte A.	209
CYRUS	203
David	204
David D.	204
Ebenezer	204
ELISHA C.	205, 207
Eliza or Elizabeth.	209
Ellen E.	206
Elzira A.	206
F. Henry	210
Francis	204
Francis W.	209
George B.	207
GEORGE R.	209
GEORGE W.	210
George Washington.	204
George William.	210
H. Estella	209
Hannah	205
Hannah C.	206
HARRY G.	210
Henry S.	206
J. Frank.	207
Jacob M.	204
JAMES L.	206
James M.	210

## KENISTON

Joanna S.	206
JOHN	203, 208, 209
John	204
JOHN W.	206
JONATHAN	203, 204, 205
Judson P.	207
Kate F.	206
Luther M.	206
Luvia E.	210
Lydia	203, 204
Lydia D.	205
Mabel	210
Malvina M.	207, 208
Martha J.	206
Mary	209
Miriam	205, 208
Nancy	208
Nancy A.	206
Nancy J.	209
Nellie E.	210
PHILIP	205, 207
Polly	208
Priscilla	204, 208
Rebecca	205
Rosena A.	205
Ruth G.	207
Sally	204
Samuel	204, 209
Sarah	205, 209
Sarah E.	209
Sarah J.	207, 208
THOMAS	203
VALENTINE	203
WILLIAM	203, 204, 205

William	204
William B.	207
William S.	207

## KEYSER

Betty	210
Clarissa	211
Cynthia	211
Eliza	211
Hannah	211
John	211
Joseph	211
Sally	211
Samuel	211
Stewart	211
Susan	211
WILLIAM	210, 211
William	211

## KILBURN

Albert	213
Angelia	213
Anson H.	213
BENJAMIN F.	212
Benjamin S.	212
Betsey	211
Clarissa	211
ELIPHALET	211
Eliphalet	211
Elizabeth	213
Elizabeth S.	212
Ella M.	212
Eunice	211, 213
ENOCH	211, 212
ENOCH G.	212
Frederick J.	212
George	211
George T.	212
Gerrish	212
GILBERT T.	212
Hannah	211
HENRY W.	212, 213

## KILBURN

JAMES	213
John C.	212
Joseph C.	212
Judith A.	212
Judith F.	213
Mary	211, 212
Mary P.	212
NATHAN	213
Phebe	211
Sally	211
Sarah C.	213
Sidney G.	213
Susan	211
William H.	212
KIMBALL	213-217
Abigail	214
Algernon S.	216
Anna L.	217
Benjamin	214
Benjamin F.	216
Betsey	215
Betsey B.	217
Caleb	214
Charlotte	216
Edward P.	216
Eliza A.	217
Elizabeth	214, 215
Flora O.	216
FREEMAN	217
George W.	216
Hannah B.	217
HENRY	214
Jacob	215
Jeremiah	217
JOHN	214
John	214
John L.	215
JONATHAN	214
Jonathan	215, 216
Joseph W.	215
Lafayette	216
Laura	215
Marcia A.	216
Martha	214
Martha A.	216
Mary	214
Mary J.	216
MICAH	215, 216
Miriam	215
Nancy G.	216
Nathaniel C.	216
Polly	215
REUBEN	216
Reuben	217
RICHARD	213
Richard	214
SAMUEL	215
Samuel	215
Samuel S.	217
Sarah	214
Sarah M.	217
SETH G.	216
Sylvester E.	217
Thomas	214
Thomas J.	215
William	215
William P.	216
KINGSBURY	
DANIEL	218
Eleazer	218
Elizabeth	218
Harlan P.	219
JAMES	218
James M.	218
Johu	218
JOSEPH	217

## KINGSBURY

Joseph ..... 218  
 Josiah W. .... 218  
 Mary ..... 218  
 NATHANIEL ..... 218  
 SAMUEL ..... 218  
 Sarah ..... 218  
 William H. .... 218

## KNOWLES

Abbie ..... 219  
 DAVID ..... 219  
 Ebenezer C. .... 219  
 EZEKIEL ..... 219  
 JOHN ..... 219  
 Mary ..... 219  
 Sarah S. .... 219

## KNOWLTON

ACEL C. .... 219  
 Charles T. .... 219  
 Edwin B. .... 219  
 Elizabeth A. .... 219  
 Frank S. .... 219  
 Hosea C. .... 219  
 John H. .... 219

## LADD

220-222  
 Abigail ..... 220  
 Anna T. .... 221  
 Betsey ..... 221  
 Caleb ..... 220  
 DANIEL ..... 220  
 Deborah ..... 222  
 Deborah T. .... 221  
 EDWARD ..... 220, 221, 222  
 Edward ..... 221  
 Elijah S. .... 222  
 Enoch ..... 222  
 Hannah ..... 220, 221, 222  
 Hollis ..... 221  
 Isaac ..... 222  
 James ..... 222  
 JOHN ..... 220, 222  
 John ..... 220, 221  
 John S. .... 222  
 JOSEPH ..... 220, 221  
 Joseph ..... 221  
 Louisa ..... 221  
 Mark P. .... 222  
 Martha ..... 221  
 Moses ..... 221  
 Nabby ..... 221  
 Nancy ..... 221  
 NATHANIEL 220, 221, 222  
 Nathaniel ..... 220  
 Philip ..... 221  
 Polly ..... 221, 222  
 Roxana ..... 222  
 Sally ..... 221  
 SAMUEL ..... 220, 221  
 Shaw ..... 221  
 Solomon ..... 222  
 THING ..... 220, 221  
 Thing ..... 220  
 Tyler ..... 222  
 William L. .... 221

## LANE

Joshua ..... 382

## LANGLEY

Andrew F. .... 223  
 Benton H. .... 223  
 DUDLEY F. .... 223  
 Francis M. .... 223  
 ISAIAH ..... 222  
 Jacob F. .... 223  
 JOHN ..... 223  
 Lydia C. .... 223  
 Nancy A. .... 223  
 Sally ..... 223

## LANGLEY

Samuel ..... 223  
 Shuah F. .... 223

## LEAVENWORTH

Byron M. .... 224  
 Luella ..... 224  
 MARK J. .... 224

## LEAVITT

Alice M. .... 224  
 Almon ..... 224  
 Benjamin F. .... 224  
 Evaline ..... 224  
 James M. .... 224  
 JOHN C. .... 224  
 Mark ..... 224  
 Martha A. .... 224  
 SAMUEL ..... 224

## LEEDS

Carey L. S. .... 225  
 Harry ..... 225  
 Jerusha ..... 225  
 NATHAN ..... 225  
 Nathan ..... 225  
 Sabrina ..... 225  
 Sally ..... 225

## LONG

Betsey ..... 225  
 Caleb ..... 225  
 EBENEZER ..... 225  
 Ebenezer ..... 225  
 Georgia H. .... 226  
 Ira ..... 225  
 Jonathan ..... 225  
 Lydia ..... 226  
 Mary ..... 225  
 Reuben ..... 225  
 RUEL ..... 225

## LORDEN

Agnes T. .... 227  
 Annie E. .... 226  
 Cornellus P. .... 226  
 DANIEL ..... 226  
 Daniel ..... 226  
 Elizabeth ..... 226  
 Ellen ..... 226  
 Eugene ..... 226  
 Francis M. .... 226  
 John ..... 226  
 John E. .... 226  
 Mary A. .... 226  
 Mary E. .... 226  
 MICHAEL ..... 226  
 Michael ..... 226  
 WILLIAM ..... 226  
 William J. .... 226  
 Veronica ..... 227

## LOVERIN

AUSTIN ..... 227  
 Edgar E. .... 227

## MARSTON

227-231  
 Abigail ..... 228, 229  
 Ann ..... 228  
 Arethusa S. .... 230  
 Arvilla ..... 231  
 Benjamin T. .... 230  
 Bethia ..... 227, 228  
 CALEB ..... 228, 229  
 Caleb ..... 228  
 Caleb T. .... 229  
 Catherine ..... 229  
 David ..... 228  
 Elizabeth ..... 228  
 Ephraim ..... 227  
 Hiram ..... 230  
 ISAAC ..... 227, 228  
 Isaac ..... 228  
 ISRAEL ..... 229

## MARSTON

JAMES ..... 229, 230  
 James ..... 227, 228  
 JEREMIAH ..... 229, 230  
 John ..... 227, 228, 229, 230  
 John B. .... 230  
 Josiah ..... 230  
 Lydia ..... 228, 229  
 Mary ..... 228  
 Mary A. .... 231  
 Mary E. .... 231  
 Nancy ..... 229  
 PAUL S. .... 228, 229  
 Phebe ..... 230  
 Polly B. .... 230  
 Prudence ..... 227  
 Sarah ..... 228  
 Shubael ..... 229  
 Simon ..... 229  
 Smith ..... 230  
 THOMAS ..... 227  
 Thomas ..... 228  
 Tryphena ..... 227  
 WILLIAM ..... 227  
 William ..... 227  
 William E. .... 231  
 William S. .... 230, 231

## MARTIN

Abigail M. .... 232  
 Ada L. .... 231  
 Alva ..... 231  
 Caroline M. T. .... 232  
 Eva S. .... 231  
 Frank H. .... 231  
 Hannah B. .... 231  
 Hezekiah B. .... 231  
 Hattie A. .... 231  
 James D. .... 232  
 John R. .... 231  
 John W. .... 232  
 JONATHAN ..... 231  
 Jonathan ..... 406  
 Jonathan A. .... 232  
 Laura C. .... 232  
 Lizzie S. .... 231  
 Mary A. .... 232  
 Nettie A. .... 231  
 RUFUS L. .... 231

## MATTHEWS

Cora A. .... 232  
 Emma ..... 232  
 FRANK H. .... 232  
 James N. .... 232  
 JOHN ..... 232  
 William H. .... 232

## MAYO

232-235  
 ASA ..... 233  
 Asa ..... 234  
 CHARLES ..... 234, 235  
 Charles L. .... 235  
 Elizabeth ..... 233  
 Ellen A. .... 235  
 Hannah ..... 233  
 James H. .... 234  
 JAMES L. .... 234  
 JOHN ..... 232, 233, 234  
 John ..... 233, 234  
 JOSEPH ..... 233  
 Nathaniel ..... 233  
 SAMUEL ..... 233  
 Sarah ..... 234  
 Sarah C. .... 234  
 Sophronia ..... 234  
 THOMAS ..... 233  
 Walter B. .... 235

## MCKEAGE,

GEORGE H. .... 401

## MELENDY

WILLIAM E.	235
MERRILL	235-238
Addison W.	238
Alice F.	237
Ann M.	236
Arthur G.	238
BENJAMIN	237
CHARLES H.	236
Cora B.	238
DAVID	236
Effie J.	238
Elihu C.	237
ELVIN B.	235
Emogene	238
ENOCH	236
Ephraim	235
Frances E.	236
Frank B.	238
Frank W.	238
George C.	238
Harvey	236
JAMES	237
JAMES HARVEY	237, 238
Jane S.	238
JOHN H.	236, 237
John W.	236
Judith	237
Lydia	237
Lydia M.	238
Lydia T.	238
Lucy A.	238
Martha E.	236
Mary A.	237
Mary B.	235
Mary E.	238
Mary J.	236
Maurice D.	237
Mehitable	237
MOORES C.	237
Newton M.	235
SILAS	236

## MESSER

ELI D.	239
Elijah C.	239
George C.	238
GEORGE W.	238
Grace B.	239
Hannah M.	239
Henry W.	239
Mary A.	239
Miranda W.	239
Narcissa B.	239
Olive N.	238
Richard B.	239
RUFUS N.	239

## MILLER

Charles C.	182
J. J.	182

## MINARD

Alice	239
Herbert F.	239
JAMES T.	239

## MITCHELL

Abigail	240
Ann M.	240
Betsey M.	240
Carlissa H.	240
DANIEL	240
Daniel	240
Ebenezer	239
Electa	240
Eliza J.	240
Esther	239
Fraucis C.	241
George E.	241
GEORGE W.	240

## MITCHELL

James	240
JAMES M.	240
Jane	240
Lydia B.	241
PHILIP	239
Philip	240
Polly W.	240
Sally	240
Sophia E.	241
Moody	241-243
Abbie	242
Abigail P.	242
Abigail S.	242
Betsey	241, 242
Charles Edward	241
Charles Emery	241
Charles W.	243
Daniel	242
Darius	243
Dearborn S.	242
EDWIN	242
Eliza	243
Elmira	242
Fidelia	243
George H.	241
Horace A.	241
HOWARD	241
JAMES	243
James	241, 242
James H.	241
JOHN	242
John	242, 405
John C.	241
JOHN H.	241
Joseph H.	241
Julia F.	243
Lucy	242
Lucy P.	242
Martha E.	241
Mary	243
Matrassa L.	242
MOSES	241
Moses	242, 243
Moses F.	242
Nancy	242
Sally	242
Samuel	242
WILLIAM	242
William	242
William N.	241

## MOORE

Charles C.	243
George H.	243
Frank	243
Henry Eaton	243
JACOB BAILEY	243
John W.	243
Lucretia	243
Mary	243
Polly	243
MOREY	244-249
Adaline B.	247
Alice	248
Anna P.	245
Bernard E.	246
Bertha H.	248
Betsey C.	245
Betty	244
Carrie W.	248
Charles	247
Cynthia E.	247
Dorcas A.	245
Eleanor	244
Eliza	240
Elizabeth	246
Ella	249

## MOREY

Elsie	244
Emmeline	249
Eunice	401
Frank	245
Frank A.	247
George	249
George E.	247
George R.	248
Henry H. B.	248
Hiram	249
Horace	245
Jacob	245, 248
James	249
Jemima	401
Jeremiah	245
JOHN	244, 245
John W.	246, 248
JONATHAN	245, 249
Jonathan	249
JOSEPH	244, 246, 406
Joseph	244
Joseph S.	246
Judith	244
Julia A.	247
JULIAN A.	247
LEVI	245, 249
Marcus M.	247
Mark	245
Martha A. M.	247
Mary	245, 249
Mary C.	249
Mercy	245
Miranda	249
Nancy A.	246
Nancy D.	248
Nathan	244
Olive	247
Rosaline W.	249
Rowena	248
SAMUEL C.	246, 247
Samuel S.	247
Sarah	244, 246
Sarah J.	249
Sherburn F.	249
Solomon	245
Stephen	249
Susan	245
Sylvia W.	245
Thomas J.	249
WALTER C.	245
Warren W.	248
WILLIAM	244, 246
	247, 248
William	245

## MORGAN

Alice E.	250
GERRY	250
Mabel	250
Minnie	250
William G.	250
MORRILL	250-252
ABEL	250
Abel	250
Abigail	250
Adaline C.	252
Amelia S.	252
Bertha A.	251
Caroline C.	252
CHARLES H.	251
Charlotte S.	252
Dorothy	250
Edith A.	252
Eugene F.	252
George C.	251
GEORGE H.	251
Hannah F.	250



MORRILL		MOWE		OSGOOD	
Harriet L.....	252	John .....	256	WILLIAM .....	260
Helen A.....	251	Keziah .....	257	PAGE .....	264-265
HIRAM .....	250, 251	Lydia S.....	257	Benjamin F.....	265
JAMES H.....	252	Mary .....	256, 257	Betsey D.....	265
Joseph .....	250	Mary C.....	258	Calvin .....	264
Mary J.....	250	Peter .....	256	Caroline D.....	265
Minerva H.....	252	ROBERT .....	256, 257	Dorothy .....	264
Minerva J.....	252	Robert .....	257	Esther .....	264
Nancy J.....	252	Rolalana .....	258	Esther S.....	265
Nellie S.....	252	Sally .....	256	George W.....	265
Nettie E.....	251	Samuel .....	256	Hannah .....	265
SAMUEL .....	251	Sarah J.....	258	Henry D.....	265
Sarah .....	250	Susan F.....	258	Hiram F.....	265
WILLIAM .....	252	MUNSEY .....		ISAAC .....	265
MORRISON		George B.....	258	James .....	264
Aaron .....	253	GEORGE W.....	258	JOHN .....	264
Albert .....	253	JOHN GILMAN .....	258	John .....	265
Amanda .....	253	Nettie .....	258	John S.....	265
ASA C.....	253	NELSON .....		John W.....	266
Harriet H.....	253	FRED E.....	401	JOSEPH .....	264
Ira .....	401	NORRIS .....		Joseph .....	264
Ira W.....	253	AUGUSTUS W.....	259	JOSHUA .....	264
Ira W.....	253	Frank A.....	259	Joshua F.....	265
JOHN .....	401	Helen .....	259	Mary J.....	265
John .....	253	Nettie .....	259	Nancy .....	264
JOHN R.....	252	WILLIAM C.....	259	ORLANDO .....	264
Laura C.....	253	NOVES .....		Orlando .....	264
Mary A.....	253	Edward .....	259	PHINEAS .....	264
Nancy E.....	253	JAMES .....	259	ROBERT .....	264, 265
MORTON		James .....	259, 260	SAMUEL .....	265
JAMES F.....	253	JOSEPH .....	259	Samuel .....	264
James F.....	253	Joseph .....	260	William S.....	265
Mary W.....	253	Lucy .....	259	PALMER	
Nelson G.....	254	Lucy R.....	260	Charles .....	266
Samuel F. S.....	254	Molly .....	259	DANIEL .....	266
MOULTON .....	254-256	NICHOLAS .....	259	Edwin L.....	266
Anne .....	254	William .....	259	Elzina .....	266
Bridget .....	254	OBLIN .....		Joseph E.....	266
Charles C.....	256	John W.....	260	Mary E.....	266
Charles L.....	255	JOSEPH .....	260	Nancy .....	266
Eliza J.....	255	OSGOOD .....	260-263	PHILIP .....	266
Ella E.....	256	Aaron .....	262	Sarah .....	266
HENRY .....	254, 255	Anna .....	262, 263	PARKER	
Henry .....	255	Apphia .....	261, 262	Adelaide A. W.....	267
Henry DeW.....	255	BENJAMIN .....	262, 263	Clarence D.....	266
Jane .....	254	Benjamin .....	263	Ferdinand L.....	267
JOHN .....	254	Betsey .....	261	JAMES .....	266
John .....	254	CHASE .....	260, 261	Mary A.....	266
Jonathan K.....	256	Edward .....	261	Sarah E.....	266
JOSIAH .....	254	Ebenezer .....	261	PARKS	
MACE .....	255	Ebenezer T.....	261	CHARLES E.....	267
Mary .....	254	ENOCH .....	262, 263	PEARSON	
Mary E.....	255	Enoch .....	261	Charles C.....	267
Ruth .....	254	Enoch M.....	263	JOHN H.....	267
Sarah E.....	256	Eveline F.....	261	THOMAS .....	267
SIMEON S.....	255	Frederick F.....	261	PEASLEY	
Simeon S.....	255	Hannah .....	261, 262	BETHUEL L.....	267
Susan S.....	255	Hannah R.....	263	Fred E.....	267
William H.....	255	Henry .....	262	Gertrude M.....	267
MOWE		James .....	260, 262	ISAAC .....	267
Abigail E.....	258	JOHN .....	260, 261	PERKINS	
Anne .....	257	John .....	261	Annie S.....	268
ASA .....	256, 258	JOSEPH .....	262, 263	Blanche .....	268
Asa M.....	258	Joseph .....	262	Byron E.....	268
Betsey .....	256	Martha .....	261	EVERARD C.....	268
DANIEL .....	256, 258	Mary .....	262	William .....	268
Daniel .....	257	Mary B.....	263	WILLIAM L.....	268
David G.....	257	Olive .....	261	PETTINGILL	
Elizabeth M.....	258	Oliver .....	262	BENJAMIN F.....	268
Ezra .....	257	Reuben .....	262	Ellen M.....	268
George .....	257	Ruth .....	262	Franklin H.....	268
George S.....	258	Samuel .....	261	Kate P.....	268
JAMES .....	256, 257	Sarah .....	261	Lucia E.....	268
James F.....	258	Shuah .....	261	Mary A.....	268
James S.....	257	TIMOTHY .....	260	Sarah A.....	268
Jane .....	257	Timothy .....	260	THOMAS H.....	268

## PERVERE OR PEVEARE

Alexis W.	269-273
Asa L.	272
Benjamin	269
CARLOS G.	271
Charles R.	272
Daniel	269
David	269
David W.	271
Dolly M.	271
EDWIN F.	271, 272
Elizabeth	269
Ellen S.	271
Elmira	273
Emily L.	272
Fillmore N.	271
FRANCES E.	273
Hannah	272
Harriet L.	273
Harriet N.	272
Hilliard	272
JAMES NOYES	269, 271
JANE	270
John	269
John F.	272
JOHN SHAW	272, 273
John Simonds	271
JOSEPH	269, 272
Joseph	269
Joseph Noyes	272
Josiah	269
LUCY	270
Lucy B.	271
Lydia A.	272
Lydia S.	271
Mary	269
Moses	272
NATHANIEL	269, 272
Nathaniel	269, 272
Phebe	270
PHILIP	269
RICHARD	270, 271
Sarah A.	271
Sarah J.	272
Susan	269
Susanna	269
Sylvester L.	272
PHELPS	
ISAIAH	273
JOHN	273
Lydia F.	274
Peter F.	274
PHILBRICK	
Abigail	274-276
Betsy	274
Deborah S.	275
Eliza J.	275
Elizabeth A.	275
Harriet A.	275
JAMES	274, 275
James W.	276
JEDEDIAH	274, 275
John	274
JOSEPH	274, 275
JOSEPH D.	276
Josiah	274
Lill Edna	276
Lucinda	275
Martha L.	275
Mary A.	276
Mary M.	275
Obadiah	275
Polly	274, 275
SAMUEL	274
Samuel R.	275
Samuel S.	275
Sarah W.	275

## PHILBRICK

Susan	275
Tryphena P.	275
PILLSBURY	
Adoniram J.	276
Allen B.	273
Ann J.	276
Annie	273
Anthony	273
Edwin	276
Josiah H.	273, 276
Lavinia H.	276
Leonard H.	277
Mary A.	273
Mary B.	276
STEPHEN	276, 277
William S.	276
POTTER	
Cromwell	277
Henry	277
Jeanette	277
RICHARD	277
Richard	277
PROCTOR	
Albert	277-281
Amos B.	278, 280
Amos H.	279
Betsy T.	280
Carrie E.	279
Charles	281
Charles H.	280
Clarence M.	279
David C.	281
Ebenezer	278
Edna D.	281
Elizabeth	278
Ellen L.	280
Emily A.	280
Emma A.	280
Esther	278
Ezekiel A.	281
Frank W.	279
George W.	279
Hannah	281
Isaac D.	281
Israel F.	281
JAMES	277, 278, 280
James	278
James O.	279
JOHN	278, 281
John	278, 280
John C.	281
JONATHAN	281
Jonathan	278
Judith	278
Lafayette	281
Lucinda G.	281
Lydia J.	280
Mehitable	278
Rhoda A.	279
Rhoda B.	279
Sally T.	278
Sarah E.	280
Sarah F.	281
Sylvia W.	279
Sylvia Wetmore	280
THOMAS	279, 280
Thomas	278
Thomas B.	279
THORNDIKE	281
WILLIAM	278, 279
William J.	280
William M.	280
PUTNEY	
Alice F.	282
Anna M.	282
Frank A.	282

## PUTNEY

Frank P.	282
Fred E.	282
Hannah Y.	282
Harvey W.	282
HENRY	282
HENRY M.	282
John K.	282
Lydia M.	282
Mabel E.	282
Mark H.	282
Mary A.	282
Mary J.	282
Minnie E.	282
Nathan	282
THOMAS	282
Walter H.	282
William A.	282
William W.	282
QUIMBY	
JOHN	283
JOHN W.	283
SAMUEL	283
Vivian S.	283
WARREN S.	283
RAINES }	
RAINO }	
RANDALL	
Catherine	402
Deborah H.	283
EDWARD	402
JAMES	402, 403
James	283
JAMES M.	402
James M.	403
Lucy	402
Margaret (Fellows)	402
Mary	402
Mary B.	403
WILLIAM	402
RANO OR RAINO	
Abigail	284
ELIAS	284
Elizabeth	284
Hannah	284
JOHN	404
John	284, 404
Joseph	284
Mary	284
Reuben	284
SAMUEL	284
Samuel	284
RAYNEAU }	
RAYNES }	
RANN	
RAYNO	
JOSEPH H.	284
May R.	284
Nelson L.	284
OLIVER	284
ROBBINS	
Augustus P.	285
Charles	285
Daniel P.	285
Jane	285
JONATHAN	285
Jonathan L.	285
Judith G.	285
Laura	285
Mary A.	285
Mary O.	285
PHILIP	285
Prudentia	285
SAMUEL H.	285
ROBERTS or ROBARDS	
Caroline M.	286
Clara M.	286

## ROBERTS or ROBARDS

David	286
Dolly	285
Eliza J.	286
Ezra	286
Hannah A.	286
Hezekiah S.	286
James W.	286
JEREMIAH	286
John L.	286
JONATHAN	285, 286
Jonathan	286
Lovina	285
Mary A.	286
Sally	286
Samuel E.	286
Samuel S.	285
Stephen D.	286
WILLIAM	286
William S.	286
ROBY or ROBBIE	287-291
Abigail	289, 290
Albert G.	291
Angeline	291
Ann R.	290
Anna	289
Anne	288
Arthur	291
Caleb T.	290
Daniel	288
Deliverance	287
Ebenezer	287
EDWARD	289, 291
Edward	289
Frank	291
GEORGE A.	290, 291
Hattie A.	291
HENRY	287, 288, 289
Henry	289
ICHAOD	288, 289, 290
Ichabod	288
Jane	291
Jemima	289
JEREMIAH S.	290
JOHN	287, 288, 289
John	287, 288, 289, 401
Judith	287
Juliana	291
Louis S.	291
Lydia	289
Mabel	291
Mary	287, 288, 289
Nancy	290, 291
Nathan	289
Orin G.	291
PAINE R.	289, 290
Peletiah C.	291
Rebecca	291
Robert	287
Ruth	287, 288, 290
Samuel	287, 288, 289
Sarah	288, 291
Susan	288, 290, 291
THOMAS	287
Thomas	287
William G.	291
ROLLINS	292-297
Abbie F.	295
Abigail	293
Abigail H.	294
Abigail M.	294
Amanda	294
Ann	293
Ann M.	294
Annie E.	295
Arosina	294
Benjamin	292

## ROLLINS

Benjamin H.	294
Catherine	292
Charles P.	295
Daniel F.	294
David	293, 296
David E. G.	295
Deborah	292
EDWARD B.	293, 295
Edward Bean	295
Edward F.	295
ELIPHALET	292, 293, 294
Eliphalet	293, 294
Eliza	296
Eliza A.	294
Elizabeth	293
Emma L.	295
ENOCH W.	293, 294
Enoch Weare	294
Franklin F.	295
Frederic L.	295
George D.	294
George L.	295
Hannah	296
Ichabod	292
JAMES	292
James	292, 293
James M.	294
James U.	297
JOHN	296
John	292, 293
JOHN A.	293, 294
John Q. A.	295
John S.	296
JONATHAN	293, 295
Jonathan	293
Jonathan B.	294
Jonathan C.	295
JOSEPH	292
Joseph	292, 293
Joseph W.	294
Joshua	292, 293
Lovina	297
Lydia	296
Martha E.	297
Martin V. B.	295
Mary A.	296
Mary B.	294
Mary J.	295
Mary J. R.	295
Moses H.	295
Nathaniel	293
Nathaniel C.	295
NATHANIEL G.	293, 294
Olive A.	295
Patience	292
Persis A.	295
Phllander	294
Philip M.	294
Polly	296
Rhoda O.	295
Samuel	292
Silas Q.	294
SIMEON	292, 295, 296
Simeon C.	297
THOMAS	292
Thomas H. B.	295
URIEL	296
William B.	295
ROWE	297-303
Abbie E.	302
Abbie W.	302
Abigail	298, 299, 300
Adaline	300
Ara M.	302
Benjamin	297, 298
BENJAMIN F.	299

## ROWE

Betsey	298
Caleb	297
DANIEL	299, 301
Daniel	297, 299
Dolly	298
Elbridge G.	301
Eliza A.	301, 302
Elizabeth	297, 298, 299
Elizabeth P.	299
Ellen J.	301
Elvira C.	302
Emily A.	301, 302
Enoch	298
Ephraim	297
Frank L.	302
Frank P.	301
Fred S.	302
George D.	302
George H.	299
Hannah	300, 302
HENRY	299, 302
Ida M.	299
Irene	301
JACOB	299, 300, 301
James N.	302
Jane	297
Jeremiah	297
Jesse	298
JOHN	298, 299
John	297, 298, 300, 301
John B.	303
John F.	298
John G.	299
John W.	300
Jonathan	297
JOSEPH	298, 299
Joseph	297
JOSEPH A.	300
Joseph A.	301
Joseph B.	301
Joseph Bartlett	302
Josiah	297
Kate B.	299
Levi W.	299
Louisa F.	300
Lucy B.	302
Lydia	298
Mary	298
Mary B.	303
MEHETABLE	297
Mercy	301
Miriam	298
Moses	297, 298
Nancy	299, 300
Nancy S.	303
Nancy W.	301
Nancy Weare	300
NATHAN	298
Nathan	298, 299
Nathaniel	300
OBADIAH W.	300
Oliver	303
Paine	298
Parker S.	302
Peter	297, 299
Polly	301
Polly B.	300
Ralph B.	302
ROBERT	297
Robert	297
Ruth	297
Sarah	299
Sarah S.	303
SMITH	301, 302
Susan	298, 299
Susan S.	303

ROWE		SANBORN		SAWYER	
Susannah	300	Isabel H.	307	Betsy	314
Theodate	303	JEREMIAH	307	Caleb M.	313
William	301	Jeremiah	308	Charles L.	313
Winthrop	297	Joanna	305	Daisy U.	314
ROWELL	303-305	JOHN	307	DANIEL E.	313
Addie F.	305	John	307, 308	Daniel J.	313
Anna	303	John F.	309	David	313
Arthur J.	304	JOHN M.	310	Edward L.	313
BENJAMIN G.	304	John P.	309	Emmeline L.	313
Betty	303	JOHN W.	308, 309	Francis E.	313
Clara E.	305	JONATHAN	305, 306	George W.	314
Dolly	303	JOSIAH	306, 307	Harvey C.	314
ELIJAH	303	Josiah	305	Hepsibah E.	313
Eliza J.	304	Joseph	306	Israel	313
Elizabeth	303	Joseph E.	309	Jeremiah	313
Ellen C.	305	Julia	306	Jeremiah F.	313
Enoch	304	Kendall	309	JEREMIAH P.	312
Greeley	304	Lester V.	311	Joanna	314
Henrietta	304	Louisa	310	JOHN	313, 314
HORACE N.	304, 305	Lucy A.	309	John	314
JOHN	303, 304	Lucy S.	310	John E.	313
John	303, 304	Maria	308	JOSIAH	313, 314
JOHN HIRAM	304, 305	Martha	308	Josiah	313
John J.	304	Martha J.	309	Lewis E.	314
Judith	303	Mary	306, 308	Louisa A.	313
Lydia	304	Mary J.	309	LUTHER	314
Mary A.	305	Mary W.	310	Mary E.	313
Mary F.	304	Matilda	307	Mercy	314
Medora J.	304	Mayhew C.	310	Moses	314
Molly	303	Mercy	306	Olive	313
MOSES	303, 304	Merrill	306	Orrin L.	314
MOSES WARREN	304	Nancy	308	Victoria R.	314
Nathaniel	303	Nathaniel	310	SCALES	
Polly	304	Nathaniel P.	309	Blanche M.	315
Robey	304	Olive	306	Charles S.	315
Thomas	303	Perley E.	311	CORNELIUS	315
William L.	304	PETER	305, 306	Edith I.	315
SANBORN	305-311	Peter	306	Edna E.	315
Abigail	306	Phebe	308	JAMES	315
Abner	308	Philip A.	309	JAMES W.	315
Adaline	308	Polly	307	Luella H.	315
Albert	306	Ralph H.	311	Luther J.	315
Almena	310	Rebecca	307, 308	Mary E.	315
Alonzo	308	RICHARD	305, 308	May B.	315
Anna C.	310	Richard	309	Moses	315
Archibald	308	Ruth M.	306	Robert Leslie	315
Benjamin	305	SAMUEL J.	311	Roxana	315
Betsy	306	Sarah	305, 306, 307, 308	Royal	315
Burton L.	311	SMITH D.	310, 311	Sue May	315
Calvin	310	Stephen S.	306	SCRIBNER	315-322
Caroline	306	Susan	308	Abbie	321
Caroline A.	310	Thomas W.	309	Abigail B.	321
Charles H.	307	Warren A.	310	Albert G.	317
Charles R.	309	WILLIAM	309	Andrew J.	320
Charles W.	311	William	306, 308	Arethusa	319
Clara A.	310	SARGENT		Artemissa	319
Daniel H.	306	Augusta A.	312	Asenath	320
DAVID	305	Eliza A.	312	Batte (?)	317
David	306	Ella M.	312	Benjamin	316
Dearborn C.	309	EPHRAIM K.	311	BENJAMIN F.	319, 321
Ebenezer	308	EPHRAIM A. K.	311	Byron	319
Edward	308	Frances G. A.	312	Carrie A.	320
Eliza	307	Frank V.	312	Charlotte	319
Eliza A.	309	Hannah H.	312	Clara C.	321
Emma	308	Jennie W.	312	Clara M.	325
EPHRAIM	305, 307	John L.	312	DAVID	317
George	308	Josephine	312	Deborah	316
Hannah	306, 309	Louisa H.	311	Ebenezer	316, 317, 318, 322
Harold E.	311	Rosetta H.	312	Edward	316
Harriet	307, 308	Samuel	312	Edward	316
Harriet K.	307	Samuel D.	312	Elbridge L.	321
HENRY J.	310, 311	SAMUEL W.	312	Ellas	318
Holls	308	Sarah C.	311	Elizabeth	316, 318, 319
Horace	309	VALENTINE	312	Ella Florence	322
Ira	311	SAWYER	312-314	Ethel S.	322
Isaac	306	Bessie E.	314	Eunice P.	322



## SCRIBNER

Everett ..... 321  
 Frances A. .... 321  
 Frank B. .... 321  
 FRANKLIN ..... 320  
 G. Hilton ..... 317  
 George A. .... 321  
 George E. .... 320  
 GEORGE H. .... 321, 322  
 George L. .... 321  
 Gilman ..... 317  
 Hannah ..... 316, 317, 318  
 ..... 319  
 Harriet ..... 319  
 Harriet M. .... 321  
 Harvey ..... 317  
 Harvey C. .... 319  
 Henry ..... 319  
 Hiram ..... 319  
 Ida G. .... 320  
 IDDO ..... 318, 322  
 Iddo ..... 322  
 Isaac W. .... 319  
 Jennie M. .... 321  
 JEREMIAH J. .... 322  
 JOHN ..... 315, 319, 320, 321  
 John ..... 316, 318  
 JONATHAN ..... 320, 321  
 Jonathan ..... 317, 322  
 Jonathan F. .... 319  
 Joseph ..... 318  
 JOSIAH ..... 318, 319  
 Josiah ..... 319, 322  
 Katie M. .... 322  
 Lucy ..... 319  
 Martha ..... 319  
 Mary ..... 318, 319, 320  
 Mary Ann ..... 319  
 Mary E. .... 321  
 Mchitable ..... 317  
 Norman ..... 321  
 Olive ..... 317  
 OSGOOD ..... 320, 321  
 Parker ..... 319  
 Phebe ..... 319  
 Polly ..... 319  
 Rachel ..... 317  
 SAMUEL ..... 316, 317, 318  
 ..... 319  
 Samuel ..... 316, 319, 322  
 Sarah ..... 316, 318  
 Sewell B. .... 317  
 Silas ..... 317  
 Susanna ..... 318  
 THOMAS ..... 316  
 WILLIAM ..... 319, 320  
 William ..... 319

## SEARLES

Andrew ..... 323  
 Auretta ..... 323  
 CHARLES E. .... 323  
 Elizabeth M. .... 323  
 Minnie B. .... 323  
 Nellie E. .... 323  
 SEAVEY ..... 323-325  
 Aaron ..... 323  
 Ada M. .... 325  
 Addie M. .... 325  
 Allen J. .... 325  
 Alpheus ..... 324  
 ANDREW ..... 324  
 ANDREW J. .... 324  
 Arthur C. .... 325  
 Betsey ..... 323  
 Clara E. .... 325  
 David ..... 324  
 Deborah ..... 324

## SEAVEY

Eleanora F. .... 324  
 Emma L. .... 325  
 Enoch F. .... 323  
 GEORGE ..... 323  
 Hannah ..... 323  
 HENRY ..... 323  
 Henry ..... 323  
 Hiram H. .... 325  
 JAMES M. .... 324, 325  
 Jane ..... 323, 324  
 Joanna ..... 323, 324  
 JOHN Q. .... 324, 325  
 JOSHUA ..... 323, 324  
 Laura ..... 325  
 Lillie A. .... 325  
 Lovina M. .... 325  
 Lydia J. .... 324  
 Mary L. .... 325  
 Mary P. .... 324  
 Nathaniel ..... 323  
 Susan A. .... 324  
 Susanna ..... 323  
 Sylvanus R. .... 325  
 True ..... 324  
 Walter J. .... 325  
 SEVERANCE ..... 325-329  
 Abigail ..... 326, 327  
 Adaline ..... 329  
 Ann ..... 329  
 Aurelia T. .... 328  
 BENJAMIN ..... 326, 327  
 Benjamin ..... 326, 327  
 Benjamin T. .... 328  
 Clinton ..... 329  
 David ..... 327  
 Dinah ..... 326  
 Ebenezer ..... 326  
 Edward ..... 329  
 Eliza J. .... 328  
 Elizabeth ..... 326  
 Emily ..... 329  
 EPHRAIM ..... 326  
 Ephraim ..... 327  
 Hannah ..... 326  
 Harriet N. .... 328  
 Hermon R. .... 329  
 Herod T. .... 329  
 George E. .... 329  
 Isaac ..... 327  
 Jacob ..... 327  
 JAMES ..... 327  
 JOHN ..... 325, 327, 329  
 John ..... 326, 327, 329  
 JOHN G. .... 329  
 Jonathan ..... 326  
 JOSEPH ..... 327  
 Joseph ..... 326, 327  
 Judith T. .... 328  
 Laura A. .... 328  
 Lavinia ..... 329  
 Lydia ..... 326, 327  
 Mary ..... 326  
 Mary E. .... 329  
 Mary W. .... 328  
 Nancy J. .... 328  
 Newell ..... 329  
 Peter ..... 327  
 Ransom ..... 329  
 Rhoda T. .... 329  
 Richard ..... 327  
 Roxey A. .... 329  
 Ruth W. .... 328  
 Salina ..... 328  
 Samuel ..... 327  
 Sarah ..... 326  
 Sarah A. .... 328

## SEVERANCE

Sarah B. .... 329  
 Sarah T. .... 328  
 Susan F. .... 329  
 William ..... 327  
 Ziba ..... 327, 328  
 SHAW  
 Annie L. .... 330  
 AUGUSTUS ..... 330  
 Caroline A. .... 330  
 Ebenezer ..... 330  
 ELIJAH ..... 329  
 ELIJAH W. .... 330  
 George F. .... 330  
 Gladys ..... 331  
 Harris M. .... 330  
 Letitia J. .... 330  
 Lill E. .... 331  
 Lydia L. .... 329  
 Newell H. .... 330  
 Watson D. .... 330  
 William A. .... 330  
 WILLIS A. .... 330  
 Zetta A. .... 330

## SHEPARD

George E. .... 331

## SHIRLEY

BARRON ..... 331  
 Caroline E. .... 331  
 JOHN M. .... 331  
 Preston ..... 331  
 SIMONDS ..... 331-333  
 Arthur B. .... 333  
 Comfort ..... 332  
 David M. .... 332  
 Dolly ..... 332  
 Harry L. .... 333  
 Hattie J. .... 332  
 JAMES M. .... 331, 332  
 James ..... 332  
 Jefferson A. .... 333  
 JOHN ..... 332  
 JOHN WESLEY ..... 333  
 JOSEPH ..... 332  
 Keziah ..... 332  
 Lydia ..... 332  
 Mabel I. .... 333  
 Miriam ..... 332  
 Nancy ..... 332  
 Phineas ..... 331  
 Rosilla E. .... 332

## SLACK

John ..... 333  
 John H. .... 333  
 Ormascinda ..... 333

## SLEEPER

333-338  
 AARON ..... 334  
 Abbie A. .... 336  
 Abigail ..... 334  
 Amos ..... 335  
 Andrew ..... 335  
 Anita M. .... 338  
 Ann ..... 334  
 Apphia ..... 335  
 Benjamin ..... 334  
 Betsey ..... 336  
 Caroline C. .... 337  
 Catherine M. .... 338  
 CHARLES ..... 338  
 Charles W. .... 338  
 Charlotte T. .... 336  
 Christiania B. .... 338  
 Daniel P. .... 336  
 DAVID ..... 335  
 David ..... 334, 335  
 Ebenezer ..... 335  
 Elisha ..... 334



<b>SWETT</b>		<b>THOMPSON</b>		<b>TILTON</b>	
JOHN D.	347, 348, 349	Polly	353	Judith F.	365
John D.	347	SAMUEL	356	Laura J.	104
John W.	350	Samuel	356	Levi	364
Martha J.	348, 350	Sarah A.	354	LEVI R.	359, 366
Mary A.	348	Sarah D.	355	Lucius S.	362
Mary E.	350	Silas P.	356	Lucy	359
Moses	348	Sophonra	354	Lucy A.	360
Nancy R. M.	351	Thomas P.	356	LUTHER S.	361
Nancy S.	350	WALTER S.	354, 355	Lydia	358
Oscar W.	351	William	356, 357	Martha S.	361
PETER E.	351	Willis D.	357	Mary	358, 363, 364
Polly	347	TILTON	357-366	Mary A.	361
Sally S.	349	Abigail	357, 358, 359, 365	Mary B.	365
SAMUEL	347, 348	Abraham	357	Melissa A.	366
Sarah A.	350	Albert	365	Meribah	358
STEPHEN D.	347, 348	Amanda	365	Mehitable	358, 359
STEPHEN R.	351	Anthony E.	363	Micajah	364
Susan M.	350	Arthur A.	363	Minerva	364
TIMOTHY	347	Asa Morrison	362	Miranda	364
TIMOTHY K.	348, 350	Belinda	365	Nancy	362
Tryphenia A.	350	Bertha A.	363	Nancy J.	365
Walter F.	351	Bethuel R.	361	Nancy R.	361
William H.	350	Byron F.	362	Nelson M.	362
<b>TAYLOR</b>		CALEB	359, 360	Peter	365
Ann R.	353	Caleb E.	360	Ransome	364
Bert L.	353	CALEB M.	359	Reuben	358
Daisy	353	Cameron	364	RUFUS H.	360
Grace E.	353	CARLOS	363	Ruth C.	360
HERBERT H.	352, 353	Carroll L.	360	SAMUEL	358, 359, 360
James E.	353	Catherine	362	Samuel	358, 360
JAMES F.	352	Cephas	359	Sarah	358, 364
Lizzie J.	353	Charles F.	362	Sarah A.	363
Lura L.	353	DANIEL	357	SILAS B.	359, 365
<b>THOMPSON</b>		Daniel	358, 364	Silas B.	365
Ada L.	353-357	David	358	Smiley	366
Adaline W.	356	Dolly W.	364	Smith W.	363
Almira M.	356	EBENEZER	358, 359, 363	Susan M.	364
ANDREW C.	356	Ebenezer	363	Susannah	361
BENJAMIN	353	Ebenezer G.	359	Versal	363
Benjamin	353	Edward	364	Walter E.	362
Betsey	353	EDWARD F.	361, 362	Warner W.	360
Betsey P.	355	Elbridge	365	WILDER	363
Caroline	354	Elizabeth	358	Wilder	359
CHARLES	353	Elmira M.	361	Willard	364
Charles H.	354	Eugene H.	360	Willard S.	363
DANIEL	356	Eunice K.	360	WILLIAM	357, 359, 362
Daniel W.	354	George	366	William	362
Elizabeth	356	George T.	365	William W.	104
Ella M.	354	George W.	362	<b>TIRRELL</b>	
Franklin W.	354	Hannah	358, 359	Betsey	366
Fred B.	357	Harriet N.	366	Enoch E.	366
GEORGE H.	357	Harrison	365	Hannah F.	366
GEORGE W.	354, 355	Harry S.	360	Jeremiah E.	366
George W.	353	Harvey H.	364	JOHN	366
Hannah	354	Herman N.	362	Lydia E.	366
Helen M.	354	Horace	363, 365	Nancy Q.	366
HENRY M.	356	Hulda	363	Polly R.	366
HEROD	353, 354	Irene A.	365	Sarah	366
JESSE	353, 355	James F.	361	<b>TRACY</b>	
John	356	James Franklin	361	CALEB B.	367
John P.	354	Jennie	364	Edwin S. B.	367
JOHN S.	357	Jethro	358	<b>TRUE</b>	
JOSEPH C.	353, 354	John	359, 364	Betsey	367
Katherine C.	354	John C.	359	EBENEZER	367
Luther F.	354	John H.	361	Ebenezer T.	368
Maria H.	356	JOHN R.	360, 361	Hannah G.	368
Maria E.	355	John W.	362	Hope P.	368
Maria L.	354	JONATHAN	359, 364	Lydia	367
Mary A.	354	JOSEPH	359, 361, 362, 365	Martha	367
Mary H.	355	Joseph	358	Mary	367
Mary J.	356	Joseph B.	365	Mary C.	368
Mary S.	356	Joseph F.	362	Sarah	367, 368
Miriam	353	Joseph M.	364	WILLIAM	367, 368
Nancy M.	355	Joseph O.	362	<b>TRUMBULL</b>	
Oliver M.	356	Josiah	358	JONATHAN	368
Ploma M.	356				



TRUMBULL		TUCKER		WATSON	
WALTER S. ....	368	Sarah J. ....	373	ELIJAH ....	380, 381
TUCKER	368-376	Sarah R. ....	375	Elijah L. ....	381
Abigail G. ....	370	Stephen ....	371	Eliza A. ....	381
Abigail L. ....	370	Sukey ....	374	Emaline M. ....	381
ANDREW J. ....	370, 371	Susan W. ....	370	Emmeline M. ....	381
BENJAMIN ....	371, 373	Syrena ....	370	Evaline S. ....	381
Benjamin J. ....	369, 371	True ....	369	Jennie P. ....	381
Benjamin F. ....	370	Walter H. ....	373	John P. ....	381
Benoni ....	368	Warren H. E. ....	375	Josiah ....	381
Betsey ....	372, 375	WILLIAM ....	371, 372	JOSIAH P. ....	381, 382
Betty ....	371	William ....	370	Josiah S. ....	381
Caroline ....	372	William H. ....	372	Minerva D. ....	381
Chester A. ....	375	William M. ....	372	Miriam S. ....	381
Daniel ....	369	TUTTLE		NATHAN	380
EBENEZER ....	369, 371, 372	Carrie E. ....	376	Nathan ....	380
	373, 375	Ell ....	376	Pamelia P. ....	381
Ebenezer ....	371, 374	Elias S. ....	377	Phebe ....	380
Eleanor ....	369	Issa M. ....	376	Polly ....	381
Eliza A. ....	370	James ....	377	Polly L. ....	381
Elizabeth ....	369, 374	James M. ....	376	Rhoda F. ....	381
Ellen L. ....	372	John L. ....	377	WEARE ....	382-386
Ennice ....	374	Jotham ....	376	Abigail ....	383
FRANK ....	372	Lucinda ....	376	Abigail A. ....	386
George H. ....	373	Lynlian ....	377	ALFRED ....	384, 385
Gilbert A. ....	375	Lynford E. ....	376	ALFRED A. ....	385
Gracie I. ....	373	Moses ....	376	Anna Worth. ....	383
Hannah ....	369, 371, 373	Polly ....	376	Arthur F. ....	385
Hannah E. ....	372	Samuel ....	376	Bert R. ....	385
Henry ....	369	SAMUEL A. ....	376	Cyrus ....	384
Jabez ....	368, 369	Stella E. ....	376	Eliza J. ....	384
Jacob ....	375	TIMOTHY ....	376	Elmer E. ....	385
JAMES 369, 370, 371, 372		WEARE D. ....	376, 400	Emma A. ....	385
James ....	368, 371	URAN		Fred E. ....	385
JEREMIAH H. ....	375	DANIEL ....	405	George M. ....	386
Joanna ....	374	Luella ....	405	Georgiana E. ....	384
John ....	368, 369	Mehitable ....	85, 405	Hannah ....	383, 385
John E. ....	375	Nancy ....	405	Henrietta ....	384
John S. ....	375	Sarah ....	84, 405	Henry D. H. ....	384
JONATHAN ....	373, 374	WADLEIGH		Jacob ....	384
JONATHAN G. D. 372, 373		Albert S. ....	377	JOHN ....	382
Jonathan K. ....	374	Annie W. ....	377	John ....	383
JOSEPH ....	368, 369	Frank E. ....	377	JOHN G. ....	383, 384
Joseph W. ....	370	Jennie M. ....	378	JONATHAN ....	382, 383, 385
Josie E. ....	376	JOHN ....	377	Jonathan ....	384
Judith ....	373	John ....	378	JOSEPH ....	384
Julia F. ....	373	JOHN BUREN. ....	377	Joseph ....	383
Julia K. ....	373	Mary L. ....	377	JOSHUA L. ....	383, 384
Leroy E. ....	376	Maurice C. ....	378	Josiah B. ....	385
Lettie E. ....	375	Robert Lee. ....	377	LEONARD F. ....	385
Lucy ....	374	WALKER		Lydia E. ....	385
Lydia ....	373	Agnes J. ....	379	Mary ....	383
Marilla M. ....	372	ALVIN ....	378	Mary J. ....	385
Martha ....	369, 371	ARALSON J. ....	379	MESHECK ....	382, 383, 386
Martha L. ....	370	Bertha L. ....	379	NATHANIEL ....	382
Mary ..368, 369, 371, 372		Betsey P. ....	378	Peter ....	383
	374	C. May. ....	379	Polly ....	383
Mary J. C. ....	375	Calno N. ....	379	Sally ....	383
Mary Joanna. ....	370	Charles M. ....	378	Sarah ....	383
Mehitable ....	373	Edward H. ....	379	Sarah A. ....	384
Miah E. ....	376	Ellakim ....	378	TIMOTHY ....	383, 384
Miriam ....	369	Eva M. ....	379	WILLIAM H. ....	385
MORRIS ....	368	Hannah ....	378	WELCH	
Morris ....	369	Harry L. ....	379	ARCHELAUS ....	386
MOSES ....	373, 374	ISRAEL W. ....	378	Elizabeth ....	386
Moses ....	374	JAMES I. ....	379	THOMAS ....	386
Moses C. ....	374	JOHN R. ....	378	WEST	
Nancy E. ....	375	MARTIN L. ....	378, 379	Ellen J. ....	386
Nancy J. ....	372	Roxy A. K. ....	378	JOHN W. ....	386
Nettie E. ....	375	Sarah ....	378	Mary A. ....	386
Ruth ....	374	Sarah L. ....	379	Noah ....	386
Sally ....	374	Susan M. ....	379	WEYMOUTH ....	386-389
Samuel A. ....	371	WALTON		Abigail ....	387
Samuel T. ....	373	Sally ....	380	Anna ....	387
Sarah ....	368, 371	WILLIAM ....	380	DANIEL ....	388
Sarah B. ....	375	WATSON ....	380-382	Daniel B. ....	388
Sarah H. ....	371	Charles W. ....	381	Dorcas ....	389

<b>WEYMOUTH</b>		<b>WHITE</b>	<b>WOODRURY</b>
EDWARD	386	Abby G.	Nancy
Elizabeth	387, 389	Annie M.	NATHAN
Eunice	387	CARLETON J.	Peter Y.
GEORGE	387	Caroline	Polly
George	388	Catherine	Sally
GEORGE W.	388	Clara J.	William
Hannah	387	Cora N.	William D.
Harriet E.	388	Frances E.	Willie F.
HENRY A.	388	GEORGE J.	WOODWARD
Henry G.	388	George T.	Albert L.
Huldah	388	Harriet	Annie M.
Ichabod	387	Henry	Arthur F.
James	387, 388	JAMES G.	Charles E.
John	388	John	Emma M.
Jonathan	387, 389	Lizzie F.	Ezekiel T.
Joseph	388	Lucy J.	GEORGE A.
Louisa M.	388	MARTIN H.	GEORGE F.
Mary	387	Mary M.	Hattie M.
Mehitable	387	Sarah M.	Jennie H.
Patience	387	THOMAS R.	YEATON
Pierce	387	Wesley D.	Abby J.
Polly	388	WIGGIN	Charles H.
Rachel	387	CHARLES M.	EBENEZER P.
Robert	386	Frank A.	Ellen M.
Sally	388	Fred T.	Etta R.
Samuel	387	Jesse	Frank E.
Sarah	387	Josiah B.	George W.
SHADRACH	387	JOSIAH E.	Horace C.
TIMOTHY	387, 389	Sarah H.	Lydia F.
Timothy	389	WILSON	Michael
Thomas C.	387	Charles	YORK
<b>WHITCHER</b>		Edgar W.	Abigail
Arthur H.	390	Frank J.	Betsey
Caroline	389	JESSE F.	Charles
Eliza Ann	389	John S.	Charles N.
George E.	390	LEWIS P.	Clarissa
JEREMIAH E.	389	Walter H.	David
Jeremiah E.	390	William	Emily A.
John A.	390	WOODBURY	George N.
John W.	389	Abigail	Harriet
JOSEPH	389	Charlton W.	JOSEPH
Judith E.	389	ELIAS H.	Levi
NATHANIEL	389	Eliza	Martin W.
Philip	390	Ellen	Mary A.
REUBEN	389	Hannah D.	Mary S.
Sarah E.	390	JAMES	Polly
Sophronia R.	389	James	Sally
THOMAS	389	James W.	Solomon
Willie	390	JOHN 393, 394, 405, 406	Susan
<b>WHITCOMB</b>		John T.	WILLIAM
Grace E.	390	Joseph	WILLIAM F.
JOSEPH G.	390	Lucy A.	William L.
Mary F.	390	Martha B.	

## SECTION II.

Names of persons not given in Section I, who were connected by marriage with members of Andover families.

ABBA		ARAM		BAIRD	
Joanna	28, 42	Tranot	152	Molly	25
ABBEY		ARMSTRONG		BAKER	
Joseph	326	Minerva	114	Caroline K.	162
ABBOTT		ARNOLD		Clarissa D.	118
Anna M.	58	Augusta L.	68	Elizabeth	204
Moses	59	Margaret, Mrs.	134	Fannie M.	118
Rufus	211	ASH		George W.	35
ABEL		Catherine	59	Hannah	196
William H.	41	Charles	360	Josie B.	238
ADAMS		Eliza	362	Susan J.	203
Abigail, Mrs.	218	Ruth	335	BALL	
Archilaus	262	ASHLEY		Harriet W.	235
Cassandra	114	Olive Howe, Mrs.	405	BALTWOOD	
Cyrus W.	268	ATHERTON		Noble	340
Edwin	161	Cornelius	313	BAMFORD	
Emma A.	251	ATWOOD		Molly	256
Enoch	372	George	177	BANCROFT	
Enoch G.	372	Jane B.	363	Mary E.	366
Hannah S., Mrs.	99	Lucinda	219	BANFILL	
Lora S.	379	Mary	115	Priscilla	77
Mary	371	Nancy G.	209	BANGS	
Rebecca	189	AUSMENT		Nettie	47
Sarah	9	Sally M.	120	BARNER	
AIKEN		AVERY		Esther	90
John D.	142	Ann	83	Sarah	259
Sarah	33	Lucy B.	90	BARKER	
ALBEE		Miriam	222	Daphne C.	248
Lucretia	102	AYER		BARNARD	
ALDEN		Ann C.	57	David	199
Clarissa T.	247	Hannah J.	63	BARNES	
ALLEN		John	30	Elizabeth	212
Adaline	202	AZROE		Emma E.	103
Cynthia	270	Thomas	312	Esther	127
Edward	214	BABB		Harry	61
Mary A.	194	Amelia	182	H. H.	142
—, Dr.	56	BABBITT		Louise C.	314
ALDRICH		C. E.	99	Oraline A.	221
Abby	106	BACHELDER		Susan B.	91
Lyman	11	Abigail	358	BARNEY	
Milton	368	Deborah	358	Ahira	142
AMBROSE		Dorothy	332	Cora	46
Mary J.	125	Hannah	174, 264	Ellen M.	391
Susannah, Mrs.	326	Harriet N. B., Mrs.	237	BARRETT	
AMES		Jerusha	235	Millicent	20
Martha J.	85	Mary A.	271	BARRON	
AMEY		Nancy	16	Ella A.	63
Martha	172	Richard	278	Emroy E.	331
ANDERSON		BACON		Florence H.	315
Abbie	224	Flora B.	139	Gertie	129
Christlana	167	Nathaniel	233	Oliver	204
R. B.	39	BADGER		BARTLETT	
ANDREWS		Elizabeth G.	29	Arthur L.	333
Lucy	361	BAGLEY		Cyrus W.	377
Mary E.	171	Rhoda	278	Frank S.	137
Mehitable	66	BAILEY		Jonathan	196
Samuel	276	Almeda	362	Julia S.	61
ANGELL		Ann	183	Mary	5, 339, 367
Abigail	101	John	285	Olive	201
ANNIS		Frank S.	137	Rebecca	13
Ada F.	267	Laura	243	Thomas	271
Winnifred E.	373	Lawrence E.	238	BARTLEY	
APPLETON		Melinda	239	Margaret	186
Abbie H.	337	Nancy C.	372	BATCHELDER	
Scott J.	328	William	41	Betsey, Mrs.	162
		BAIN			
		John	319		

BATCHELDER	BLACKMAR	BRADBURY
Mary E. .... 46	Joseph ..... 275	Thomas ..... 189
Stephen ..... 369	BLACKWOOD	William ..... 258
BATTIS	George T. .... 193	BRADDEEN
Etta M. .... 209	BLAIR	Mary ..... 119
BEAL	Margaret ..... 176	BRADLEY
Hannah R. .... 98	BLAISDELL	Abram L. .... 193
BEAN	Abigail ..... 61	BRADSTREET
Abigail ..... 393	Abner ..... 44	Susan D. .... 356
Bessie M. .... 353	Ann ..... 199	BRAGG
Deborah ..... 112	Mary ..... 18, 83, 149	Dolly M. .... 99
Elizabeth ..... 293	Mehitable ..... 386	BRAINERD
Folsom ..... 215	Sarah ..... 43	Albert ..... 306
Hannah ..... 34	BLAKE	Betsy ..... 147
Huldah ..... 369	Betsey ..... 282	BRAMAN
John ..... 198	Deborah ..... 131	Zeolyde A. H. .... 280
Levi ..... 293	Dolly ..... 140	BRANCH
Lucia L. .... 86	Flora ..... 110	Justin J. .... 355
Mary ..... 283	Hannah ..... 115	BRAY
Nelson ..... 323	Jedediah ..... 298	Hannah ..... 211
Orville A. .... 7	Joseph ..... 261	BRETTON
Ruth ..... 380	Leah ..... 297	Anastasia ..... 377
Sarah ..... 203	Mehitable ..... 231	BRIGGS
William H. .... 146	Miriam H. .... 290	Mary E. .... 279
—, Mrs. .... 225	Molly ..... 35	Nathan ..... 285
BEATTY	Samuel ..... 70	Brock (?)
George W. .... 103	Sarah ..... 172	Elizabeth ..... 5
BECKFORD	Sherburne ..... 261	BRONSON
Abraham ..... 246	Susannah ..... 175	Juanita ..... 68
Caroline ..... 82	Timothy ..... 333	BROOK
BECKMAN	BLANCHARD	Elizabeth ..... 148
Martha E. .... 392	Alice K. .... 55	BROOKINGS
BENN	Charles P. .... 265	Sarah ..... 42
George W. .... 330	Mary ..... 173	BROOKS
BENNER	Phebe ..... 77	Elizabeth ..... 366
Joseph ..... 393	Susannah ..... 15	Elliott S. .... 156
BENNETT	Thomas N. .... 16	Nahum ..... 381
Aaron B. .... 20	BLISS	Samuel ..... 245
Deborah ..... 376	Ernest W. .... 322	William ..... 257
Laura A. .... 7	Florence E. .... 21	BROWN
Mary L. .... 194	Hannah ..... 17	Absalom ..... 376
Phebe ..... 376	Levi ..... 30	Ann ..... 45
Robert ..... 71	Lucy ..... 119	Anna L. .... 217
William L. .... 199	BOARDMAN	Azuba A. S., Mrs. .... 33
BENSON	Emily F. .... 172	Belle ..... 247
Emily ..... 286	Laura ..... 230	Caroline ..... 304
James ..... 292	Thomas ..... 226	Dorothy ..... 229
BEXTON	BODWELL	Edwin W. .... 384
Joseph ..... 115	Harriet D. .... 236	Elbridge G. .... 209
BERRY	BOHONSON	Eliza A. .... 359
Caroline ..... 248	Charles ..... 24	Elizabeth ..... 92, 228
Edward S. .... 134	Stephen ..... 197	Ellen ..... 364
John ..... 247	BOLSER	Emma ..... 60
Louise P. .... 120	Charles F. .... 126	Ephraim ..... 123
Samuel ..... 249	BOND	Esther ..... 211
BERTRAM	Harriet N. .... 60	Fannie M. .... 267
Sarah ..... 137	BOOTH	Jeremiah ..... 97
BETON	Matilda H. .... 321	Jessie L. .... 94
Harriet ..... 342	BOWDEN	John L. .... 391
BEVAN	Betsy ..... 148	John R. .... 328
Milton D. .... 252	BOWLBY	Joseph ..... 215
BICKFORD	Noble O. .... 116	Judith, Mrs. .... 322
Betsy N. .... 362	BOWMAN	Laban ..... 322
Brentha ..... 362	Narcissa Y. .... 355	Lowell ..... 83
Eliza A. .... 384	Susan G. .... 87	Lydia ..... 122
Hattie ..... 352	BOYCE	Mary ..... 85, 364
Martha ..... 253	Hattie C. .... 171	Mehitable W. .... 360
Nettie A. .... 238	BOYD	Mercy ..... 294, 314
BIXBY	Cora M. .... 250	Miriam ..... 93, 353
James ..... 22	BOYNTON	Nathaniel ..... 218
Linnie E. .... 238	James ..... 115	Rachel S. .... 342
Rebecca E. .... 181	Lizzie A. .... 310	Sally ..... 85
Sally ..... 96	Mary ..... 122	Samuel E. .... 167
BLACK	BRABRICK	Sarah ..... 42, 144, 302, 336
Frederick A. .... 300	Rachel ..... 164	Sarah A., Mrs. .... 180
BLACKBURN	BRACKETT	Simon ..... 313
Charles H. .... 251	Elizabeth ..... 224	Susan M. .... 54

BROWN		BUTLER		CASS	
Walter	350	William	205	Mary	288, 302
William	123	BUTTERFIELD		Nason W.	144
BRUCE		Phebe	288	Phebe	366
Amanda	248	William	112	Rose A.	396
Lois	222	BUTTERWORTH		William	104
Sarah	81	Annie	395	CATE	
BRYANT		BUZZELL		Byron H.	353
Della	157	Abigail	219	Simeon	59
Lizzie	33	Belle	362	CAVERLEY	
Rebecca	216	Edmund	19	Mary E.	222
Rowell C.	198	George F.	84	CAVIS	
BUCHANAN		Henry C.	321	George B.	52
Florence E.	315	Joseph	74	CAYES	
BUCK		Lewis C.	117, 134	Nathanlel	135
Flora E.	49	Lowell	390	CHADBOURNE	
BUCKLAND		Nancy E.	212	Annette R.	54
Lizzie S.	17	Phebe C.	114	CHADWICK	
BUCKLIN		Mrs.	246	Emma A.	137
Matilda A.	170	BUXTON		Jacob	49
BUCKMASTER		Josephine	33	William H.	238
Elizabeth	241	BYLEY		CHAFFEE	
BUEL		Mary	111	Edward L.	54
Daniel E.	342	CADWALLADER		CHALLIS	
BUELL		Edward	319	Dolly	136
Charles F.	373	CAIN		CHAMBERLAIN	
BUGBEE		Alfred A.	36	Caroline	34
Agnes	53	CALDWELL		Mary	222
Orrin	285	Horace D.	72	Oliver	12
BULLARD		Prudence A.	351	CHANDLER	
George	302	CALEF		Daniel	197
BULLOCK		Ann S.	125	Ella M.	344
Belle	96	Augusta A.	384	Hannah	64
BUNKER		Benjamin	181	Henry F.	187
Mary A.	134	Rebecca	197	Joseph	122
BUNTING		CALL		Susan	207
Catherine	244	Katherine L.	333	CHAPIN	
BUNTON		Phebe	49	Addie L.	338
Nellie E.	60	CALLEY		Lucy	12
BURBANK		Lizzie A.	333	CHAPMAN	
A. H.	168	CAMPBELL		Abigail	256
Betsey	352	Abbie P.	179	CHAPPELL	
Ethel N.	346	Roxana	146	T. C. H.	16
Samuel N.	248	T. D.	304	CHASE	
BURGESS		CANIS		Adelia A.	268
Ann	191	Augustus	119	Alice	223
BURLEIGH		CAPEN		Anna	13
Rufus G.	151	Nancy	238	Elizabeth G.	64
BURNITT		CAREY		Elsie M.	325
Effie L.	182	Mary	198	Emma	47
BURNHAM		CARLETON		Hannah	164
Frank C.	379	Lois	359	Helen M.	354
Joseph	84	Lucretia	224	Jane B.	251
Lucy	269	Peter	213	Joanna	192
Mary	326	CARR		Lewis W.	103
BURNS		Amanda T., Mrs.	249	Lydia	388
Molly	300	Betsey	85	Mehitable	260
BURFEE		Catherine	229	Nancy A.	194
Esther R.	45	Ernest G.	237	Parmelia	96
Sarah R.	313	George	248	Polly	388
BURRILL		George W.	108	Sally	67, 74
Charles	259	Hannah	221	CHEEVER	
BURROUGHS		Joseph B.	84	Mary	68
Dennis	217	Lucy P.	206	CHENEY	
Horace	247	Lydia	244	Hannah M., Mrs.	249
Katherine St. C.	89	Richard J.	270	Helen M.	17
John	217	Sally	84	John B.	170
BURIEL		Susan F.	53	Lucy L.	282
Eliphalet	237	CARROLL		Moody I.	297
BUSSELL		Ruth	56	Sabra M.	251
Charles S.	255	CARTER		Sally	74
BUSWELL		Mary M. M.	78	Sarah H.	351
Cynthia L.	258	CARTWRIGHT		William	381
Hannah	290	Alice M.	304	CHESWELL	
BUTLER		CASS		Mary E.	247
Abigail	288	Augusta C.	174	CHILDS	
Mary	51	Benjamin	108	George W.	201



CHILDS		CLOUGH		COLLINS	
Joel G. ....	253	Charles H. ....	330	Miriam F. ....	46
CHOATE		Cornella A. ....	241	Samuel .....	123
Addie M. ....	91	Hannah .....	334	COMO	
CHRISTY		Isabel .....	88	Ruth D. ....	398
Mary E. ....	105	Judith .....	196	CONANT	
CHURCH		Lola A. ....	62	Elizabeth .....	280
Abigail .....	74	Mercy .....	210	John A. ....	16
Elizabeth .....	216	Samuel .....	288	William .....	82
John .....	326	Sarah (?) .....	196	CONGDON	
Phebe .....	216	Sarah E. ....	351	George R. ....	125
CHUTE		Thomas B. ....	271	CONNOR	
Carrie M. ....	238	Thomas P. ....	332	Ellen .....	346
CILLEY		CLUFF		Eva .....	379
Ann S. ....	25	John .....	70	George .....	61
Barnard G. ....	307	COBB		Jemima .....	335
Betty .....	174	Jennie .....	125	Mary R. ....	236
Caroline .....	363	COCAGNE		Ruth .....	92
Elizabeth .....	85	Pauline .....	141	COOK	
George H. ....	103	COCHRAN		Betty .....	201
Jasper H. ....	304	Emily A. ....	62	Jacob .....	115
John M. ....	195	COCHRANE		Olivia M. ....	114
Martha, Mrs. ....	92	Thomas .....	378	Walton T. ....	140
Mary M. ....	89	CODDINGTON		COOLEY	
Philo .....	199	Maria .....	243	Eliza .....	170
CLAPP		CODY		COOLIDGE	
Katie J. ....	362	James .....	177	C. W. ....	281
CLARK		William .....	322	COOPER	
Abby S. M. ....	356	COFFIN		Harriet .....	304
Abigail .....	73	James .....	326	Martha P. ....	235
Albert J. ....	142	Sarah .....	13	Nellie .....	302
Alice .....	302	COPRAN		Ruth T. ....	359
Almira .....	318	Anna J. ....	129	COPP	
Angle .....	239	COGGSWELL		Elizabeth .....	294, 389
Anna .....	73	Elizabeth .....	212	Mary A. ....	294
Annie M. ....	176	Lydia .....	241	CORCORAN	
Arthur S. ....	226	COLBURN		Bridget .....	346
Clara E. ....	35	J. G. ....	201	COREY	
Daisy M. ....	338	COLBY		Lucy C. ....	325
James .....	191	Betty .....	200	Paulina .....	308
Joseph .....	391	Daniel .....	301	CORLISS	
Maria B. ....	394	Ebenezer B. ....	165	Ann .....	288
Martha .....	259	Elmira .....	210	David .....	27
Martha J. ....	16	Hannah .....	260, 353	Deborah R. ....	81
Mary A. ....	375	Harry .....	210	Ellen M. N. ....	363
Mary Ann .....	394	Ira .....	175	Evan D. ....	26
Nancy S. ....	26	Ira M. ....	397	Malvina H. ....	23
Peter .....	139	John .....	6, 146	Sarah .....	307
Rebecca .....	368	Judith .....	216	CORNELL	
Samuel .....	50	Lorinda .....	67	Lizzie .....	302
Samuel C. ....	168	Marcia A. ....	312	CORSER	
William H. ....	11	Martha .....	356	Abiah E., Mrs. ....	178
Zilpha .....	193	Merrill .....	305	Maria .....	105
CLAY		Nancy .....	180	COTTON	
Abigail .....	250	Nathaniel M. ....	147	Virena D. T. ....	230
Charles H. ....	60	Polly .....	6	COUCH	
CLEMENT		Samuel .....	6	Ira H. ....	48
Mary W. ....	333	Sarah .....	44, 203, 316	COURSER	
Mary S., Mrs. ....	141	Susannah R., Mrs. ....	374	William B. ....	246
Nancy G. ....	332	Thomas .....	306	COVELL	
Polly .....	74	Thomas R. ....	374	Chester .....	253
Sarah .....	145	COLCORD		COX	
CLIFFORD		Hannah .....	111	Rachel .....	292
Ann D. ....	177	Mary .....	154	COXE	
Diana .....	64	COLE		Moses .....	227
Edward .....	318	Charles C. ....	249	COXON	
Elizabeth .....	64, 78, 347	Levi .....	275	Mary .....	287
Eugene B. ....	8	Mary A. ....	331	CRAIG	
Hannah .....	78	COLEMAN		Emma .....	286
Huldah .....	161	Abigail S. ....	264	CRAIN	
Ida A. ....	137	Lucy .....	264	Richard W. ....	139
Jeremiah .....	393	COLLINS		CRAIG	
Mary .....	31	Amanda M. ....	385	Zachariah .....	50
Reuben .....	373	George W. ....	248	CRAM	
Sarah .....	316	Hezekiah .....	256	Abigail .....	19
CLOUGH		Ida M. ....	163	Anna .....	124
Abigail .....	161	Julia A. B., Mrs. ....	20	Alzina .....	312

CRAM		CURRIER		DAVIS	
Argentine .....	42	Roxana .....	167	J. T. ....	50
Betsey .....	10	Ruth .....	344	James .....	169
Hannah .....	154	Zilpha .....	23	Joanna .....	99
Molly .....	93	CURTIS		John, Jr. ....	5
Moses .....	10	Alice M. ....	120	John K. ....	110
Susanna .....	219	Samuel R. ....	186	Jonathan .....	18
CRANDALL		CUSHMAN		Joseph .....	189
Horace .....	113	Laura C. ....	155	Lizzie B., Mrs. ....	151
CRANE		Oliver .....	355	Louisa .....	18
Harriet .....	204	CUTLER		Lucretia .....	115
CRATER		Emma B. ....	21	Mary .....	335
Frances .....	340	CUTTER		Mary A. W., Mrs. ....	25
CRAWFORD		Alice C. ....	356	O. B. ....	149
John .....	348	CUTTING		Olive B. ....	60
John G. ....	349	Mary .....	259	Richard .....	344
Placencia W. ....	118	Silas H. ....	349	Samuel .....	338
CREIGHTON		CUTTS		Sarah .....	14
Susie C. S. ....	396	Celia .....	321	Sarepta .....	270
CRESSEY		Lorenzo L. ....	296	Stephen .....	368
Ida A. ....	69	Maria S. ....	381	William .....	81
CROCKER		DABNEY		—, Capt. ....	161
Mary .....	281	Ellen .....	216	DAY	
CROCKETT		George .....	216	Hannah .....	317
Abigail .....	285	DAILEY		DEAN	
CRONEY		Annie .....	110	Eliza .....	21
Sylvia A. ....	204	DALTON		DEANE	
CROSBY		Israel A. ....	86	Maria .....	47
Emma S. ....	256	DAME		DEARBORN	
Polly .....	268	Melvin .....	40	Deborah .....	71
Willard E. ....	51	DANA		Dolly .....	299
CROSS		Daniel .....	145	Elizabeth .....	229
Almira .....	117	DANE		Hannah .....	196
Anna S. K., Mrs. ....	22	Timothy .....	279	Lovilla .....	281
Arthur B. ....	323	DANFORTH		Mary, J. ....	339
Charles M. ....	217	Anna .....	349	DECKER	
George H. ....	238	Jane .....	265	Zella .....	313
Hannah .....	240	John .....	349	DELANO	
Nancy .....	105	Loomis L. ....	185	Charles T. ....	162
Parker .....	229	Lucy .....	147	DEMERITT	
Phebe .....	378	Polly .....	7, 213	Daniel .....	224
Polly .....	239	Sarah .....	322	Susan .....	276
Sylvester .....	291	Sophronia .....	286	DENNETT	
Thomas .....	319	Susan .....	7	Moses .....	125
CROSSMAN		DANIELS		DERBY	
Robert .....	218	Almira .....	295	Katie .....	346
CROWELL		B. W. ....	321	DEXTER	
John H. ....	153	Deborah .....	107	Mary .....	279
Martha S. ....	276	Hiram .....	222	DICK	
Minerva .....	359	Lucinda .....	20	Esther V. ....	24
Reuben .....	82	DARLING		DICKENS	
Sarah A. ....	276	Abigail .....	76	Mary A. ....	141
CROWLEY		Judith .....	73	DICKERMAN	
Ellen .....	226	Mary .....	347	Moses W. ....	365
CUMMINGS		Naomi .....	76	DICKERSON	
Alice .....	365	DARVEAU		Edward S. ....	342
Daniel B. ....	328	Emma .....	345	Ellen F. ....	128
Eliza A. ....	190	DAUN		Emma .....	162
George D. ....	263	Martha M. ....	161	Julia .....	372
Wealthy .....	74	DAVELIN		Lucius .....	120
CURIER		Mary A. ....	241	Perley .....	14
Abigail .....	80	DAVENTPORT		DICKEY	
Anna .....	303, 327	Sophia .....	167	George E. ....	239
Benjamin .....	30, 169	DAVIDSON		Grace A. R., Mrs. ....	352
Daniel .....	30	Benajah B. ....	147	DICKSON	
Emma .....	330	Sarah .....	111	Edward R. ....	354
Francis .....	82	DAVIS		DIMOND	
Glendon .....	123	Alice J. ....	156	Charles .....	312
James .....	290	Andrew B. ....	385	Henry C. ....	395
Julia A. ....	391	Ann E. ....	217	DINSMOOR	
Lydia .....	86	Betsey .....	374	Martha B. ....	107
Margaret .....	88	Charles E. F. ....	17	DIX	
Mary .....	13	Dell J. ....	352	Eunice .....	339
Mary E. ....	103	George A. ....	299	DOANE	
Mehitable .....	87	George H. ....	52	Edward .....	199
Nancy E. ....	257	Henry R. ....	379	DODGE	
		Hiram .....	25	Elizabeth .....	83



DOLBY		DUTCH		ELLIS	
Moses	169	Robert	214	Anna Y.	174
DOLE		DYER		Mary A.	238
Helen R.	337	Charlotte	181	ELLSWORTH	
Keziah	245	Mary J.	261	Abbie J.	79
Jacob	17	Miriam C.	182	Anna	74
John T.	213	EAMES		Hannah	239
Nathaniel	270	Luther	394	EMERY	
DOLLOFF		EARLE		Eleanor	13
Margaret	339	Sophia	309	Ezra	270
Sarah	132	William	308	Hannah	332
DONELSON		EASTMAN		James	44
Henry	125	Abigail	349	Josiah	261
DONIER		Amanda	23	Lavina	249
Mary	218	Ann	195	Lizzie	97
DORMAN		Bessie A.	184	Nancy G.	343
Mary R.	207	Charlotte A.	116	Sarah	13
DORR		Ed. F.	338	ENDICOTT	
Mary J.	211	Emily J.	243	Hannah F., Mrs.	281
DOUGLAS		Elizabeth	6, 81	ENOS	
Jane	21	Hannah	124, 347	David	181
DOW		Henry L.	183	ERVINS	
Beldad	73	Jacob	123	Marietta	201
Caroline M.	16	Leroy F.	90	ERWIN	
Charles H.	56	Lydia	66, 123	Elizabeth	14
Eliza A.	230	Lydia P., Mrs.	361	ESTY	
John	326	Mary	289, 354	Fanny	115
Margaret, Mrs.	214	Mary M.	187	EWER	
Mehitable	223	Miriam	313	James C.	44
Nancy	223	Nancy W.	216	FAIRBANKS	
Perley	349	Oscar I.	203	Elizabeth	215
Simon	328	Ruth	178	FAIRFIELD	
DOWNES		Sally	239	Edith F.	68
William P.	118	Samuel	326	FALES	
DOWST		Shuah	260	Mary E.	106
John	42	Viola	336	FARLEY	
DRAKE		Willard	321	Leonard	126
Anna M.	126	EASTON		FARMER	
Detsey D.	88	H. P.	68	Mary A. W., Mrs.	319
Grace E.	49	EASTOW		FARNHAM	
DRAPER		Mary	227	Edward	349
Jason C.	65	EATON		Mary A.	117
DRESSER		Abigail	198	Susan D.	243
Dolly C.	142	Abigail P.	309	FARNUM	
John W.	312	Daniel A.	127	Alonzo	361
DREW		Edward T.	363	Angelette	259
Clara	291	Emily W.	363	Dorothy L.	162
Mary	129	Jonathan	5	Ebenezer	356
DUDLEY		Jones	302	James	250
Abigail	112	Joseph	97	John R.	207
Ann	188	Lydia	155	Marcia	134
David	321	Mary	243	Moses	212, 272
Deborah	240	Mary P.	268	William	205
John	113	Thomas	72	FARRAND	
Nettie, Mrs.	321	EDES		Eleanor L.	133
Timothy	398	Martha M.	66	Emma	133
DUNBAR		EDGERLY		FARRELL	
Flora	69	Frank	134	Mary	265
DUNHAM		Jonathan	261	FARWELL	
Alexander	333	EDMUNDS		John	181
Lydia	78	Carrie M.	163	FATE	
DUNKLEE		EDWARDS		Mary M.	63
Jennie	309	Hepsibah	312	FAVOR	
DUNLAP		John	265	Mary E.	300
Alpheus P.	208	Lydia	280	Rebecca	300
William	328	Malvina	185	FAY	
DURGIN		Sarah W.	186	Benjamin W.	129
Augusta L.	75	ELA		Herman E.	151
Cornelia	339	Mary H.	255	FELCH	
Cyrena	242	ELIOT		Martha A.	126
George A.	25	Hannah	215	Mary B.	136
Henry W.	148	ELKINS		Rhoda	381
Isaac P.	240	Lucia	240	Susan	108
DUSTIN		Samuel	358	FELLOWS	
David	203	ELLIOTT		Albert	360
James P.	163	Elvira T., Mrs.	15	Ebenezer	173
Lydia	356	William	234	Giltman	17, 166

<b>FELLOWS</b>		<b>FLETCHER</b>		<b>FRENCH</b>	
Isaac .....	334	Eliza .....	207	Frank J. ....	258
J. Fred .....	105	<b>FLINT</b>		Hannah .....	250
Jonathan .....	33	Mary .....	259	John .....	197
Mary .....	40	Mary A. ....	271	Lydia .....	72
Sarah R. ....	239	Molly .....	95	Moses .....	11
Susan .....	341	<b>FLOOD</b>		Susan E. ....	173
Wilfred D. ....	170	Hannah .....	323	Thomas S. ....	47
William B. ....	320	<b>FLOYD</b>		William .....	288
<b>FELTON</b>		Mary .....	377	<b>FRETTS</b>	
Mercy .....	132	<b>Fogg</b>		Jacob .....	79
<b>FERGUSON</b>		Daniel .....	131	<b>FRIEZE</b>	
Lucy M., Mrs. ....	343	Hannah .....	131	Victoria .....	36
<b>FERNLEY</b>		John .....	358	<b>FROST</b>	
Jennie .....	152	Lucy .....	261	D. Sidney. ....	381
<b>FESSENDEN</b>		Mary E. ....	385	John A. ....	300
Mary .....	145	<b>FOLLANSBEE</b>		Jonathan .....	7
<b>FIELD</b>		Abigail H. ....	298	Mary .....	126
Hortense E. ....	268	John .....	290	<b>FRYE</b>	
<b>FIELDS</b>		Thomas .....	162	Mary B., Mrs. ....	58
Harriet .....	313	<b>FOLSON</b>		<b>FULLER</b>	
<b>FIFIELD</b>		Huldah .....	387	Allen .....	50
Asa N. ....	126	Jane M. ....	367	Elizabeth .....	218
Cynthia S. ....	48	Lora .....	227	George A. ....	368
John .....	12	Mary A. ....	169	Mary .....	280
Joseph C. ....	88	Mercy .....	111	Sarah .....	305
Lucinda .....	169	Nellie .....	118	<b>FURNALD</b>	
Martha .....	197, 334	<b>FORBUSH</b>		Charles H. ....	39
Mary W. ....	248	Genella L. ....	346	<b>GAFFIELD</b>	
Mehitable .....	338	Ira .....	34	Charles M. ....	108
Miriam .....	10	<b>FORD</b>		<b>GAGE</b>	
Moses .....	11	Lettie E. ....	291	Addison .....	143
Nancy .....	371	Minerva .....	331	John .....	211
Sally .....	140, 304	Rufus .....	253	Sarah H. ....	303
Sarah A. ....	127	<b>FORREST</b>		<b>GALE</b>	
<b>FINN</b>		Betsey .....	51	Benjamin F. ....	271, 290
Mary .....	346	William H. ....	151	Emily B., Mrs. ....	271
<b>FINNEY</b>		<b>FOSDICK</b>		Emmeline .....	286
Benjamin .....	146	Mary A. ....	285	Hannah .....	285
<b>FISHER</b>		<b>FOSIE</b>		Jane B., Mrs. ....	181
Francis .....	306	Alfred .....	135	Phebe .....	51
Harriet .....	273	<b>FOSS</b>		Rebecca .....	54
<b>FISK</b>		Almira .....	337	<b>GAMASH</b>	
Calvin .....	356	Elizabeth .....	8	David .....	291
Hannah .....	353	Mary H. ....	237	<b>GANNETT</b>	
Mary G. ....	194	<b>FOSTER</b>		Consider .....	44
Ploma .....	223	Charles .....	156	<b>GARDNER</b>	
Ruth .....	393	Maria J. ....	237	Elmer H. ....	128
Timothy .....	20	<b>FOTTLER</b>		<b>GARLAND</b>	
<b>FITTS</b>		Jacob .....	147	Abigail .....	228
Richard .....	123	<b>FOWLE</b>		Dorcas .....	24
<b>FITZGERALD</b>		Franklin M. ....	295	Elizabeth P., Mrs. ....	287
Morris .....	345	<b>FOWLER</b>		Enoch .....	230
<b>FLAGG</b>		Charles .....	51	Martha M. ....	241
Charles .....	375	David .....	73	Mary .....	255
Sarah .....	146	Eliza .....	72	Sarah H. ....	230
<b>FLANDERS</b>		Esther .....	61	<b>GAY</b>	
Abble F. ....	356	Georgiana F. ....	27	George .....	91
Abigail .....	220	Joseph .....	214	<b>GEER</b>	
Amos .....	112	Margaret .....	216	Charles .....	313
Benjamin .....	123	Sarah .....	369	<b>GEORGE</b>	
Ellen .....	24	<b>FRANKLAND</b>		Arthur A. ....	376
Jesse .....	244	Charles H., Sir. ....	277	Enoch .....	82
Joanna .....	18	Henry K. ....	280	Helen M. ....	141
John .....	372	<b>FRAZIER</b>		John S. ....	390
Joseph .....	76	John .....	49	Merciline .....	252
Lucy A. ....	230	Mary .....	289	Moses .....	366
Mary .....	364	<b>FREELAND</b>		Nellie M. ....	246
Mary A. ....	152	Robert .....	304	Sally .....	278
Nancy .....	405	<b>FREEMAN</b>		Sarah .....	327
Sarah .....	358	Hannah .....	233	<b>GETCHELL</b>	
Sarah F. ....	24	<b>FREESE</b>		Eleanor .....	69
Timothy .....	290	Sarah .....	223	George W. ....	125
William .....	261	<b>FRENCH</b>		<b>GIBBONS</b>	
<b>FLETCHER</b>		Andrew C. ....	23	Julia .....	313
Clara .....	212	Ann .....	169	<b>GIBBS</b>	
D. Howard .....	137	Benjamin .....	196	Ida E. L. ....	375

GIBSON Jennie ..... 89	GOVE Hannah .....129, 367	HAINES Jane B.....228
GILBERT Maria .....355	Jessie R.....267	HALE Ann .....272
GILE Hannah ..... 92	John .....332	Betsey .....197
Levi .....271	Julia A.....364	Cyrus .....365
Theodate .....176	Mary A.....183	Daniel ..... 61
GILES Betsey ..... 44	Mary P.....274	Joanna .....396
GILL Elizabeth .....368	Nathaniel .....121	HALEY Relief W., Mrs.....184
Frances ..... 75	Richard .....399	HALL Abigail .....211
Moses .....371	Sally .....171	Angeline .....157
GILLANDUS Mary E.....148	GRAHAM Elizabeth G., Mrs...235	Ann I.....232
GILLINGHAM Eveline M..... 35	GRANEY Elizabeth .....159	Betsey .....195
GILMAN Almira T.....275	GRANT Mary .....134	Harriet ..... 10
Catherine .....220	GRAVES Edmund B.....286	Honor .....388
Elizabeth .....220	Helen J.....116	James ..... 5
Hannah ..... 25	Martha .....278	Joseph .....188
Mary A..... 91	Samuel .....256	Lizzie A. T.....266
Mary J.....242	GREGG Jennie ..... 96	Mary .....189
Mercy .....111	Samuel .....102	Sarah E.....179
Sarah .....111	GREELEY Daniel M.....206	Sarah P.....364
Sarah J..... 15	Eliza .....361	HAM Elizabeth .....103
Susan ..... 81	George I..... 61	Otis F.....134
GLIDDEN Abigail .....293	Hannah ..... 32	Sally .....124
Elizabeth ..... 70	Philip .....326	HAMILTON Deborah .....402, 403
Mary .....365	GREEN Emily H.....343	Patience .....387
GLINES Jane .....273	Jeremiah .....394	Russell .....224
Lydia .....204	Philip ..... 42	HAMMOND Emily .....156
GODFREY Abigail .....161	Ruth .....389	Lizzie .....186
GOINGS Edwin F.....238	GREENLEAF Agnes .....155	HANAFORD Roselle B.....127
GOODELL J. H.....239	Elmira .....264	HANCOCK Ann C.....321
GOODENOUGH Ephraim .....221	Isaac P.....264	Carrie .....206
GOODHUE Garquette M.....314	Lavinia ..... 77	Jeff .....285
Joseph .....172	GREENWOOD Oscar .....365	John .....16, 393
Mary E..... 39	GRESSER Louise M.....106	Nancy E.....207
Seth ..... 48	GRIFFIN Ebenezer .....278	Polly .....274
GOODSPEED Sarah ..... 99	Eliphalet .....223	William W..... 38
Sarah J.....146	Will S.....183	HANNAFORD Mary .....169
GOODWIN Crissie M.....251	GRIMES Emma ..... 68	HARDING Mary E..... 21
GOOKIN Julia .....200	GROVER Harriet M.....185	N. Frank .....291
Martha C.....199	GUERNSEY Mary .....186	HARDY Bethia..... 95
Sophia .....221	GUILFORD Lizzie ..... 69	Catherine ..... 22
GORDON Bela W.....239	GUNDER Jonathan .....319	Franklin .....403
Caro T..... 91	GURR Mary .....223	John .....127, 245
James .....224	GUYLE Charlotte .....340	Lucy .....104
Mary A.....142	HACKETT Abel .....132	Mary A.....137
Miriam .....170	Joseph .....262	HARRAN Judith B..... 40
Polly .....369	Marcia E.....320	HARRIS Abbie .....339
William .....128	Ruth .....229	George H.....163
GORMLEY Margaret ..... 54	HADLEY George H..... 63	John D..... 40
GOULD Hannah .....214	Jennie .....193	HARRIMAN Alfred P.....231
Jane .....175	John J.....200	Alonzo S.....266
Lois .....306	Mary E..... 16	Caleb .....270
Lucinda .....281	HAGEN Ida F.....106	Helen .....222
Lyntha M., Mrs.....182	HAGENBAUCH Matilda .....315	Joshua .....211
William .....261		Julia .....247
GOVE Dolly ..... 87		HARRINGTON Martha M.....103
		HART Martha M.....133
		Mary ..... 68
		HARTFORD Betsey .....214

HARVEY		HERSEY		HOOD	
Betty .....	121	Sophronia .....	213	Abner .....	43
Josephine P. ....	81	HEWETT		Strother .....	319
Mehitable .....	356	George A. ....	130	HOOPER	
Sarah E. ....	14	HEWS		Everett D. ....	273
HASKINS		Amelia .....	87	HOOVER	
Nancy H., Mrs. ....	99	HIGGINS		Isaiah .....	319
HASTINGS		Catherine .....	345	HORN BROOK	
J. Woodbury .....	255	Fred W. ....	49	Thomas .....	275
Lydia .....	333	HILL		HORNE	
HATCH		Arvilla .....	339	William .....	92
Benjamin .....	393	Deborah .....	78	HORNER	
Nancy .....	319	Elizabeth .....	358	William L. ....	302
HATHAWAY		Emily E. ....	353	HOSMER	
Amy .....	68	Esther R. ....	330	Rufus E. ....	163
HAVEN		Frank .....	321	HOWARD	
Ella F. ....	376	Harry A. ....	63	Abbie .....	184
HAWKES		Horatio A. ....	35	Amanda .....	175
Cynthia .....	172	Mary A. ....	243	Emma .....	186
HAWKINS		Sarah .....	109	Samuel .....	157
Abbie .....	212	HILLIARD		Susan .....	84
HAYDEN		John .....	96	HOWE	
Phoebe .....	256	Elizabeth, Mrs. ....	358	Caleb .....	301
HAYES		Weare Hilliard .....	19	HOWES	
Abbie A. R. ....	21	HILLS		Martha E. ....	63
Malvina S. ....	223	Ann .....	158	Joseph .....	233
HAYNES		John .....	324	HOXIE	
Hannah .....	172	HILLSGROVE		Benjamin .....	67
Margaret M. H. ....	342	William .....	350	Mary A. ....	68
Sarah .....	66	HILTON		HOYT	
HAYWARD		Mercy H., Mrs. ....	220	Elizabeth .....	6, 215
Edmund B. ....	44	Sarah .....	43	Samuel .....	82
HAYWOOD		Sobriety .....	254	Sidney F. ....	251
Hattie .....	164	HINDS		Sybil V. ....	212
HAZELTINE		James W. ....	395	Thomas .....	5
Ebenezer .....	307	HINKLE		HUBBARD	
Elizabeth .....	336	Ann .....	340	Elizabeth .....	389
Otis .....	175	HINKSON		Jane .....	113
Sarah J. ....	48	Abigail .....	380	Judith .....	48
HAZELTON		Ruth .....	380	Thankful .....	383
Augusta .....	350	HITCHINGS		HUBER	
Henrietta .....	210	Ianthe .....	256	Jennie .....	87
Susan R. ....	350	HOBART		HUGHES	
HAZEN		Lavinia .....	276	Barnet .....	191
John H. ....	167	Sarah .....	143	HULL	
Nancy W. ....	217	HOBBS		George W. ....	319
HAZZARD		Charles P. ....	247	Sarah .....	327
Sarah .....	243	Emma .....	201	HUMPHREY	
HEALEY		Mary .....	64	Charles E. ....	152
Hannah .....	122	HOBSON		HICKKINS	
Nathaniel .....	358	Ethelinda .....	14	Susan W. ....	173
Samuel .....	287	HODGE		HUNT	
HEATH		Addie .....	179	Betsey .....	221
Betsey .....	200	HODGKINS		Clarence L. ....	61
Ervilla H. ....	390	Phoebe .....	26	Justus .....	221
Jacob .....	256	HOBSON		Nathan W. ....	338
John C. ....	252	Esther .....	386	HUNTINGTON	
John S. ....	180	HOIT		Elizabeth .....	369
Nancy .....	249	Betsey A. ....	361	HUNTOON	
Sidney .....	379	Jennie J. ....	310	Charles .....	199
Susie E. ....	137	HOITT		Elizabeth .....	47, 130
Walter J. ....	266	Mary .....	114	Harriet N. ....	213
William .....	240	HOLBROOK		Hattie M. ....	315
HEGLEH		Sarah R. ....	257	Henry B. ....	160
Nettle .....	313	HOLCOMB		Joseph W. ....	252, 372
HENDERSON		Asenath M. D. ....	34	Mary .....	149
Hallie E., Mrs. ....	377	HOLDEN		Persis D. ....	62
HERBERT		Margaret .....	153	Samuel .....	371
Sarah .....	349	HOLLAND		W. H. H. ....	206
Susan C. ....	83	Joshua .....	48	HURLEY	
HEIDRICK		Tiras S. ....	144	Nancy .....	226
Joseph C. ....	198	HOLMES		HUSE	
Nathaniel .....	257	Charles .....	136	Eliza .....	365
HERSEY		Charles M. ....	11	Harriet N. ....	41
Edna J. ....	373	Mary E. ....	156	Sarah .....	207
Edna M. ....	338	HOIT		HUSSEY	
Peter .....	61	Evelyn D. ....	394	Bridgett .....	345

HUSSEY	JONES	KIMBALL
Huldah ..... 382	Eliza C., Mrs. .... 113	Aurilla E. .... 392
John W. .... 222	Henrietta H. .... 53	Charles B. .... 216
HUTCHINS	Insley G. .... 249	D. F. .... 212
Sarah ..... 100	Joanna ..... 42	Edward P. .... 217
ILSLEY	Margaret G. .... 185	Emmeline E. .... 117
Sarah ..... 178	Mary ..... 300	Fanny ..... 278
INGALLS	Susan D. .... 98	Frank S. .... 209
Hannah ..... 339	JORDAN	Hannah ..... 115
Joel ..... 26	Deborah ..... 402	Harriet A. .... 69
Josiah ..... 306	Mary ..... 214	J. D. .... 45
Sullivan ..... 195	Robert, Rev. .... 402	John ..... 294
INGRAHAM	JOSE	Joseph ..... 181
Harriett ..... 234	Hannah ..... 189	Judith ..... 216
ISHAM	JUDKINS	Lydia ..... 215
Ella ..... 91	Benjamin ..... 303	Martha ..... 216
JACK	Elizabeth ..... 50	Sarah ..... 114
Caroline S. .... 48	Josiah ..... 196	Sophronia B., Mrs. 186
JACKMAN	Louise ..... 50	KINCAID
Charles H. .... 337	Samuel ..... 172	Blanche A. .... 193
Lucy A. .... 156	JUDD	KING
Maria D. .... 337	Ira ..... 220	Corydon N. .... 258
Mary ..... 68	JUDSON	Lois ..... 377
William H. .... 202	Esther ..... 218	KINGSBURY
JACKSON	KEACH	Hannah ..... 20
Benjamin ..... 338	Celia ..... 279	Nancy ..... 77
Charles S. .... 167	KEENE	KINSMAN
Mary H. .... 218	Hannah M. J. .... 360	Betsey ..... 242
JACOBS	KELLEY	KIRKPATRICK
Desire ..... 281	Darby ..... 195	Annie R. .... 103
JACQUES	Etta M. .... 235	KITTREDGE
Mary ..... 29	Moses ..... 161	Nancy ..... 314
JAMES	Ruth ..... 42	KNIGHT
Lizzie ..... 349	KELLOGG	Elizabeth ..... 387
Susan R. .... 46	Harriett ..... 9	Florence G. .... 49
Willard ..... 81	KELTON	George H. .... 60
JAMESON	Lizzie M. .... 55	Hannah ..... 259
Jennie ..... 250	KENERSON	Joseph ..... 340
Josiah ..... 348	Sabra M. .... 263	Mary ..... 387
Nathaniel ..... 225	KENISTON	KNILL
JEFFERS	A. Dora ..... 349	Elizabeth B. .... 8
Vansana ..... 325	Amy ..... 390	KNOWLES
JEHANNETTE	Apphia ..... 76	Amos ..... 42
Dolly M. .... 40	Charles ..... 78	Betsey C. .... 65
JENKINS	Emma ..... 362	Mary ..... 313
Gaines ..... 226	Hannah ..... 290	Sarah ..... 9
Sally A. .... 53	Harriet M. .... 273	KNOWLTON
JENNESS	John ..... 405	Abigail ..... 70
Lydia ..... 134	Nancy J. A. .... 110	Cordelia G. .... 207
Woodbury L. .... 295	Perley C. .... 247	James M. .... 205
JENNINGS	Rhoda ..... 81	Lucy F. .... 19
Eliza, Mrs. .... 310	Sally ..... 240	LADD
JEWELL	Solomon ..... 87	Ann H. .... 48
Lucy M. .... 249	KENNEDY	Daniel ..... 112
Samuel F. .... 204	Margaret ..... 346	Jesse ..... 230
JEWETT	KENRICK	John ..... 93, 272
Fannie N. .... 47, 322	Stephen ..... 302	Lovey ..... 40
Huldah M. .... 322	KENT	Mary T. .... 221
JIMSON	Eunice ..... 360	Nancy R. .... 161
Elizabeth ..... 221	KEYES	Rebecca ..... 114
JOHNSON	Diana ..... 295	Timothy B. .... 136
Arresta ..... 106	Robert ..... 318	LAHA
Belle ..... 241	KEYSER	Lydia ..... 234
David ..... 94	Budd H. .... 210	LALEIN
Elizabeth ..... 53	Betsey ..... 301	Henry ..... 297
Hannah ..... 198	Lydia ..... 311	LAMB
Isaac ..... 20	Reuben ..... 236	Mary A. .... 47
J. S. .... 265	KEZAR	LAMBKIN
Joseph ..... 211	Ida ..... 68	Caroline ..... 352
Lucy H., Mrs. .... 230	KEZER	LANCASTER
Mary A. .... 331	John ..... 216	Emma F. .... 91
Mary M. .... 195	KIBBE	LANE
Peter ..... 254	Arthur H. .... 325	Betsey ..... 103
Polly ..... 219	KILTON	Sally ..... 272
JONES	Sabra ..... 152	Sarah ..... 382
Amasa ..... 258	KIMBALL	LANG
Cordelia J. .... 162	Abigail ..... 325	John ..... 348
Edward ..... 243		



LANGLEY	LONG	MAKEPEACE
Mary E. .... 366	Naomi E., Mrs. .... 288	Henry ..... 349
Parthenia ..... 342	Ruth ..... 327	MALOOK
LANTRY	LORDEN	Elizabeth ..... 42
Richard A. .... 116	Mary ..... 346	MALOTTE
LARRABEE	LOUGEE	Ida ..... 56
Melissa ..... 191	John M. .... 378	MANN
LAWRENCE	Maretta ..... 41	Berlah ..... 218
Joseph ..... 358	William S. .... 291	Catherine ..... 346
Oscar F. .... 213	LOVEJOY	Lydia T. .... 177
LEAMEN	Helen ..... 248	Mary ..... 295
Mary ..... 50	Rebecca ..... 245	MANUEL
LEAR	LOVERIN	Asa ..... 344
Amos ..... 335	Ara M. .... 56	MANSFIELD
Clara ..... 268	Daniel ..... 70	John ..... 123
Eleanor R. .... 101	Gustie J. .... 193	MARDEN
LEAVITT	Ira ..... 117	Dea. .... 131
Abial ..... 229	Reuben B. .... 65	MARKS
Abigail ..... 138	LOVERING	Mary A. .... 246
Amos ..... 335	Leah ..... 359	MARRION
Aretas ..... 333	LOWE	Katherine ..... 378
Dolly ..... 303	Boyd ..... 236	MARSHALL
Elizabeth ..... 43	Mary A. .... 128	Dudley ..... 40
Lovina ..... 224	Sarah A. .... 299	Hannah ..... 335
Nancy R. .... 161	LOWELL	Luella E. .... 126
Nehemiah ..... 335	Elijah O. .... 10	Mary A. .... 207
Mary F. .... 7	Hannah ..... 76	Susan B., Mrs. .... 87
Sarah ..... 42	Helen M. .... 191	William B. .... 276
LE CLAIRE	LUDER	MARSTON
John ..... 284	Sarah ..... 69	Catherine ..... 131
LEEDS	LUFKIN	Deborah ..... 174
Charlotte ..... 79	Eliza ..... 373	Hannah ..... 402
Lucretia J. .... 120	Shuah ..... 160	Hiram A. .... 320
Nathan ..... 198	LULL	Isaac ..... 196
Sabrina ..... 75	Abbie J. .... 186	Israel ..... 289
LEGGE	Frank M. .... 325	Joseph ..... 173
Laura E. .... 60	Matrassa P. L. .... 58	Whittier P. .... 245
LEGRO	LUMPKIN	MARTIN
David ..... 24	Tamson ..... 233	Ellen M. .... 68
LEIGHTON	LUNETTE	Henrietta ..... 389
Ann G. .... 36	Amy ..... 373	Lucy P. .... 394
Charles H. .... 305	LYDEN	Ruth ..... 294
LEVINE	Sarah ..... 69	Sarah A. .... 79
Peter ..... 350	LYNN	Villetta L. .... 245
LEWIS	Isabelle ..... 148	MASON
Alvah W. .... 44	MCCALLUM	Abigail ..... 304
Henry II. .... 314	Agnes J. .... 237	Eben W. .... 83
Lydia V., Mrs. .... 128	MCCLEURE	Emmeline ..... 20
Mary E. .... 282	William ..... 94	Josiah ..... 229
LIBBY	MCCONNELL	Lillian B. .... 348
Fillmore M. .... 209	Albert S. .... 44	Lyman ..... 339
George A. .... 209	MCCORMICK	Mary M. .... 136
Linda F. .... 255	Elizabeth ..... 226	Sarah ..... 61
LILLEY	Jennie ..... 159	MASTIN
Alma E., Mrs. .... 61	MCDANIEL	Eliza ..... 243
LINCOLN	Henry ..... 16	MATTHEWS
Mehitable ..... 257	MACE	Jane E. .... 240
LITTLE	Betsey ..... 255	John ..... 271
Henry D. .... 89	MCCLWEE	Louisa ..... 378
Moses ..... 307	Margaret ..... 275	Mary ..... 17
LITTLEFIELD	MC GOVERN	MATTOON
Etta ..... 321	Rosie ..... 248	Richard ..... 189
Frances G. .... 372	MCKENNA	MAXFIELD
Josephine ..... 185	John ..... 159	E. G. .... 68
Nathaniel C. .... 205	MCKENZIE	Julia E. .... 144
Susan ..... 314	W. H. .... 98	MAY
LOCKE	MCLAUGHLIN	Mary H. .... 391
Abigail ..... 370	D. W. .... 364	Mercy ..... 10
Favor, Jr. .... 356	MCMILLAN	MAYSE
John ..... 349	Jessie ..... 133	Mary ..... 177
Lucy A. .... 267	MAGOON	MEAD
Mary ..... 229	Alexander ..... 6	Abby ..... 280
Mary E. .... 65	John ..... 6	Emma H. .... 320
Mary J. .... 309, 323	Marilla ..... 266	MEEKER
True T. .... 370	MAIHANY	Annie A. .... 184
LOCKWOOD	Elizabeth ..... 15	MEHAN
Jacob ..... 215		Margaret ..... 107

MELENDY	301	MOORE	364	MOULTON	266
Azuba M.	101	Melissa	364	Abby E.	228
Dora M.	154	Susan F.	151	Anna	141
Elvira A.	100	MORE	207	Edmund	224
MELDON	178	Ellom	361	Elizabeth	228
Rachel	88	MOREY	242	Lydia	309
Sally	66	Addison	232	Martha	179
Sally C.	26	Edwin N.	232	MOWE	403
MELVIN	8	Emma	242	Daniel	318
Louisa G.	26	Jacob	54	MURCH	126
MERCER	8	Laura A.	128	Albert J.	226
Hester	8	Lovina	362	MURPHY	298
MERRILL	171	Mary	247	MURRAY	299
Almeda D.	350	Mercy	202	MUZZEY	7
Benjamin F.	92	Miriam	361	Alma J.	82
Daniel	159	Susan	355	Asa A.	26
Fred	98	William J.	324	Samuel	51
Harvey M.	181	MORGAN	256	MYERS	233
Jane	44	Betsey	201	Cordelia R., Mrs.	374
John	82	Ephraim	69	MYRICK	383
Russell	22	Isabella	394	Abigail	205
Sarah P.	21	Lizzie	84	Diana M.	330
Thomas	73	Mary A.	238	NASH	383
MESERVE	266	Micajah	351	NASON	383
Almeda	330	Richard	387	Hannah	64
Frank P.	209	Sarah	387	Phebe	205
MESSEY	198	MORRELL	91	William	291
Hezekiah	21	Robert	262	NEALEY	330
Marcia J.	21	MORRILL	123	Nancy M.	319
MESSINGER	21	Abbie A.	332	NELSON	98
Anna O.	218	Amos	37	Amanda	49
METCALF	118	Betsey	91	Charles W.	36
Michael	280	Bradbury M.	173	James C.	365
MILLER	182	Charles H.	22	John S.	191
George P.	182	Esther J.	149	Marcia F.	156
George W.	127	Henry M.	28, 31	Marcus	291
Jeremiah S.	186	Huldah W.	335	Sarah E.	319
Mary	170	Joanna W.	322	NEWBERRY	330
Mary S.	201	John	326	Susan	330
Reuben C.	109	Jonathan	22	NEWELL	330
MILLET	278	Lydia	201	Charles P.	222
Joseph	294	Nancy J.	147	NEWTON	241
MILES	405	Nellie S.	147	Charles	241
Susan	349	Robert	230	NICHOLS	359
MINARD	258	Ruth	66, 204	Amelia N., Mrs.	278
Amos	258	Sally	166	Harriet	93
John H.	109	MORRISON	120	John	179
Mary I.	278	Anna	82	Lavinia	306
MIRICK	294	Asa	27	Ruth	258
Lydia	405	Betsey	191	Stephen S.	20
MITCHELL	349	George W.	26	NILES	63
Abigail	7	Jacob	321, 322	Flora A.	377
Bradley	217	Lydia	247	Sarah	77
Caroline	87	Mary A.	147	NORCROSS	77
James	18	Nathaniel P.	230	Fannie	221
Margaret A. C.	18	Phebe	402	Micah	279
Mary A.	319	Samuel	192	NORRIS	199
Michael	324	Sarah	171	Moses T.	231
Nancy B.	245	MORSE	365	Sarah	155
MONNETTE	42	Ann S.	166	NORTON	161
Orra E.	133	Apphia	268	John B.	24
MOOR	209	Betsey	212	L. S.	155
Jacob B.	209	Elizabeth	299	Mercy	155
MOODY	245	Frank P.	163		
Daniel	42	Hannah	137		
Elizabeth	133	James	199		
James M.	258	John	247		
Olive	209	John W.	363		
Sally	148	Joseph	402		
MOONEY	219	Moses L.	192		
Margaret H.	282	Rosanna B.	171		
Mary D.	94	Moses	365		
MOORE	329	Mahala	204		
Abbie	131	William	306		
Augusta A.		Moss			
John H.		Euntice			
Mary					



NORTON		PAINE		PEAVEY	
Rhoda	295	Abraham C.	198	Phebe A.	257
NOURSE		PALMER		PECKHAM	
Alonzo	12	Aura	67	Leroy B.	250
NOYES		Catherine E.	21	PELLS	
Charles F.	222	Charles S.	248	Hiram	350
Daniel	383	Christopher	188	PENDERGAST	
Eliza	47	Clara J.	163	Sarah F.	134
Emma F.	170	Diantha	69	PERKINS	
Fred E.	331	Eliza	381	Abigail	174
James	29	Gilman M.	44	Abraham	333
Lydia	269	Hannah	67, 313	Eliza	356
Phebe	312	J. R.	354	Emma D.	325
Sarah E.	57	Jonathan	11	Lizzie, Mrs.	314
Stephen	47	Maria	169	Martha	302
O'CONNOR		Mary	249	Mary	145
Bridget	23	Phillip	246	Sarah	138
OLSEN		PANE		PERLEY	
Helga	341	John F.	368	Mary A.	283
O'NEIL		PARKER		Perley S.	253
Kate	226	Abigail G.	368	Thomas J.	170
ORDWAY		Benjamin	286	PERMOIT	
Alzira, Mrs.	314	Hannah P.	83	Hannah	26
Daniel	374	Jefferson	242	Mary	25
Martha B.	199	Mary	336	PERRY	
Mary	100	Nathan	42	Alice	167
ORMSBY		Rinaldo	307	Elizabeth H.	230
Sarah E.	120	Susan H.	142	Emmeline	163
ORR		PARKHURST		Josiah	332
William	181	Galen	240	Lucy H.	114
OSBORN		PARKINSON		Rebecca L.	311
Warren	243	Betsey	240	Susan R.	54
OSBORNE		John P.	363	PERSEL	
Addison	303	PARMENTER		Ellen F.	170
William A.	158	George	44	PETTIGREW	
OSGOOD		PARSONS		Mary C., Mrs.	377
Abraham	402	Charles C.	266	PETTINGILL	
Daniel	344	Flora L.	158	Sarah	12
Edwin J.	247	Lucy	394	PETTY	
Hannah	5	PARTRIDGE		Martha T.	48
Harriet	181	Asa C.	275	PEVARE	
Judith	337	William	29	Edwin F.	224
Miriam	369	PATRICK		PHELPS	
OTT		John	391	Amy S.	87
Maria L.	113	PATTERSON		John	135
OTTERSON		Abigail	136	Lennie M.	343
Margaret	69	David N.	275	PHILBRICK	
PACKARD		Emily L.	217	Ann	227
Alice W.	20	Sarah	61	Caroline L.	276
Betsey F.	26	PAVIER		Fletcher	379
William	52	Deborah	148	Joseph	83, 227
PAGE		Mary	358	Mehitable	274
Abigail	196	PAYNE		Nancy B. R., Mrs.	335
Christopher	357	Mary F.	309	Olive	101
Cornelius	92	PEABODY		Polly M.	96
Dolly	65	Adaline	52	PHILLIPS	
Edwin A.	49	Alonzo H.	395	Mary	301
Lucy	288	Harrison	52	PHOENIX	
Lydia	298	Joseph N.	80	Mary J.	200
Maria	253	PEARSON		PICKARD	
Mary	145, 287	Alice	39, 156	Jennie H.	52
Mehitable	196	Dorcas	154	PICKET	
Mercy	92	G. H.	98	Lucretia L.	169
Molly	180	William F.	38	PIERCE	
Moses	378	PEASE		Aurilla L.	324
Phebe	308, 369	Mary A., Mrs.	279	David	167
Rebecca	227	PEASLEE		Drusilla H.	57
Sabina	227	Andrew	104	Nelle	208
Sally	172	Bartlett R.	183	PIKE	
Samuel	305	Eliza	360	Abigail	60
Sarah	8, 93	Hannah	322	Austin F.	391
Simson	383	Joseph	368	Charles E.	247
Tabitha	228	Leonard F.	104	Ellsworth F.	128
William	72	Willard	245	Hannah	189
PAIGE		PEASLEY		Jeannette	263
Elizabeth R.	344	Anna	6	Lydia G.	164
		Sewall	79	Mehitable	339

<b>PILLSBURY</b>		<b>PRINCE</b>		<b>RICH</b>	
Apphia .....	262	Ida J. ....	177	James .....	221
Hattie L. ....	117	John .....	152	Ruby .....	173
Luke P. ....	96	Stella M. ....	345	<b>RICHARDS</b>	
Samuel .....	96, 146	<b>PROCTOR</b>		Abraham P. ....	104
<b>PINGREE</b>		Arminia A. ....	279	John .....	209
Ann .....	113	Clara E. ....	38	Mary .....	243
Mollie .....	108	Eliza A. ....	37	Minnie A. ....	311
<b>PINGREV</b>		George H. ....	38	<b>RICHARDSON</b>	
Aquila .....	264	Henry .....	179	Almeda .....	302
<b>PIPER</b>		James H. ....	37	Jacob F. ....	170
Abbie C. ....	96	John C. ....	38	Henry E. ....	376
Stephen .....	147	Lucinda G., Mrs. ....	354	Lydia H. ....	75
Susan .....	161	William .....	71	Robert .....	74
Thomas .....	33	<b>PULSIFER</b>		<b>RILEY</b>	
<b>PLAISTED</b>		Charles .....	90	Frank .....	303
Orrin .....	300	<b>PERMOIT</b>		Mary E. ....	48
<b>PLUMMER</b>		Mercy .....	53	<b>RING</b>	
Asenath .....	266	Nettie .....	9	Alma .....	301
H. F. ....	47	<b>PUTNAM</b>		Jarvis .....	30
Susan .....	236	Belle P. ....	91	Sherman F. ....	144
<b>POMEROY</b>		<b>PUTNEY</b>		<b>RIPLEY</b>	
Ashley D. ....	113	Apphia K. ....	201	Amos S. ....	105
<b>POND</b>		<b>QUIMBIE</b>		<b>ROBBINS</b>	
Almira L. ....	21	John M. ....	86	Asa .....	285
Betsy .....	102	<b>QUIMBY</b>		Isaac H. ....	375
Clarissa M. ....	234	Anna .....	122, 123	<b>ROBERTS</b>	
<b>POOLE</b>		Mercy D., Mrs. ....	196	A. B. ....	201
Allen F. ....	81	Sally .....	152	Georgie .....	291
<b>POOR</b>		<b>QUINT</b>		Hannah .....	319
Ann .....	365	Beulah F. ....	291	Margaret .....	285
Fred A. ....	257	<b>QUIRK</b>		Mary .....	113, 274
George W. ....	364	Ann .....	107	William .....	317
John .....	42	<b>RAFFLESPIERGER</b>		<b>ROBERTSON</b>	
<b>POPE</b>		Maggie .....	156	Blanche .....	340
Burt D. ....	50	<b>RAND</b>		William H. ....	151
<b>POTTER</b>		Alfa .....	222	<b>ROBE</b>	
Aaron .....	221	Ethel .....	69	Bathsheba .....	382
<b>POWELL</b>		John S. ....	198	George R. ....	187
Mary .....	24	Walter W. ....	252	Jeremiah S. ....	181
<b>POWERS</b>		<b>RANDALL</b>		Joanna .....	130
Abijah C. ....	74	William T. ....	272	Lydia .....	124
Amos .....	76	<b>RANDLETT</b>		Nancy M. ....	187
Bridget .....	250	Alonzo C. ....	35	Samuel .....	209
Ednah .....	401	George W. ....	36	Sarah C. ....	89
Isaac .....	387	<b>RANLET</b>		<b>ROBINSON</b>	
James W. ....	79	John .....	221	Albert C. ....	68
Mary .....	350	<b>RAUTNER</b>		Ann J. ....	171
Sarah E. ....	346	Hannah .....	216	Annie M. ....	57
<b>PREBLE</b>		<b>RAWLINS</b>		Esther .....	132
Anna S. ....	14	Rachel .....	220	Harriet .....	257
<b>PRESBY</b>		<b>RAWSON</b>		Nathaniel .....	369
Sally, Mrs. ....	101	Harriet L. ....	21	Rosamond M. ....	58
<b>PRESCOTT</b>		<b>RAYNER</b>		Sally .....	19
Ann .....	294	Elizabeth G., Mrs. ....	214	<b>ROBY</b>	
Bertha E. ....	283	<b>RAYNO</b>		Daniel .....	261
Daniel .....	343	Henry .....	344	James W. ....	105
Daniel R. ....	181	Triffa J. ....	179	<b>ROCKETT</b>	
Dorothy .....	19	<b>RECORD</b>		Patience .....	200
Ebenezer .....	358	Shepherd T. ....	389	<b>ROCKWELL</b>	
Ellen E. ....	52	<b>REDINGTON</b>		Dr. ....	69
Hannah .....	36	Stella L. ....	91	<b>ROE</b>	
Harlan P. ....	90	<b>REDMAN</b>		Frank .....	320
Hope P. ....	371	Hannah .....	292	<b>ROGERS</b>	
Jeremiah .....	312	Margrett .....	174	Charles H. ....	115
Orminia J. ....	306	<b>REED</b>		Eliza .....	162
Rebecca .....	358	Ada B. ....	52	Elizabeth .....	306
Sabrina .....	191	Fanny .....	169	Ella M. ....	170
Samuel .....	343	Mary A. ....	276	Josiah B. ....	52
<b>PRESSEY</b>		<b>REYCRRAFT</b>		Robert .....	59
John S. ....	180	Hannah .....	233	Rhoda .....	67
Sarah .....	129	<b>REYNOLDS</b>		William G. ....	166
<b>PRESTON</b>		Charles F. ....	219	<b>ROLFE</b>	
Joseph .....	118	Mary .....	46	Eliza .....	86
William .....	69	<b>RICE</b>		<b>ROLLINS</b>	
<b>PRINCE</b>		Abby .....	280	Arthur H. ....	315
Hannah .....	233			Lucius S. ....	361

ROLLINS		SANBORN		SCOVELL	
Lydia .....	298	Mayhew .....	261	Martha M.....	321
Mary .....	295	Mehitable .....	357	SCOVILLE	
Matilda .....	118	Mercy .....	202	Jerusha .....	225
Mehitable .....	292	Phebe S.....	51	SCRIBNER	
ROSE		Polly .....	51, 149	Jonathan .....	112
Honorla D., Mrs.....	17	Rachel .....	42	Judith .....	78
ROSS		Rebecca .....	290	SCRUTON	
Deborah .....	152	Richard .....	272	Sarah A.....	65
ROWE		Sally .....	6, 370	SCYLLA	
Alexander .....	69	Sophia G. C., Mrs..	89	Dorcas .....	244
Arnold .....	365	Wesley .....	115	SEABURY	
Elizabeth .....	116	William .....	228, 249, 254	Sarah .....	233
Emma .....	241		264	SEAMANS	
Enoch .....	327	SANDERS		Carrie D.....	331
Frank E.....	108	Ellen S.....	127	SEARLE	
George .....	302	SARGENT		Huldah .....	20
Hannah .....	360	Abel F.....	258	Nancy .....	383
John .....	205, 244, 361	Amos .....	221	SEAVEY	
Joseph B.....	158	Augusta C.....	18	Alpheus .....	310
Lucy M., Mrs.....	192	Betsey .....	128	Anna B.....	105
Mary B.....	117	Betsey C.....	372	Betsey .....	335
Noah .....	45	Charles .....	261, 302	Joanna .....	164
Oliver .....	270, 378	Charles S.....	328	Sally C.....	52
Robert .....	329	George W.....	83, 261, 301	SEELYE	
Robert M.....	362	Hattie C.....	18	Nathan A.....	356
Ruth .....	289	James F.....	17	SELLEY	
Sarah A.....	27	Joseph .....	30	Hannah .....	161
Theodate B.....	85	Kate W.....	128	SENF	
ROWELL		Lois .....	146	George .....	86
Hannah .....	262, 263	Louisa H.....	193	SENER	
John .....	87	Lydia .....	239	Simeon C.....	88
Nancy .....	35	Mary L.....	179	SEVERANCE	
RUNDLETT		Minnie, Mrs.....	314	Ann M.....	60
Catherine .....	297	Moses .....	303	Anna M., Mrs.....	282
Mary .....	197	Nancy .....	310	Emma J.....	86
Mary J.....	294	Robert .....	165	Kate B.....	385
RUNNELLS		Sally .....	349	Lizzie .....	284
John C.....	22	Sarah A.....	202	SEVERNS	
Nancy B.....	275	Walter .....	252	Benjamin .....	222
RUSH		SAUNDERS		SHATTUCK	
Rachel .....	319	Emmeline A.....	201	Emma F.....	235
RUSSELL		Savage .....		Joanna .....	164
James .....	350	Rachel A.....	136	Lottie B.....	291
RYDER		SAWIN		SHAW	
Roxana .....	62	Levi .....	349	Abbie M.....	391
SABIN		SAWYER		Abiah .....	42
Ella .....	27	Ann .....	77	Adaline A.....	9
SAGER		Betsey .....	332	Albert M.....	139
Emily J.....	373	Elizabeth .....	31	Anna .....	131
SANBORN		George E.....	27	Augustus .....	372
Abigail .....	227	Hannah .....	374	Charles A.....	268
Alfred .....	261	Harriet .....	77	Eliza A.....	202
Almena .....	324	Henry .....	47	Elizabeth .....	334, 382
Apphia S., Mrs.....	297	Hepsibah E.....	56	Elizabeth, Mrs.....	358
Benjamin .....	358	Isabel J.....	266	Etta T. J.....	51
Carrie A.....	363	Jane .....	77	Hale P.....	268
Carrie B.....	351	Joanna .....	97	Hannah .....	220, 333
Dinah .....	227	Josiah .....	59	Jane .....	272
Dolly .....	59	Mary A.....	91	Jemima .....	127
Elizabeth .....	393, 405	Mary G.....	126	John .....	275
Evelyn F.....	277	Mercy .....	361	Leonard F.....	186
Flora A.....	219	Miriam .....	381	Mary S.....	139
Hannah .....	44, 175, 225	Olive .....	50	Meribah P.....	358
Harriet .....	87	Sarah .....	30	Sanborn .....	328
Jeremiah .....	157	Susan A.....	392	Stella M.....	103
Jeremiah S.....	6	Warren .....	6	SHEDD	
John .....	154	SCADGEL		John .....	340
John F.....	343	Mary .....	164	Mary .....	19
Jonathan .....	197	SCANLAN		SHELDON	
Josiah .....	78	Mary G.....	346	Ellen S.....	382
Laura W.....	65	SCHWARTZ		SHEPARD	
Mahala .....	242	Ada B.....	376	Betsey .....	78
Mahala J.....	231	SCOTT		Hattie .....	17
Margaret .....	334	Flora .....	396	James E.....	157
Marletta .....	344	Ursula .....	214	Mial .....	97
				Nancy .....	320

<b>SHEPARDSON</b>		<b>SMITH</b>		<b>STEVENS</b>	
Mary	306	Lucy M.	104	Mary	92, 178, 260
<b>SHERBURNE</b>		Lydia	265	Mary A.	152
Elizabeth	333	Lydia P.	151	Meribah	149, 398
Margaret	358	Mary	236	Nancy	180, 324
Mary E.	106	Mary S.	65	Nellie	350
<b>SHERMAN</b>		Mehitable D.	384	Owen B.	321
Elizabeth	202	Minnie D.	174	Ihebe	260
Gertrude	186	Nettie	137	Ruth	298
<b>SHERWIN</b>		Norah B.	35	Ruth M. A.	144
Charles E.	88	Richard	333	Sadie	53
<b>SHIELDS</b>		Robert	204	Samuel	262
Robert	47	Sally	96	Sarah	159, 219
<b>SHIRLEY</b>		Samuel	337	Susan E.	83
Ella I.	60	Susan L.	176	Susan K.	255
<b>SILVER</b>		Theodate	8	William	35
Susan	237	William	72	<b>STEVENSON</b>	
Timothy	204	William M.	239	Eliza V.	266
<b>SIMONS</b>		<b>SNOW</b>		<b>STEWART</b>	
James F.	20	Anna	154	Mary M.	251
<b>SIMONDS</b>		Delight	114	<b>STEWART</b>	
Augusta	349	Laura A.	234	Drusilla J.	325
Betsey	162	Lydia	114	Lydia	289
Ella	349	<b>SOULE</b>		<b>STICKNEY</b>	
Elmira	133	Mahala, Mrs.	141	Nathan	383
George A.	49	<b>SPEED</b>		<b>STOCKWELL</b>	
Nancy	270	George	159	Emily	181
William F.	200	<b>SPENCER</b>		<b>STOLWORTHY</b>	
William R.	267	Laura	305	Carrie S.	118
<b>SIMPSON</b>		Seth	40	Flora L.	54
Frank	235	<b>SPILLER</b>		<b>STONE</b>	
L. J.	257	Dolly	47	Luther	291
Lizzie	363	<b>SPOFFORD</b>		Patience	387
<b>SLEEPER</b>		Eunice	95	Ruth E.	351
Adaline	200	<b>SPRAGUE</b>		Sarah R.	319
Augusta J.	170	E. J.	340	<b>STORRS</b>	
Betsey	199	<b>SPRINGER</b>		Sarah	281
Catherine	200	Susan	82	<b>STRAW</b>	
David	275	<b>STACY</b>		Daniel B.	120
Dorothy	154	William	387	Inzie	60
Mary	130	<b>STANLEY</b>		John B.	136
Ruth	359	Helen I.	321	<b>STRONG</b>	
Stephen	81	Love	60	Mary	250
Susan D.	364	<b>STANNARD</b>		Sarah A.	193
Thomas	6	Charlotte	201	<b>SULLIVAN</b>	
Timothy M.	171	<b>STANYAN</b>		Helen	68
<b>SMART</b>		Mary	70	James	159
Ephraim	64	<b>STEARNS</b>		Mary K.	56
<b>SMITH</b>		Dolly G.	255	<b>SULLOWAY</b>	
Abigail	161	Fannie	18	Abigail	155
Andrew H.	35	Jane	91	<b>SUMNER</b>	
Angeline D.	149	Josiah	47	Lydia	133
Anna B.	68	Maudana	15	<b>SUTTON</b>	
Betsey	135	Mary A.	247	Lessa	69
Caroline E.	253	Thomas	80	<b>SWAIN</b>	
David P.	274	<b>STEELE</b>		Amy	355
Deborah	8	Mary	301	Dorothy	26
Eleanor B.	164	<b>STEPHENS</b>		Susannah	172
Eliza E., Mrs.	65	Edwin	125	<b>SWAINE</b>	
Elizabeth	286	<b>STETSON</b>		William	227
Elizabeth C.	393	Charles W.	53	<b>SWALLOW</b>	
Ella	167	Orrin E.	184	Minnie	210
Florence E.	184	Will A.	53	<b>SWAN</b>	
Frank H.	135	<b>STEVENS</b>		Daniel	313
George S.	156	Adelphia	181	<b>SWAYNE</b>	
Grace O.	351	Ann	259	Mehitable	297
Hannah	77	Calista	121	<b>SWEATT</b>	
Harriet J.	225	Clara	181	Benjamin	76
Israel H.	176	Clara E.	179	Elizabeth	327
J. Henry	328	Clarissa	15	Mehitable	39
James H.	235	Daniel C.	328	Sally	197
Jennie P.	58	Elizabeth	218, 368	Sophonra	114
Jerusha	228	Esther, Mrs.	309	<b>SWEETSER</b>	
John	392	Experience	348	Fred A.	353
John L.	205	John	5, 264	<b>SYMMONS</b>	
Louisa C.	275	Lorena G.	155	Rebecca	188
Lucena	126	Lydia	199		



TAFT	Waterman .....	152	TILTON	George M.....	352	TUCKER	Samuel T.....	179	
TANDY	Hannah .....	250		Hannah .....	52		Stephen .....	299	
	Richard M.....	364		Harvey .....	173		Syla B.....	90	
TAPPAN	Chris. ....	73		Jane C. Mrs.....	104		Wallace M.....	375	
	Rachel .....	70		John .....	288	TUFTS	Addie .....	126	
TARBOX	Almed .....	69		Laura J.....	104		Ezra G.....	79	
TASKER	Sarah .....	10		Louisa .....	210	TURNER	Lizzie .....	362	
TAYLOR	Arthur W.....	193	TIRRELL	Mary J.....	339	TUTTLE	Abby H.....	224	
	Asenath .....	207		Titcomb .....	29	TWADELLE	Mary E.....	16	
	Charlotte .....	337	TODD	Benaiah .....	29	TWEED	Timothy G.....	368	
	Deborah .....	382		John .....	154	TWOMBLY	Aldora .....	60	
	Elmira .....	198		Walter H.....	376	TYLER	Elizabeth .....	265	
	Elvira .....	221	TOLBERT	Ann B.....	206	UNDERHILL	Hazen .....	26	
	Harrison .....	21	TOPPAN	John .....	383		John .....	239	
	Lydia .....	7, 254	TOUSLEY	Daniel B.....	389	UNDERWOOD	Lizzie C.....	21	
	Mercy A.....	86	TOWLE	Abigail .....	31	UPTON	Anna M. M.....	62	
TEBBETTS	Fred W.....	330		Amanda .....	270	URAN	Betsey .....	208	
TENNEY	Freeman S.....	198		Annie L.....	87		Luella .....	208	
	William .....	293		Mary .....	334		Mehitable .....	85	
TEWKSBURY	Molly .....	371		Ruth .....	32		Nancy .....	208	
	Nancy .....	243	TOWN	Mary .....	102		Sarah .....	84	
THING	Catherine .....	220	TOWNE	Sarah J.....	192	VALIA	Belle M.....	378	
	Mary .....	111	TOWNSEND	Luther K.....	59		Belle .....	378	
	Polly .....	221	TREADWELL	Sarah .....	30	VARNEX	Elias F.....	240	
THOMAS	Benjamin .....	259	TRENHOLM	Ella J.....	252	VARNUM	Jennie H.....	330	
	Charles H.....	50	TREWORGIE	Catherine S. Mrs...	188		Abigail D. Mrs...	288	
	Mary .....	60	TROW	Anna .....	229		Abigail W.....	374	
	Sally .....	59		William, Jr.....	82	VAUGHAN	Loralne C.....	257	
THOMPSON	Aaron .....	309	TROWBRIDGE	Mary .....	127	VEAZEY	Elizabeth .....	157	
	Ann E.....	22	TRUE	Abigail .....	45, 329	VIRGIN	Sarah F.....	311	
	Asa P.....	344		Abner .....	93, 353	VITTIM	Orrin .....	325	
	Charles H.....	356		Hannah .....	369	VOSE	Nancy M.....	58	
	Elizabeth V.....	356		Mary .....	373		Susan A.....	182	
	Ernest B.....	376	TRUELL	Sarah .....	327	WADELLE	Sarah .....	305	
	Etta B.....	210		Cyrus W.....	344	WADE	Annie A.....	76	
	George .....	365	TRUMBULL	Betsey .....	209	WADLEIGH	John .....	96	
	Hannah .....	223		David .....	321		Lovey .....	352	
	Henry C.....	237		Frances .....	352		Lucy B.....	374	
	Ira, Jr.....	219		Jonathan .....	209		Mary .....	352	
	J. V. B.....	394		Sally .....	22		Nancy .....	298	
	Jennie P.....	391		Samuel T.....	104		Sadle E.....	145	
	John .....	5	TRUSSELL	Sarah A.....	324		Sarah .....	76	
	Lyman G.....	50		Arthur .....	168	WAINWRIGHT	Mehitable, Mrs.....	382	
	Lucia E.....	322	TUCKER	Betsey .....	367	WAIT	Hannah .....	154	
	Martha J.....	216		Caroline .....	261		Mary .....	382	
	Samuel .....	353		James .....	14	WALDRIDGE	Louisa .....	54	
	Sarah .....	35		Martha .....	197, 260	WALDRON	Clara M.....	183	
THORLA	Mary .....	211		Mary .....	395		Helen J.....	342	
THORN	Jemima .....	284		Mary J. C.....	237		Marla E.....	342	
	Martha .....	122		Mehitable .....	317		Rufina .....	167	
	Molly .....	347		Moses .....	205		Sarah .....	67	
THORNDIKE	Elizabeth .....	281		Myra .....	108				
THORNTON	Albert .....	349		Nancy J.....	198				
THURBER	Floda Eleanor.....	401							
	Hiram A.....	202							
THURSTON	Elizabeth .....	213							
	Gertrude .....	63							
TICKNOR	Oliver .....	240							

WALKER		WEEKS		WHITTEMORE	
Ann	303	Jonathan	59	Elizabeth H.	258
Edward H.	206	Timothy B.	121	Isaac F. S.	338
Jane	178	William H.	56	Joel	47
Joseph H.	245	WELCH		Mary A.	210
Mary	218	Hannah	316	WHITTIER	
Rachel A. W., Mrs.	28	WELLS		Belinda S.	28
Rebecca	137	Albro	291	Deborah F.	122
William A.	38	Benjamin L.	296	Emma	342
WALL		Caroline	104	Lucina M.	10
Elizabeth	72	Elizabeth	274	Nathaniel	260
Mary	227	Grace L.	153	Newell G.	366
WALLACE		Hannah	281	WHITTLE	
George	124	Jacob	98	Fannie	102
Nancy P.	336	Joanna Q.	36	WICKER	
Sarah A.	8	Judith	147	Betsey	189
WARD		Mary	147, 265	WIGGIN	
Abigail	74	Nancy	394	Charlotte	15
Frank N.	56	Phebe	162	Eliza A. D., Mrs.	181
George	168	Thomas	30	Sarah H.	341
Judith	115	Wesley S.	206	—, Mrs.	161
Lucy A.	249	WESCOTT		WILBUR	
William	127	Timothy	96	Huldah L.	55
WARE		WESSON		WILFORD	
Alice P.	280	Luther	350	Mary	99
John W.	44	WEST		WILKINS	
Lucinda	235	Anna	181	Mary E.	393
Mary B.	58	Mary J.	19	WILKINSON	
WAREING		Phebe	122	Eben H.	109
Annabel	56	Phila	222	WILLARD	
WARREN		WESTMAN		Israel C.	77
Albion	13	Susan	185	WILLEY	
Charles	109	WESTON		Eliza H.	21
George	71	Valentine W.	276	Mary A.	281
James	372	WHEAT		Sarah	375
William P.	213	Elvira	301	WILLIAMS	
WASHBURN		Sarah	377	Anne	288
Almira	114	WHEELER		Betsey B., Mrs.	275
WATERMAN		Allie E.	247	George	125
Louisa M.	161	Catherine S.	12	Ichabod S.	208
WATERS		Laura A.	17	May, Mrs.	71
Samuel D.	177	Russell	294	Moses	146
WATSON		Sarah	273	Nabby	221
Abraham	326	WHITCHER		Rebecca	89
Betsey N.	49	Benjamin F.	133	WILLOUGHBY	
Blaisdell H.	371	Eliza	184	John	52
C. Herbert	22	WHITCOMB		Oliver	312
Lucy	251	Asa O.	344	WILSDON	
Marie M. L., Mrs.	88	Reuel	394	Amelia R.	16
Sarah	396	WHITE		Helen J.	342
WATTS		Charles	44	Maria E.	342
George A.	157	Esther	140	WILSON	
Sallie R.	158	Jacob F.	329	Ann	188
WEARE		Mary C.	106	James L.	226
Sarah	385	Nellie M.	49	Julia	56
WEBBER		WHITEHEAD		William	198
Florence	67	Charles	16	WILTON	
Olive	201	Luram C., Mrs.	159	Ellen L.	247
WEBSTER		WHITING		WILTSE	
Abel	221	Homer	375	Emily H.	184
David	197	Rhoda	20	WING	
Hannah	196, 317, 349, 401	WHITLOCK		Elizabeth	233
Israel	29	Eliza	218	WINN	
John C.	206	WHITMORE		Martha J.	361
Margaret	148	Abigail	277	WINSHIP	
Mary	284	Elizabeth	202	Julia	238
Mary S., Mrs.	137	WHITNEY		WINSLOW	
Rachel	316	Amelia	168	Charity L.	161
Sylvanus P.	19	Ann P. E.	40	WINTER	
WEED		George S.	252	Sophronia	207
Lydia	214	Gilman	119	William	96
WEEKS		William S.	119	WINTHROP	
Abigail E.	332	WHITON		Mary	111
Eliza E. F., Mrs.	306	Abby M.	357	WITHAM	
Joel	221	WHITTAKER		May F.	266
		Alma C.	16	WITMAN	
		William	100	Bessie E.	382

WOLFSOHN	WOOLSEY	YARRINGTON
Ethel J.....158	Thomas .....156	Elbra .....306
WOOD	WORTH	YATTER
Frank A.....384	Anna .....383	Edward ..... 17
John .....312	Mary ..... 55	YEATON
Rachel A., Mrs.....379	WORTHEN	Richard .....301
Samantha .....117	Charles .....125	YEOMAN
WOODBURY	Dolly B.....384	William H..... 34
Louisa D.....354	George W.....173	YORK
Mercy S.....115	WORTHINGTON	Charles W.....299
William F..... 56	Elizabeth .....254	Julia A. C., Mrs....296
WOODMAN	WORTHLEY	Marietta .....299
Charlotte A. S.....356	Hannah .....307	YOUNG
Lois .....309	Joseph .....307	Adaline E..... 38
Mary .....137	William P.....146	Ellza ..... 17
WOODMANSEE	WRIGHT	Emma C.....224
Clarissa ..... 39	Abel .....289	Hannah ..... 30
WOODS	Elizabeth .....103	Louisa .....388
Lyndon .....209	John ..... 77	Martha, Mrs.....342
WOODWARD	M. B..... 13	Sally ..... 53
Clarissa ..... 93	Russell ..... 79	YOUNGMAN
Drusilla ..... 84	WYATT	Isaac B.....223
James .....108	Mary .....214	ZIEGLER
Martha .....245	Mary A.....162	John S.....253
Moses G.....208	WYMAN	
Rosetta B.....375	Mary C., Mrs..... 8	

Map in Map Div.



Audover N. H.

Jan. 6. 1911

Mr. Geo. C. Coombs:

Chief of Order Department; New York Public Library

Dear Sir:

By this mail I have  
directed the Publishers to send to you  
one copy History of the Town of Audover N. H.  
Herewith I inclose bill.

Very respectfully,  
John D. Eastman  
for Committee on Town History

MS  
B

















